

William Theodore Loeschke(1850-1930)

Auguste Louise Sass (1858-1941)

William Theodore Loeschke(1850-1930)
and Auguste Louise Sass (1858-1941)

by the Descendents

Compiled by Ed Quade
2024
Lincoln, Nebraska

Table of Contents

Acknowledgements	6
Introduction	7
Introduction - The Early Family	8
Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family	11
Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke (1878-1971)	36
Scrapbook - Traugott and Ida (Tulowetzke) Loeschke	37
Harold Theodore Loeschke Descendants	38
Scrapbook - Harold Loeschke and Margaret Kiern	49
Clarence Loeschke Descendants	50
Viola Esther Loeschke Descendants	51
Scrapbook - Ervin Schuerman and Viola Loeschke	57
Milton William Loeschke Descendants	58
Scrapbook - Milton Loeschke and Hazel Birkholz	59
William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke (1880-1960)	60
Scrapbook - William and Anna (Fenner) Loeschke	62
Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke Descendants	63
Scrapbook - Otto Angerhoffer and Clara Loeschke	73
Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants	74
Scrapbook - Herman Schweer and Alma Loeschke	97
Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke Descendants	98
Scrapbook - William Brehmer and Hilda Loeschke	114
Lillian Louise Loeschke Descendants	115
Scrapbook - George Ninneman and Lillian Loeschke	126
Harry William Loeschke Descendants	127
Scrapbook - Harry Loeschke and Lily Nitz	135
Earl A Loeschke Descendants	136
Alice Laurretta Loeschke Descendants	137
Scrapbook - George Verhelst and Alice Loeschke	141
Karl William Loeschke Descendants	142
Scrapbook - Karl Loeschke and Ruth Elliott	154
Anna Esther Loeschke Descendants	155
Scrapbook - Elmer Marohl and Anna Loeschke	161
Alma Pauline Loeschke (1881-1962)	162
Scrapbook - Alma and Otto Schwandt	164
Albert William Schwandt Sr Descendants	165
Scrapbook - Albert Schwandt and Jennie Narveson	168
Edwin Theodore Schwandt Descendants	169
Alice Marcella Schwandt Descendants	170
Scrapbook - Clifford Olson and Alice Schwandt	174
Edmund Alexander Loeschke (1883-1970)	175
Scrapbook - Edmund and Anna (Lueck) Loeschke	177
Mabel Edna Loeschke Descendants	178
Evelyn Loeschke Descendants	179
Irma Martha Loeschke Descendants	180
Scrapbook - Leonard Remund and Irma Loeschke	186
Marian Augusta Loeschke Descendants	187
Scrapbook - Werner Dorneman and Marian Loeschke	199
Vernon Edmund Loeschke Descendants	200
Scrapbook - Vernon Loeschke and Ruth Schellberg	205
James Alexander Loeschke Descendants	206
Scrapbook - James Loeschke and Mildred Schellberg	214
Scrapbook - James Loeschke and Leona Linderman	215

Frederick Carl Loeschke (1888-1979)	216
Scrapbook - Fred and Ruth (Speckeen) Loeschke	218
Florence Evangeline Loeschke Descendants	219
Ralph Frederick Loeschke Descendants	220
Scrapbook - Ralph Loeschke and Lavine Lau	225
Margaret Ruth Loeschke Descendants	226
Scrapbook - LaVerne Cooper and Margaret Loeshcke	228
Evelyn May Loeschke Descendants	229
Scrapbook - Alton Gros and Evelyn Loeschke	231
Scrapbook - William Krug and Evelyn Loeschke	232
Emma Marie Louise Loeschke (1891-1988)	233
Scrapbook - Paul and Emma (Loeschke) Quade	235
Leslie Harvey Quade Descendants	236
Scrapbook - Leslie Quade and Amalia Thomas	240
Walter Theodore Quade Descendants	241
Scrapbook - Walter Quade and Martha Evelyn King	258
Evelyn Ruth Quade Descendants	259
Scrapbook - Alvin Greiner and Evelyn Quade	272
Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke (1893-1975)	273
Scrapbook - Walter and Amanda (Steinlicht) Loeschke	274
Esther Amanda Loeschke Descendants	275
Scrapbook - Kenneth Wise and Esther Loeschke	277
Robert Carl Loeschke Descendants	278
Roy Raymond Loeschke Descendants	279
Scrapbook - Roy Loeschke and Myrtle Iona Jibben	284
Rita Ruth Bucy Descendants	285
Raymond Karl Loeschke (1901-1982)	287
Scrapbook - Raymond and Koharig "Alice" (Lipian) Loeschke	289
Jean Alice Loeschke Descendants	290
Scrapbook - Edwin Myers and Jean Loeschke	294
Donald Raymond Loeschke Descendants	295
Scrapbook - Donald Loeschke and Diane Scott	299
List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke	300
Index of Names	333
Index of Places	360

Acknowledgements

This is a compilation of family information from many information sources. Thanks to all who have helped by providing information about their family. I have tried to identify those sources. Known sources are footnoted to the Source section in this collection. There are cases where some of the early information that I collected was not properly sourced. I am adding those source references as I find them missing and the source reference is known.

At times I am presented with conflicting informational facts. So I make a choice based on the information available to me at the time. If you find information you feel is incorrect, let's talk about it and identify a new source of information and get the facts straight.

Introduction

This is a work in progress as are all of the families. Please help keep this up to date with new information as it becomes available, as events occur.

This book is generated from a collection of available facts, placed into sentence templates, and when available and appropriate may be followed with additional free form fact details. Also the sentence structure of some of the "facts" may inconsistent with the template used for the "fact". The "occupation" fact in several places generates a very poor sentence. There are likely others. Please note this printing may contains sections that are partially complete so sections of text may be out of place.

Please send additions, updates, photocopies, photographs, negatives, digital images, newspaper clipping, letters, Emails etc. Note that the preferred forms are the electronic forms such as emails, digital information on a CD or a link to another electronic source. The electronic / digital forms reduce typo's and reduces the effort required on my part. Thanks to all contributors, for your help.

Web site: http://edquade.com/?page_id=426 provides a method to communicate updates along with a list of suggestions for types of information.

Email: FamilyHistory@edquade.com

Mailing Address: 5246 Pioneers Blvd, Lincoln, NE, 68506. Ph: 402-489-1088.

PS

What information would I like to have, to collect? Enough information to create a page or two biography, a resume, on each family member. Enough information to give a grandchild or great grandchild a picture of there grandparent(s). Examples:

- . Birth information, when, where, special circumstances, length, weight...
- . Names, First name, Middle name, more middle names, Last name...
- . Given name, Surname, Nick names, Alternate Names....
- . AKA (Also Known As) names, what, when....
- . Adoptions, Step children, Foster children, all that were part of the families.
- . Birth parents of adopted, step, foster children.
- . Special childhood events,
- . Places called home, when where, what happened here.
- . Religion, what, when where...
- . Grammar school, what, when, where...
- . High school, what when, where....
- . Post secondary education, schools, majors, degrees, when, where...
- . Occupations, when where what...
- . Military information, years of service, honors, ribbons, places, when...
- . Community participation and other activities of interest, when where...
- . Honors and other recognitions, when and where....
- . Vacations ...
- . Photos of individuals and of families.
- . Marriages, Divorces, Who, when, where, what
- . Parents of spouses so spouses have parents - Surname and Given name and other names.
- . Deaths, Funerals, Memorials, obituaries, burials, interment, cremations, when, where,

Introduction - The Early Family

Frederick Wilhelm Loeschke was born Jan. 19, 1820 in Pommern, Germany. He married a girl named Amelia (according to Pa) and they were parents of two sons and three daughters. His wife died at an early age, and in 1873 he and his nearly grown family emigrated to the United States. He also helped his nephew, Christian Loeschke to come to the US. They located at Mt. Clemens, MI. Aunt Alma said they farmed at the south side of Mt. Clemens near the Gratiot Ave. Bridge over the Clinton River. Roger Schwandt says the Loeschke farm was near Waldenburg, MI on 23 Mile Road. Frederick spent the remainder of his life there and died at age 70. He is buried in Macomb Lutheran Cemetery, rural Mt. Clemens. The legend on his tombstone is no longer readable, but it was when I first saw it in 1941.

Christian Loeschke and his family moved to Honey Grove, TX about 1880. August Loeschke moved to Rising City, Neb. About 1879 and was so impressed with that area, he gave such glowing reports that the Will Loeschke family and the Sass-Devantier families all moved to eastern Nebraska. The Loeschke daughters remained in Michigan. A few years later August Loeschke moved to Oregon. He was described as having red hair and a red beard. He raised a family of three sons and a daughter near Silverton, OR. His wife later left him and they were divorced.

William T. Loeschke worked on farms in Michigan. In 1878 he married Auguste Sass, also of a German immigrant family. In 1880 they moved to Nebraska and settled, along with other relatives, near Rising City. By this time they had two small sons, Traugott and William. Alma and Edmund were born at Rising City. Auguste's parents, brothers and sister also lived there, but the Devantiers moved back to Michigan after about ten years. Bertha Sass (Albertine) married Albert Kaempher a newspaperman and they lived in Rising City too.

In 1885 the homestead fever took them to western Nebraska by wagon train, and they filed a claim on land near Big Springs, Neb. They built a sod house thirty feet long, and also some outbuildings of sod. Frederick, Emma, and Walter were born there. As the children grew older they attended school in a sod schoolhouse. Grandma said Edmund knew the whole catechism before he started school.

Our Pa told us many stories of his school days there. When he started school he knew more German language than English. He was very shy and his teacher tried to get him to talk to her. Finally she asked him if he had a kitty. He nodded so she asked, "what color is it?" He replied, "Grise and white." He went to school with Gregors, Bundys Fenskes, Sundermans. At first the sod school had no outhouse. When necessary the kids would go to a little slope a short distance away. One warm afternoon Mary Sunderman raised her hand and was given permission to leave the room. Soon, from the open window came a strong putrid odor. The teacher's face got very red. When she dismissed school she told Mary to stay after school. When the other children had started for home, they observed that Mary came out, picked up some sticks of weeds and carried something from under the window to the slope. Later a toilet was provided, but it had knotholes in the walls.

Neighbors held worship services in one another's homes. Will Loeschke sometimes serving as the lay minister. He sometimes read from a book of sermons. At times the church service was held in the schoolhouse.

The weather was dry nearly every summer and crops were poor. The cattle were driven to the Platte River (three miles) each day for water when no other was available. One year a neighbor gave the Loeschkes a wagonload of parsnips and they ate parsnips all winter.

The area had many prairie dogs and rattlesnakes, with some king snakes and copperheads for good measure. Sometimes cattle or horses died from snakebite.

William Loeschke bought a well-digging machine, but sometimes he could not find water, or collect from people for whom he dug wells, so he lost the machine. He worked wherever he could, and once worked in Ogalalla for Buffalo Bill Cody. Ray recalled sitting on his Pa's lap as a little boy to hear stories of Buffalo Bill.

William and Auguste decided they must move again to make a living for themselves and their seven children. In late 1895 William and his second son, Will Jr., drove a team and wagon to Texas to see if they would like to settle there, staying with cousins at Honey Grove. The mare they drove had a colt, which trotted along all the way to Texas. They stayed all winter,

Introduction - The Early Family

9

working and picking cotton. They said when it rained the wagon wheels would become so thick with mud, the wheels would not turn and the wagon would be left till a drier day. They decided against Texas, sold the horses and wagon and returned to Nebraska by train. The children at home were disappointed when the colt didn't return.

In April they loaded their goods and children into two wagons (he had built covers for them) and started for a better place to make a living. The father drove one wagon and Trougott drove the other. Behind the wagons they led an extra horse and a cow, so the children took turns walking behind the wagons, walking many a mile. During the long trip they ate a lot of oatmeal with milk and shot jackrabbits for meat. They came east through Nebraska into Iowa, then into Minnesota and S. Dak.

On July 4, 1896 they arrived at Ortonville and Big Stone Lake. They found a temporary house and all worked in the harvest fields. They found a farm to rent near Rosen that fall and in the spring, William sowed his grain by hand. The boys were farmed out for the winter. Will stayed with the Black family in Vernon Township and even attended school registered as Willie Black. Even 13 year old Edmund did chores for Mrs. Farmer in Vernon Township and remembered it all his life as a long, lonely winter. He remembered when someone came to their house to hire some help the two older boys weren't home, so his father called him outdoors. His jacket was too small and he was so cold, the man said he thought the boy was too young. Later his father scolded, saying he shouldn't have looked so cold and puny and should have worn a larger coat.

The next year the family moved to Alban Township, Grant County, section 31, East, the McFarland farm and farmed there for six years. The children attended Alban School No. 6, and even the older ones attended in winter. The family attended the Bethlehem Lutheran church a few miles north where four of the children were confirmed. Confirmands then attended church school a whole year, and Alma and Edmund often walked the three and one-half miles the year they attended. A few years later Fred and Emma were confirmed there.

The sixth son, Raymond Karl arrived in Jan. 1901.

In 1903 the Loeschkes moved to a farm owned by C.F. Marsh in section 31 West Alban Township. Emma was 12 years old. One of her chores was to bring the cows from the pasture during the spring and summer. She tamed and trained a heifer so she could jump on it and ride it. When the cows were turned out to pasture after milking in the morning, she would dash out of the house to ride her tame heifer to the pasture gate.

The older sons worked for their father until they were 21 years old. If they worked for other farmers, their father collected their wages. He would drive around with a horse and buggy once a month for that purpose. After reaching their 21st birthday they began to save money, so that after a few years they could begin farming for themselves and they began to think of marriage.

The first to be married was Alma, who married Otto Schwandt in 1902. Their children were Albert, now of Mesa, AZ, Edwin of Mt. Clemens, MI and Alice Olson, deceased. Alma later married Henry Huemiller and lived in Mich. Where she died of cancer at age 80. Clinton Grove Cemetery.

In 1904, Trougott F. was married to Ida Tulowetske, and they farmed southeast of Milbank for many years. Later they lived at Big Stone City. Their children were Harold, of Ortonville, Viola, Mrs. Dick Schuerman of Danvers, MN and Milton, who died in 1976. Ida died of cancer in 1954. Traugott died age 93 in 1971. Ortonville cemetery.

William A. Loeschke was married to Anna Fenner in Nov. 1905, and also farmed southeast of Milbank for many years. He also helped run a neighborhood-threshing rig for many years. They too retired to Big Stone City after their sons were married. Nine children were born to them, one of whom, Earl died in infancy and six daughters and two sons survive. They are Clara, Mrs. Otto Angerhofer, Alma, Mrs. Herman Schweer, and Karl Loeschke, of Milbank, Hilda, Mrs. Wm. Brehmer of Bellingham, MN, Lillian, Mrs. George Ninneman, Ortonville, Harry Loeschke of Big Stone City, Alice, Mrs. George Verhelst of Huron, DS and Anna, Mrs. Elmer Marohl, Corona, SD.

William A. Loeschke died in 1960 at the age of 80 of a stroke. His wife Anna died in 1952 of a heart attack. Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery.

Edmund A. Loeschke married Anna Lueck in 1911. They farmed southeast of Milbank for 47 years and reared a family of three daughters and two sons: Mabel Kuehn of Mich., Irma Remund, Marian Dorneman, who died of cancer in 1987, Vernon

Introduction - The Early Family

10

Loeschke and James A. Loeschke, all of Milbank. They retired to Milbank in 1958 and lived at 603 S. Viola St. Edmund died Sept. 1970 aged 87 ½ of a heart attack, Anna died in 1978, almost 89 years old. Milbank Cemetery.

Frederick married Ruth Spekeen in Nov. 1913. They farmed in Grant Center Township West Of Milbank. Many people recognized Fred's farm with the many evergreens and flowers near Big Stone City. They retired to Big Stone City and celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary in 1978. Their children are: Ralph, of Big Stone City, Margaret (Mrs. LaVern) Cooper of Illinois, and Evelyn (Mrs. Wm.) Krug of California. Fred died of cancer Nov. 1, 1979. Greenwood Cemetery at Big Stone City.

Emma married Paul Quade and lived on a farm near Wilmot about 65 years. She spent the last few months at the Wilmot community Home and died Mar. 1988, almost 97 years old. Her children are Leslie Quade of Corona, Walter Quade of Wilmot, and Evelyn Greiner Kelley of Oregon. She had 13, grandchildren, many great grandchildren and several great great grandchildren. Milbank Cemetery beside her parents.

Walter married Amanda Steinlicht in 1916 and they farmed south of Milbank all their married life. He taught himself to play the fiddle and late the accordion and played for dances, along with two or three other people. He also bought and rented out a number of older houses in Milbank. Their children are Esther (Mrs. Kenneth) Wise of Milbank, Robert C. Loeschke, a resident of Whetstone Valley Nursing Home, and Roy Loeschke of Twin Brooks. Walter died of multiple ailments in 1975. Amanda lived in St. Williams Home for six years and died in June 1986. Milbank Cemetery.

The youngest son, Raymond, joined the Navy and served his country for a time. During his Navy years he married Alice Lepion in 1923 in Istanbul, Turkey. When his enlistment time expired he came back to Milbank and farmed for a time and it was a time of much learning for Alice. During the dust bowl years he moved to Michigan where he worked in a factory for a time, and later was self-employed in a beer garden. Upon retirement, they moved to Sun City, AZ where Alice died of a heart attach Dec. 2, 1973. She had had a heart attach a few years before, in Michigan. Their children are Jean Raymond of Michigan and Donald Loeschke of California. Ray died Dec. 17, 1982. Buried at Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City, AZ.

William T. Loeschke and his wife Auguste retired from farming in 1916 and moved to Milbank. In 1917 they moved to 505 Viola St. and lived there until their deaths: William in April 1930 and Auguste in Feb. 1941. Their descendants are scattered over the United States; but many of them lived here in Grant County, SD.

During the summer of 1904, Ella Kaempfer and her brother Hubert came from Nebraska to spend a month or so with the Loeschkes and so really became acquainted with their cousins. When Ella and her daughter Phyllis visited Milbank in 1977, she was eager to visit Fred and Emma, whom she remembered so well.

First Generation

1.

Michael "Mikel" Loschke was born about 1790 in Germany. He was also known as Michael "Mikel" Lösckhe.

Dorothea "Dora" Ring was born about 1790 in Germany.

Michael Loschke and Dorothea Ring had the following children:

- +2 i. **Father of Christian Loschke**, born est 1809.
- +3 ii. **Friederich Wilhelm Loschke**, born Jan. 19, 1820, Pommern, Germany; married Louisa Amelia Schader, 1849, Germany; died Dec. 14, 1890, Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +4 iii. **Maria Dorothea "Mary Dora" Loeschke**, born Mar. 17, 1815, Prussia, Germany; married Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm Prell, abt 1841; died Oct. 30, 1900, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Second Generation

2.

Father of Christian Loschke (Michael-1) was born estimated 1809. He was also known as Father of Christian Löschke.

Father of Christian Loschke had the following child:

- +5 i. **Christian Loschke**, born Jul. 17, 1839, Pomerania, Poland; married Mathilde Sovia Mohns; died Dec. 7, 1890, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.

3.

Friederich Wilhelm Loschke (Michael-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 19, 1820 in Pommern, Germany. He immigrated in 1873 to United States of America with his nearly grown family. They located at Mount Clemens, Michigan.. He was a farmer in Mount Clemens. Aunt Alma said they farmed at the south side of Mt. Clemens near the Gratiot Ave. Bridge over the Clinton River. Roger Schwandt says the Loeschke farm was near Waldenburg, MI on 23 Mile Road. Friederich was buried in Dec. 1890 in Mount Clemens. He died on Sun. Dec. 14, 1890 at the age of 70 at Age: 72 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Friederich was buried in Dec. 1890 at Lutheran Cemetery in Mount Clemens. brought up his nephew Christian Loeschke

Friederich Wilhelm Loschke and Louisa Amelia Schader were married in 1849 in Germany.

Louisa Amelia Schader was born estimated 1820 in Germany. Mother's name is listed as "Louisa Schader" on son, August Mikle's death record. She died before 1870 at the age of 50 in Germany.

Friederich Wilhelm Loschke and Louisa Amelia Schader had the following children:

- +6 i. **Wilhelmina Meta "Minnie" Loschke**, born May 7, 1846, Mecklenburg, Germany; married Johann Huemiller, 1874; died Aug. 26, 1915, Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +7 ii. **William Theodore Loeschke**, born Dec. 8, 1850, Pommern, Germany; married Auguste Louise Sass, Apr. 22, 1878, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Apr. 19, 1930, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +8 iii. **August Mikle Loske**, born Aug. 4, 1854, Germany; married Elsie R Duval, Jul. 31, 1880, Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, USA; died May 15, 1922, Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA.
- 9 iv. **Maria Loschke** was born about 1859 in Germany. She {Suicide} in 1881 at the age of 22.
- +10 v. **Mary Frederika Loschke**, born Apr. 1863, Germany; married Francis Milton Shetterly, 1880; died Sep. 25, 1920, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

4.

Maria Dorothea "Mary Dora" Loeschke (Michael-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 17, 1815 in Prussia, Germany. She died on Tue. Oct. 30, 1900 at the age of 85 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. "Mary Dora" was buried on Nov. 1, 1900 at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens. She was also known as Maria Dorothea Lochke Löschke.

Maria Dorothea "Mary Dora" Loeschke and Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm Prell were married about 1841.

Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm Prell was born on Sat. Feb. 17, 1821 in Brandenburg, Prussia, Germany. He died on Sat. May 20, 1871 at the age of 50 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm Prell and Maria Dorothea Loeschke had the following children:

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

13

- +11 i. **Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm "August" Prell**, born Jun. 24, 1842, Bagemühl, Uckermark, Brandenburg, Germany; married Ida Rose, 1864, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married Henrietta Schmoldt, Jun. 18, 1877, Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, USA; died Oct. 31, 1904, Burt, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA.
- +12 ii. **Fredericke Prell**, born Oct. 2, 1845, Prussia; married Isaac Williams, Apr. 10, 1866, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Dec. 18, 1921, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Third Generation



5. Originally from Pomerania, Poland.

Christian Loschke (Father of Christian-2, Michael-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 17, 1839 in Pomerania, Poland. At some point he became an orphan then was raised by his uncle Frederick and Amelia Loschke. He emigrated on Oct. 1, 1868 from Hamburg, Germany. He departed on Oct. 1, 1868 from Hamburg, Germany. Christian immigrated on Jan. 25, 1869 to United States of America arriving on the ship Deutschland at the Port of New York, New York. He was traveling to United States of America on Jan. 25, 1869. He departed on Jan. 25, 1869 from Bremen, Germany. Christian died on Sun. Dec. 7, 1890 at the age of 51 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Christian was buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Honey

Grove.



Christian Loschke and Mathilde Sovia Mohns were married estimated 1867. They were married.

Mathilde Sovia Mohns, daughter of Wilhelmine Mohns, was born on Thu. May 11, 1843 in Nürnberg, Bayern, Germany. She was baptized on May 21, 1843 in Norenberg, Pommern, Prussia. Originally from Nürnberg, Bayern, Germany. She departed in 1868 from Bremen, Germany. Mathilde departed on Oct. 1, 1868 from Hamburg, Germany. She was traveling to United States of America in 1869. She immigrated on Jan. 25, 1869 to United States of America arriving on the ship Deutschland at the Port of New York, New York. Mathilde died on Wed. Oct. 10, 1923 at the age of 80 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Mathilde was buried in Honey Grove.

Christian Loschke and Mathilde Sovia Mohns had the following children:

- +13 i. **Marie Fredericka Louisa "Mary" Loschke**, born Apr. 23, 1869, Waldenburg, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Michael Georg Bauer, 1886; died Aug. 2, 1968, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- +14 ii. **Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costie" Loschke**, born Sep. 13, 1872, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married John Franklin Davis; died May 24, 1949, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- +15 iii. **Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke**, born Dec. 18, 1874, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Fredrick William Horstman, 1896; died Jul. 25, 1962, Paris, Lamar County, Texas, USA.
- +16 iv. **Charles Friedrich Wilhelm "Carl" Loschke**, born May 25, 1877, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Mary Elizabeth Vorholzer; died Oct. 26, 1942, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- 17 v. **Mathilda Loschke** was born on Tue. Sep. 6, 1881 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. She died in Jun. 1882 at the age of 0 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Mathilda was buried in Honey Grove.
- +18 vi. **Frank Louis Loschke**, born Dec. 17, 1883, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Ettie Eugenia Meador, Nov. 17, 1915, Fannin County, Texas, USA; died Jan. 6, 1953, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- +19 vii. **Clara Emma Theresa Loschke**, born Oct. 15, 1886, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Frederick Lewis Bach, Nov. 2, 1915, Fannin County, Texas, USA; died Nov. 27, 1976, Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, USA.

6.

Wilhelmina Meta "Minnie" Loschke (Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Thu. May 7, 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany. She immigrated in 1874. She died from Abdominal Cancer caused Mal Nutrition on Thu. Aug. 26, 1915 at the age of 69 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. "Minnie" was buried on Aug. 29, 1915 at Saint Peter's Lutheran Church Cemetery in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. The headstone inscription reads: Christ is my life, death is my reward. She was also known as Loeschke or Loske.

Wilhelmina Meta "Minnie" Loschke and Johann Huemiller were married in 1874.

Johann Huemiller, son of John Huemiller, was born on Tue. Sep. 28, 1847 in Germany. He immigrated in 1870. He Death Age: 66 on Fri. Jun. 5, 1914 at the age of 66 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Johann was buried on Jun. 9, 1914 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Johann Huemiller and Wilhelmina Meta Loschke had the following children:

- +20 i. **Henry Huemiller**, born Apr. 15, 1874, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Louise Bohnke, Dec. 16, 1897, Waldenburg, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Alma Pauline Loeschke, Nov. 8, 1926, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, USA; died Sep. 13, 1944, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +21 ii. **William F Huemiller**, born Apr. 30, 1876, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married Edith Kleino, Feb. 5, 1902, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died May 5, 1932.
- 22 iii. **John Huemiller** was born on Thu. Feb. 21, 1878 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died in Feb. 1913 at the age of 35.
- +23 iv. **Otto Huemiller**, born Sep. 30, 1879, Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Elizabeth Dubb, Aug. 22, 1903, Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Jun. 20, 1920, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
- +24 v. **Fredericka Wilhelmina "Rika" Huemiller**, born May 16, 1881, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married Louis Behm, Mar. 10, 1897, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Charles George J Miller, Sep. 14, 1905, Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Nov. 15, 1963.
- +25 vi. **Minnie Huemiller**, born Aug. 2, 1883, Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married August Hart, Aug. 22, 1932, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Apr. 20, 1947, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.
- +26 vii. **Albert Huemiller**, born Mar. 8, 1885, Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Louise A Pringnitz, Dec. 20, 1905, Davis, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Apr. 6, 1924, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.



7. **William Theodore Loeschke** (Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 8, 1850 in Pommern, Germany. He immigrated in 1872. He died on Sat. Apr. 19, 1930 at the age of 79 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. William was buried at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. His daughter Emma says, William never went to the doctor or the dentist or the barber. He never got drunk. He smoked only a cob pipe. He never wore glasses except to read. A funeral service was held at Evangelical Church in Milbank.



William Theodore Loeschke and Auguste Louise Sass were married on Apr. 22, 1878 in Mount Clemens. **Auguste Louise Sass**, daughter of Charles Gustaf Sass and Dorothea Louise Justine Hildebrandt, was born on Wed. Jul. 21, 1858 in Pommern (Berlin), Germany. She emigrated on Oct. 1, 1868 from Pommern (A Province), Germany. She departed on Oct. 1, 1868 from Hamburg, Germany. Auguste immigrated on Jan. 25, 1869 to New York City, New York, USA. She died on Mon. Feb. 24, 1941 at the age of 82 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Feb. 27, 1941 at First Evangelical Church in Milbank. Auguste was buried at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. She departed from Bremen, Germany.

William Theodore Loeschke and Auguste Louise Sass had the following children:

- +27 i. **Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke**, born Oct. 28, 1878, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Ida Tulowetzke, Nov. 27, 1904; died Oct. 6, 1971, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

16

- +28 ii. **William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke**, born Apr. 1, 1880, Orion Township, Oakland County, Michigan, USA; married Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner, Nov. 29, 1905, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Jul. 17, 1960, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +29 iii. **Alma Pauline Loeschke**, born Oct. 22, 1881, Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA; married Otto Fredrick Schwandt, Apr. 13, 1902, South Dakota, USA; married Henry Huemiller, Nov. 8, 1926, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, USA; died Jan. 23, 1962, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +30 iv. **Edmund Alexander Loeschke**, born Mar. 18, 1883, Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA; married Anna Augusta Lueck, Oct. 25, 1911, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 18, 1970, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 31 v. **Infant boy Loeschke** was born in 1886 in Big Springs, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, USA. in a sod house. Note: Deuel County was formed, from Cheyenne, in November of 1888. He as an INFANT.
- +32 vi. **Frederick Carl Loeschke**, born Mar. 5, 1888, Big Springs, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, USA; married Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin], Nov. 27, 1913, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 1, 1979, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +33 vii. **Emma Marie Louise Loeschke**, born Apr. 5, 1891, Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA; married Paul John William Quade, Apr. 11, 1915, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Mar. 23, 1988, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +34 viii. **Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke**, born Jul. 11, 1893, Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA; married Amanda Emilie Ottilie Steinlicht, Jun. 14, 1916, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died May 15, 1975, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +35 ix. **Raymond Karl Loeschke**, born Jan. 30, 1901, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Koharig Alice Elizabeth Lepian, Oct. 11, 1923, Istanbul, Turkey; died Dec. 17, 1982, Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

8.

August Mikle Loske (Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 4, 1854 in Germany. He immigrated about 1871 to United States of America. He departed in May, 1871 from Liverpool, England and Queenstown, Ireland. August died on Mon. May 15, 1922 at the age of 67 at Silverton Hospital in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA. August was buried on May 18, 1922 in Silverton.

August Mikle Loske and Elsie R Duval were married on Jul. 31, 1880 in Columbus.

Elsie R Duval, daughter of Andrew Duval and Julia Ann Combs, was born on Tue. Aug. 20, 1861 in New York, USA. She died on Tue. Oct. 17, 1933 at the age of 72 in Marion, Marion County, Oregon, USA. Elsie was buried in Silverton.

August Mikle Loske and Elsie R Duval had the following children:

- 36 i. **Lenle Loske** was born about 1881 in Nebraska, USA.
- +37 ii. **Alida Elmina Loske**, born Jul. 22, 1881, Brunswick, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA; married James Cox Patten, 1901; died Jul. 1, 1938, Amity, Yamhill County, Oregon, USA.
- 38 iii. **Ingersol Benett Loske** was born on Fri. Jun. 1, 1883 in Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. She died on Wed. Nov. 28, 1951 at the age of 68 at 2010 North Church Street in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA. Never married. Ingersol was buried on Dec. 3, 1951 at Union Hill Cemetery in Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon, USA.
- 39 iv. **Frederick Andrew Loske** was born on Fri. Sep. 25, 1885 in Brunswick, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Wed. Dec. 8, 1954 at the age of 69 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA. Frederick was buried at Valley View Cemetery in Silverton.
- +40 v. **August Mikle "Gust" Loske**, born Dec. 26, 1887, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA; married Orpha E. Shaw, Jul. 10, 1920, Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA; died Dec. 19, 1957, Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

10.

Mary Frederika Loschke (Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born in Apr. 1863 in Germany. She immigrated in 1875. She died on Sat. Sep. 25, 1920 at the age of 57 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. Mary was buried in 1920 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Mary Frederika Loschke and Francis Milton "Frank" Shetterly were married in 1880.

Francis Milton "Frank" Shetterly, son of Seth K Shetterly and Josephine Amelia Sterns, was born on Mon. Sep. 13, 1858 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Tue. Sep. 28, 1920 at the age of 62 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. "Frank" was buried in Grand Rapids.

Francis Milton Shetterly and Mary Frederika Loschke had the following children:

- +41 i. **Harrison Tyler "Harry" Shetterly**, born Jul. 31, 1880, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Mar. 16, 1949, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
- +42 ii. **Mildred Harriet S Shetterly**, born Jul. 17, 1882, Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Willard Sheldon Holmes, Dec. 9, 1901, Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA; died Apr. 26, 1943, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.
- 43 iii. **Seth K Shetterly** was born in 1884 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. He Death Age: 4 on Sun. May 27, 1888 at the age of 4 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- 44 iv. **Clarissa Eoline Shetterly** was born on Wed. Jan. 4, 1888 at Ward 4 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She died on Tue. Jan. 17, 1950 at the age of 62 in Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

11.

Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm "August" Prell (Maria Dorothea Loeschke-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 24, 1842 in Bagemühl, Uckermark, Brandenburg, Germany. He served in the military Aug. 31, 1861 in Medina, Orleans County, New York, USA. He died on Mon. Oct. 31, 1904 at the age of 62 in Burt, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA. "August" was buried in Taymouth, Saginaw County, Michigan, USA.

Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm "August" Prell and Ida Rose were married in 1864 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

Ida Rose, daughter of John Rose and Fredericka Siegle, was born on Mon. Nov. 11, 1844 at Sachsen (Kgr. /Land in Bundesrepublik) / Saxony (Kingdom/State) in Sachsen, Germany. She died in Mar. 1875 at the age of 30 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. Ida was buried in Butler County, Nebraska, USA.

Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm Prell and Ida Rose had the following children:

- +45 i. **Raymond Rose Prell**, born Apr. 30, 1875, Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA; married Fannie Johanna Matilda Kiesselbach, Sep. 17, 1902, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; died Jan. 17, 1946, Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- 46 ii. **William Prell** was born on Fri. Dec. 13, 1872 in Nebraska, USA. He died on Fri. Aug. 17, 1934 at the age of 61 in Nebraska, USA. William was buried in Fairbury.
- 47 iii. **Frederick Edward "Edwin" Prell** was born on Sat. Feb. 6, 1869 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Mon. Apr. 8, 1946 at the age of 77 in United States of America. "Edwin" was buried in Butler County, Nebraska, USA.
- 48 iv. **Margie Prell** was born in 1869. She died in 1869 at the age of 0. Margie was buried in Butler County,

- Nebraska, USA.
- +49 v. **Henry Albert Prell**, born Nov. 18, 1865, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Velma Elizabeth Shane, Jul. 30, 1889, Daykin, Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA; died Jul. 23, 1923, Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA.

Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm "August" Prell and Henrietta Schmoldt were married on Jun. 18, 1877 in Columbus.

Henrietta Schmoldt was born on Tue. Nov. 11, 1845 in Wildenow, Fredericksburg, Germany. She died on Sun. Jan. 10, 1937 at the age of 91 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. Henrietta was buried in Butler County, Nebraska, USA.

Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm Prell and Henrietta Schmoldt had the following children:

- +45 i. **Raymond Rose Prell**, born Apr. 30, 1875, Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA; married Fannie Johanna Matilda Kiesselbach, Sep. 17, 1902, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; died Jan. 17, 1946, Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- 46 ii. **William Prell**, born Dec. 13, 1872, Nebraska, USA; died Aug. 17, 1934, Nebraska, USA.
- 47 iii. **Frederick Edward "Edwin" Prell**, born Feb. 6, 1869, Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Apr. 8, 1946, United States of America.
- 50 iv. **Charlie A Prell** was born on Sat. Jul. 9, 1881 in Nebraska, USA. He died on Tue. Jan. 7, 1947 at the age of 65 in Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. Charlie was buried in Stanwood, Mecosta County, Michigan, USA.
- 51 v. **Adolph Fred Prell** was born on Sun. Sep. 8, 1878 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Tue. Jan. 22, 1957 at the age of 78. Adolph was buried in David City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA.
- 52 vi. **Annie Prell** was born about 1878 in Nebraska, USA.
- 53 vii. **Maria Augusta Louisa Schmoldt** was born on Sun. Aug. 26, 1866 in Prussia. She died on Sat. Oct. 5, 1946 at the age of 80. Maria was buried in Garrison, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. She was also known as Maria Augusta Prell.

12.

Fredericke Prell (Maria Dorothea Loeschke-2, Michael-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 2, 1845 in Prussia. She died on Sun. Dec. 18, 1921 at the age of 76 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Fredericke was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Fredericke Prell and Isaac Williams were married on Apr. 10, 1866 in Macomb County.

Isaac Williams was born on Sat. Jan. 20, 1844 in Prussia. He died on Tue. Aug. 17, 1920 at the age of 76. Isaac was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Isaac Williams and Fredericke Prell had the following children:

- 54 i. **Frank Williams** was born about 1869 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.
- +55 ii. **Albert Isaac Williams**, born Feb. 1, 1876, Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Edith Lowery Cooper, Sep. 6, 1905, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Mar. 31, 1966, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- 56 iii. **Alma Wilmina Williams** was born on Mon. Apr. 8, 1878 in Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- 57 iv. **Warren Williams** was born about 1874 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.
- 58 v. **John Williams** was born in Jun. 1882 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

59 vi.

Elizebeth Williams was born about 1872 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

60 vii.

Marie Dorothy Williams was born on Wed. Jun. 2, 1880 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Thu. Mar. 30, 1967 at the age of 86 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Marie was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Fourth Generation

13.

Marie Fredericka Louisa "Mary" Loschke (Christian-3, Father of Christian-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 23, 1869 in Waldenburg, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Fri. Aug. 2, 1968 at the age of 99 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. "Mary" was buried in Honey Grove.

Marie Fredericka Louisa "Mary" Loschke and Michael Georg Bauer were married in 1886.

Michael Georg Bauer, son of Johann George Bauer and Barbara Frisch, was born on Tue. Apr. 2, 1861 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. He Age: 59 on Sat. Mar. 26, 1921 at the age of 59 in Coryell County, Texas, USA. Michael was buried in Coryell County, Texas, USA.

Michael Georg Bauer and Marie Fredericka Louisa Loschke had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 61 | i. | Thresa M Bauer was born on Mon. Apr. 11, 1887 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. She died on Wed. Feb. 21, 1945 at the age of 57 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois, USA. |
| 62 | ii. | Albert George Bauer was born on Wed. Mar. 26, 1890 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. He died on Fri. Oct. 1, 1965 at the age of 75 in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA. Albert was buried in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA. |
| 63 | iii. | Hulda A Bauer was born in Sep. 1892 in Texas, USA. She died in 1975 at the age of 83. |
| 64 | iv. | William Louis Bauer was born on Mon. Oct. 29, 1894 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. He died on Thu. Aug. 7, 1986 at the age of 91 in Wichita County, Kansas, USA. |
| 65 | v. | Matilda L Bauer was born in Feb. 1897 in Texas, USA. She died in 1918 at the age of 21. |
| 66 | vi. | Ida Bauer was born in May, 1899 in Texas, USA. She died in 1919 at the age of 20. |
| +67 | vii. | Arthur Frank Bauer , born Feb. 22, 1902, Texas, USA; married Hulda Ruth Dorothy Wende, est 1934, Cisco, Eastland County, Texas, USA; died Mar. 13, 1959, Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA. |
| 68 | viii. | Herbert Bauer was born on Fri. Jun. 24, 1904 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. He died on Fri. Apr. 6, 1906 at the age of 1. |
| 69 | ix. | Meta E Bauer was born on Mon. Mar. 2, 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. |
| +70 | x. | Martin Herman Frederick Bauer , born Aug. 23, 1910, Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA; married Nina Dorothy Boitz; died Feb. 1, 1998, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA. |

14.

Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costie" Loschke (Christian-3, Father of Christian-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 13, 1872 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She was baptized on Sep. 13, 1872 at Zion Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Tue. May 24, 1949 at the age of 76 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. "Costie" was buried in Honey Grove.

Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costie" Loschke and John Franklin Davis were married in 1891. They were married.

John Franklin Davis was born on Fri. Oct. 17, 1862 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky, USA. He Y on Sun. Jul. 22, 1945 at the age of 82 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. John was buried in Honey Grove.

John Franklin Davis and Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine Loschke had the following children:

- 71 i. **Connie Isabel Davis** was born on Fri. Jun. 17, 1892 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. She died in Dec. 1976 at the age of 84 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas, USA.
- 72 ii. **Sophia Lee Davis** was born in Jun. 1894 in Texas, USA.
- 73 iii. **Annie L Davis** was born in Sep. 1896 in Texas, USA. She died in 1994 at the age of 98.
- 74 iv. **Nannie May Davis** was born on Mon. May 11, 1908 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. She died on Mon. May 11, 1908 at the age of 0 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. Nannie was buried in Honey Grove.

15.

Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke (Christian-3, Father of Christian-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 18, 1874 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She was baptized on Dec. 27, 1874 at Zion Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Wed. Jul. 25, 1962 at the age of 87 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, USA. Annie was buried in Honey Grove.

Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke and Fredrick William Horstman were married in 1896.

Fredrick William Horstman was born on Fri. Aug. 14, 1874 in Saint Paul, Illinois, Rock Island County, Illinois, USA. He Y on Tue. Jul. 28, 1953 at the age of 78 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Fredrick was buried in Honey Grove.

Fredrick William Horstman and Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke had the following children:

- 75 i. **Ada Marina Horstman** was born on Thu. Apr. 12, 1900 in Texas, USA. She Y on Fri. Sep. 2, 1988 at the age of 88 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. Ada was buried in Honey Grove.
- 76 ii. **Mina Marie Horstman** was born on Fri. Nov. 1, 1901 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. She died on Thu. Nov. 8, 1990 at the age of 89 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas, USA. Mina was buried in Honey Grove.
- 77 iii. **Louis Benard Horstman** was born on Mon. Oct. 3, 1904 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. He Y on Fri. Dec. 20, 1991 at the age of 87 in Plano, Collin County, Texas, USA. Louis was buried in Honey Grove.
- 78 iv. **Robert Charles Horstman** was born on Wed. Dec. 10, 1913 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. He Y on Thu. Nov. 18, 1999 at the age of 85 in Georgia, USA. Robert was buried in Honey Grove.
- 79 v. **Raymond Lawrence Horstman** was born on Sat. Dec. 23, 1911 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. He died on Mon. Dec. 9, 1912 at the age of 0 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. Raymond was buried in Honey Grove.

16.

Charles Friedrich Wilhelm "Carl" Loschke (Christian-3, Father of Christian-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. May 25, 1877 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He was baptized about Sep. 7, 1877 at Zion Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Mon. Oct. 26, 1942 at the age of 65 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. "Carl" was buried in Honey Grove.

Charles Friedrich Wilhelm "Carl" Loschke and Mary Elizabeth Vorholzer were married on Mar. 24, 1900. They were married.

Mary Elizabeth Vorholzer, daughter of Henry Vorholzer and Caroline Bach, was born on Mon. Dec. 25, 1882 in Texas,

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

22

USA. She Y on Sun. Dec. 17, 1978 at the age of 95 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Mary was buried in Honey Grove.

Charles Friedrich Wilhelm Loschke and Mary Elizabeth Vorholzer had the following children:

- +80 i. **Alvin Raymond Loschke**, born Sep. 21, 1905, Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Addie Isabell Prickett, Dec. 17, 1928; died Oct. 20, 1993, Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- +81 ii. **Lillian Mariana Loschke**, born Mar. 30, 1907, Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married William Luther Helms, abt 1927; died Aug. 23, 1994, Paris, Lamar County, Texas, USA.
- +82 iii. **Ruby Emily Loschke**, born Jan. 14, 1910, Texas, USA; married William Joseph Anzur; died Jan. 25, 1999, Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.
- +83 iv. **Ivan Carl Loschke**, born Jan. 2, 1912, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Christine Anne Michlink, Feb. 2, 1937, Lubbock County, Texas, USA; died Sep. 23, 1972, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA.
- +84 v. **Frances Alma Loschke**, born Sep. 26, 1913, Texas, USA; married William Robert Ryser, Jul. 27, 1933; died Dec. 1, 2002, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- +85 vi. **Paul Frederick Loschke**, born Nov. 28, 1917, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Golda Marie Broadfoot, Nov. 10, 1941; died Mar. 20, 1988, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.
- +86 vii. **Katheryn Minnie Loschke**, born Mar. 20, 1919, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Eduard Berthold Fox Reverend, Dec. 16, 1941, Saint Louis, Independent City, Missouri, USA; died Aug. 24, 1987, Edmonton, Edmonton Census Division, Alberta, Canada.

18.

Frank Louis Loschke (Christian-3, Father of Christian-2, Michael-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 17, 1883 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. He died on Tue. Jan. 6, 1953 at the age of 69 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Frank was buried in Honey Grove.

Frank Louis Loschke and Ettie Eugenia Meador were married on Nov. 17, 1915 in Fannin County.

Ettie Eugenia Meador was born on Wed. Dec. 23, 1891 in Texas, USA. She died on Wed. Jun. 9, 1982 at the age of 90 in Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Ettie was buried in Honey Grove.

Frank Louis Loschke and Ettie Eugenia Meador had the following children:

- +87 i. **Homer Leroy Loschke**, born Sep. 18, 1917, Texas, USA; died Nov. 29, 1974, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- +88 ii. **Marvin Glenn Loschke**, born Jun. 18, 1920, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Margaret Irene Graham; died May 6, 2016, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.

19.

Clara Emma Theresa Loschke (Christian-3, Father of Christian-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 15, 1886 in Fannin County, Texas, USA. Clara was buried in 1976 in Honey Grove. She died on Sat. Nov. 27, 1976 at the age of 90 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, USA.

Clara Emma Theresa Loschke and Frederick Lewis Bach were married on Nov. 2, 1915 in Fannin County.

Frederick Lewis Bach, son of John Michael Bach and Anna Catherine Nauman, was born on Mon. Mar. 24, 1884 in Batchtown, Calhoun County, Illinois, USA. He registered for the draft in 1917–1918 Fannin County, Texas, USA. He registered for the draft in 1942 Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Frederick Y on Sat. Dec. 30, 1967 at the age of 83 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, USA. Frederick was buried in Honey Grove.

Frederick Lewis Bach and Clara Emma Theresa Loschke had the following children:

- +89 i. **Florience Louise Bach**, born Aug. 18, 1916, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

23

- Wesley Gordon Lochridge, Sep. 25, 1937, Grayson County, Texas, USA; married Lawrence William Cumba, Jul. 29, 1972, Denton, Denton County, Texas, USA; died Dec. 26, 1991, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
- +90 ii. **Irma Jean Bach**, born Oct. 1, 1918, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Maurice Kenneth Broadfoot, 1947, Collin County, Texas, USA; died Sep. 16, 2001, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
 - +91 iii. **Verna Earl Bach**, born Feb. 13, 1921, Texas, USA; died Apr. 30, 2007, Fannin County, Texas, USA.
 - +92 iv. **Donald Frederick Bach**, born Apr. 10, 1924, Honey Grove, Fannin County, Texas, USA; married Anna Marie Preininger, May 25, 1954, Anderson County, Texas, USA; married Verna Irene Hintz, Apr. 11, 1964, Grayson County, Texas, USA; died Nov. 19, 1990, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, USA.



20.

Henry Huemiller (Wilhelmina Meta Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Wed. Apr. 15, 1874 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Wed. Sep. 13, 1944 at the age of 70 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Henry was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Henry Huemiller and Louise "Lizzie" Bohnke were married on Dec. 16, 1897 in Waldenburg.

Louise "Lizzie" Bohnke, daughter of Frederick Wilhelm Behnke, was born on Sat. Jul. 26, 1879 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Sat. Mar. 13, 1926 at the age of 46 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.



Henry Huemiller and Alma Pauline Loeschke were married on Nov. 8, 1926 in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, USA.

Alma Pauline Loeschke, daughter of William Theodore Loeschke and Auguste Louise Sass, was born on Sat. Oct. 22, 1881 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. She was confirmed in 1898 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Alma was buried at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens. She had surgery for uterine cancer in 1961. Later the cancer returned and she hemorrhaged to death on Tue. Jan. 23, 1962 at the age of 80 at Saint Joseph Hospital in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

21.

William F Huemiller (Wilhelmina Meta Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 30, 1876 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. He died on Thu. May 5, 1932 at the age of 56. William was buried in Rochester.

William F Huemiller and Edith "Eda" Kleino were married on Feb. 5, 1902 in Mount Clemens. They were divorced in 1910.

Edith "Eda" Kleino was born on Sun. Nov. 21, 1880 in Germany. She died on Thu. Jan. 14, 1960 at the age of 79.

23.

Otto Huemiller (Wilhelmina Meta Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 30, 1879 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He Otto was self employed as a Contractor and Carpenter in Detroit. He Age: 41 - Fracture of skull fell from porch accidental on Sun. Jun. 20, 1920 at the age of 40 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. Otto was buried on Jun. 22, 1920 at Roseland Park Cemetery in Mount Clemens.

Otto Huemiller and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dubb were married on Aug. 22, 1903 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dubb, daughter of John Dubb and Mary Elbrecht, was born in Mar. 1880 in Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan, USA. She died in 1932 at the age of 52. "Lizzie" was buried in Berkley, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Otto Huemiller and Elizabeth Dubb had the following children:

- 93 i. **Verne Flavius Chene** was born on Wed. Mar. 8, 1899 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He Age: 68 in Jun. 1967 at the age of 68 in Atlanta, Montmorency County, Michigan, USA. Verne was buried in Detroit.
- +94 ii. **Thelma Huemiller**, born Jun. 1902, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.
- 95 iii. **Floyd Huemiller** was born in 1905 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

24.

Fredericka Wilhelmina "Rika" Huemiller (Wilhelmina Meta Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Mon. May 16, 1881 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. She died on Fri. Nov. 15, 1963 at the age of 82. "Rika" was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Fredericka Wilhelmina "Rika" Huemiller and Louis Behm were married on Mar. 10, 1897 in Mount Clemens. They were divorced on Dec. 13, 1897 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Louis Behm was born on Fri. Feb. 27, 1874 in Fraser, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Fredericka Wilhelmina "Rika" Huemiller and Charles George J "Carl" Miller were married on Sep. 14, 1905 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. They were married on Sep. 14, 1905 in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Charles George J "Carl" Miller, son of John William Miller and Anna S Rottman, was born on Mon. May 8, 1871 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Sun. Sep. 24, 1950 at the age of 79 at Rural in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. "Carl" was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Charles George J Miller and Fredericka Wilhelmina Huemiller had the following children:

- 96 i. **Arthur William Miller** was born on Fri. Sep. 19, 1902 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. He died in Jun. 1981 at the age of 78 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Arthur was buried in Tipp City, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- 97 ii. **John William Miller** was born on Sun. Jun. 17, 1906 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Sun. Sep. 13, 1964 at the age of 58 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +98 iii. **Pearl Alice Miller**, born abt 1908, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married Henry Carl Eschenburg, Nov. 23, 1926, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Feb. 11, 2001, Tavares, Lake County, Florida, USA.
- +99 iv. **Carl William Miller**, born Oct. 21, 1909, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Leona Julia Luedke, Oct. 22, 1939, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Mar. 7, 2000, Ray Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +100 v. **William Henry Miller**, born May 8, 1911, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married Jaunita Elizabeth Bragg, 1934; died Aug. 5, 1985, Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan, USA.
- 101 vi. **Paul Miller** was born about 1914 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Fraser, MI
- 102 vii.

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

25

- +103 viii. **Elmer Miller** was born about 1915 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. He Y.
Gertrude Miller, born abt 1919, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married __?__
Wornock Husband of Gertrude Miller.
- 104 ix. **Ralph Miller** was born on Sun. Oct. 24, 1920 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He
Y on Wed. Jul. 29, 1998 at the age of 77. Royal Oak, MI
- +105 x. **Margaret Miller**, born abt 1924, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married Alvin
Kaeding.

25.

Minnie Huemiller (Wilhelmina Meta Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 2, 1883 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Sun. Apr. 20, 1947 at the age of 63 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Minnie Huemiller and August Hart were married on Aug. 22, 1932 in Mount Clemens.

August Hart was born on Fri. Mar. 2, 1877 in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He Y on Wed. Mar. 25, 1959 at the age of 82. August was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

26.

Albert Huemiller (Wilhelmina Meta Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 8, 1885 in Shelby Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He registered for the draft in 1917–1918 at No 1 Oakland County, Michigan, USA. Albert was buried in 1924 in Rochester. He died on Sun. Apr. 6, 1924 at the age of 39 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Albert Huemiller and Louise A Pringnitz were married on Dec. 20, 1905 in Davis. They were divorced on Jan. 12, 1923 in Oakland Township.

Louise A Pringnitz was born on Fri. Feb. 29, 1884 in Ray Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died.

Albert Huemiller and Louise A Pringnitz had the following children:

- +106 i. **Tillie Edith Huemiller**, born Sep. 23, 1906, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married
Glen Harold Cameron, Jun. 11, 1927, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.
- +107 ii. **Louis W Huemiller**, born 1909, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA; married Ethel Mary
Hillis, Dec. 10, 1931, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA; died Jun. 23, 1962.
- 108 iii. **Clarence Frederick Huemiller** was born on Fri. Mar. 8, 1912 in Michigan City, La Porte County,
Indiana, USA. He died on Mon. Dec. 23, 1996 at the age of 84 in Auburn Heights, Oakland County,
Michigan, USA.
- 109 iv. **Marion E Huemiller** was born on Sun. Oct. 14, 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, USA. She
died on Mon. Apr. 14, 1969 at the age of 51.
- 110 v. **Robert Huemiller** was born in 1920 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. He died.



27.

Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 28, 1878 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Wed. Oct. 6, 1971 at the age of 92 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Traugott was buried on Oct. 9, 1971 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville. A funeral service was held on Sat. Oct. 9, 1971 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville.



Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ida Tulowetzke were married on Nov. 27, 1904. They attended Bethlehem Lutheran Church until they retired and moved to Big Stone City, then attended Trinity Lutheran in Ortonville, MN. Both Traugott and Ida are buried in Mound Cemetery.

Ida Tulowetzke, daughter of William Tulowetzke and Caroline ___?___ Tulowetzke, was born on Thu. Oct. 28, 1886 at Family Farm in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died of cancer on Tue. Jun. 22, 1954 at the age of 67 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Ida was buried about Jun. 25, 1954 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville.

Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ida Tulowetzke had the following children:

- +111 i. **Harold Theodore Loeschke**, born Jun. 15, 1907, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Margaret Harriet Kiern, Oct. 1, 1931, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 12, 1989, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- 112 ii. **Clarence Loeschke** was born on Sun. Mar. 13, 1910 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Mon. Apr. 18, 1910 at the age of 0. Clarence was buried in Grant County. Bethlehem Cemetery.
- +113 iii. **Viola Esther Loeschke**, born Jun. 15, 1914, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Ervin Henry Johann Schuerman, Oct. 11, 1932, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 3, 2018, Benson, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +114 iv. **Milton William Loeschke**, born Mar. 14, 1922, South Dakota, USA; married Hazel Emila Margaret Birkholz, Mar. 29, 1951; died Jan. 17, 1976.



28.

William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Thu. Apr. 1, 1880 in Orion Township, Oakland County, Michigan, USA. He resided at Rising, Nebraska, and Big Springs, Nebraska, as a small child. He moved to the Grant county, South Dakota with his parents from Minnesota.

He had farmed all of his life in Grant County. A well known and highly respected retired farmer. He Death resulted from a heart condition. on Sun. Jul. 17, 1960 at the age of 80 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. "Bill" was buried on Jul. 20, 1960 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. A funeral service was held on Wed. Jul. 20, 1960 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township.



William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke and Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner were married on Nov. 29, 1905 in Grant County.

Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner, daughter of Karl F Fenner and Josephine Seager, was born on Mon. Sep. 26, 1887 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was baptized. She was confirmed on Mar. 31, 1901. Anna was the victim of a sudden heart attack on Sun. Aug. 3, 1952 at the age of 64 in Big Stone City, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Wed. Aug. 6, 1952 at the Loeschke home in Big Stone City. A funeral service was held on Wed. Aug. 6, 1952 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. Anna was buried on Aug. 6, 1952 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township.

William August Albert Loeschke and Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner had the following children:

- +115 i. **Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke**, born Sep. 13, 1906, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Otto Herman Angerhofer, Jun. 23, 1926, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Jan. 18, 2003, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +116 ii. **Alma Augusta Loeschke**, born Nov. 28, 1908, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Herman Henry Schweer, Mar. 17, 1932, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Jul. 16, 1988, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +117 iii. **Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke**, born Sep. 23, 1910, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married William Bernard Brehmer, Jun. 25, 1931, Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA; died Oct. 11, 2002, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +118 iv. **Lillian Louise Loeschke**, born Mar. 20, 1913, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married George Carl Ninneman, Jun. 18, 1941; died Feb. 5, 2009, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +119 v. **Harry William Loeschke**, born May 4, 1916, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Lily Emma Hattin Nitz, Jun. 26, 1940, Walters, Faribault County, Minnesota, USA; died Oct. 6, 2005, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- 120 vi. **Earl A Loeschke** was born on Thu. Jul. 24, 1919 in South Dakota, USA. He died of croup, on Thu. Nov. 4, 1920 at the age of 1 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Earl was buried in Grant County.
- +121 vii. **Alice Lauretta Loeschke**, born Dec. 29, 1921, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married George Elmer Verhelst, Jan. 20, 1943, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 7, 1995, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.
- +122 viii. **Karl William Loeschke**, born Apr. 24, 1924, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Ruth Ellen Elliott, Jun. 17, 1947, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Aug. 27, 1989, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +123 ix. **Anna Esther Loeschke**, born Jul. 23, 1929, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Elmer Clemens Reinhart Marohl, Jun. 6, 1951, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Mar. 28, 2007, Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.



29.

Alma Pauline Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 22, 1881 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. She was confirmed in 1898 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Alma was buried at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens. She had surgery for uterine cancer in 1961. Later the cancer returned and she hemorrhaged to death on Tue. Jan. 23, 1962 at the age of 80 at Saint Joseph Hospital in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.



Alma Pauline Loeschke and Otto Fredrick Schwandt were married on Apr. 13, 1902 in South Dakota, USA. They were divorced in 1917.

Otto Fredrick Schwandt, son of Ferdinand Schwandt and Johanna Birkholz, was born on Fri. Aug. 15, 1873 in Brandenburg, Prussia, Germany. He died on Sun. Sep. 6, 1953 at the age of 80 in Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA. Otto was buried in Pembina County, North Dakota, USA.

Otto Fredrick Schwandt and Alma Pauline Loeschke had the following children:

- +124 i. **Albert William Schwandt Sr**, born May 25, 1905, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Jennie Helen Narveson, Oct. 2, 1926, Clearbrook, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA; died Jul. 24, 1989, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.
- +125 ii. **Edwin Theodore Schwandt**, born Sep. 15, 1908, South Dakota, USA; married Clara Augusta Jasmund, Jun. 28, 1936, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Oct. 10, 1994, Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

28

- +126 iii. **Alice Marcella Schwandt**, born Nov. 11, 1911, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Clifford Ingvald Olson, Aug. 29, 1932, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Jan. 5, 1951, Pembina County, North Dakota, USA.



Alma Pauline Loeschke and Henry Huemiller were married on Nov. 8, 1926 in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York, USA.

Henry Huemiller, son of Johann Huemiller and Wilhelmina Meta Loschke, was born on Wed. Apr. 15, 1874 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Wed. Sep. 13, 1944 at the age of 70 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Henry was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.



30.

Edmund Alexander Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 18, 1883 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. His first years were spent in the family's sod house and he attended school in a sod building near his Nebraska farm home.

He was baptized about 1883. in the Lutheran faith. When he was 13 years old, his parents and their seven children left Nebraska. When he was 13 years old, his parents and their seven children left Nebraska for Lac qui Pane county, Minn., traveling in two covered wagons. A year later the family moved to Grant county, locating on the Alban township farm. He ended as he fininsing grade school aft 1897 in Alban Township.

Edmund farmed for 8 years. in Alban Township. He farmed for the next 40 years in Vernon Township. Mr. Loeschke was a hard working, industrious farmer, devoted to his family and friends. He was respected for his integrity and honesty, his jovial nature and his willingness to shoulder his part in community activities. Served over 30 years as chairman of Vernon No. 2 school board. He was also Vernon township assessor for many years. He a member, at the time of his death, at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Edmund retired in 1958 in Milbank. He The result of a heart attack on Fri. Sep. 18, 1970 at the age of 87 at Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He had been ill only a few days and had entered the hospital on Thursday. Prior to his last illness, he had been in good health, able to enjoy working in his garden and lawn. He and his wife were looking forward to observing their 59th wedding anniversary next month. Edmund was buried on Sep. 21, 1970 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. A funeral service was held on Mon. Sep. 21, 1970 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank.



Edmund Alexander Loeschke and Anna Augusta Lueck were married on Oct. 25, 1911 in Grant County. The ceremony was in the home of her father, Charles Lueck.

Anna Augusta Lueck, daughter of Charles Frederick Lueck and Anna Marie Mielitz, was born on Mon. Jul. 1, 1889 in Alban Township, Grant County, Dakota Territory, USA. She was educated abt 1895 in Alban Township. She following a short illness on Tue. Jun. 6, 1978 at the age of 88 at Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Jun. 8, 1978 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Anna was buried on Jun. 8, 1978 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Edmund Alexander Loeschke and Anna Augusta Lueck had the following children:

- +127 i. **Mabel Edna Loeschke**, born Jul. 18, 1912, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Carl Gustav Kuehn, Oct. 8, 1947, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 5, 1994, Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA.
- 128 ii. **Evelyn Loeschke** was born on Tue. Mar. 21, 1916 in the farm house, ? ___, ? ___, ??. She died on Wed. Mar. 22, 1916 at the age of 0 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Evelyn had a defective heart and lived only one day. Evelyn was buried in Milbank.
- +129 iii. **Irma Martha Loeschke**, born Feb. 4, 1918, the farm house, ? ___, ? ___, ??; married Leonard Warren Remund, May 21, 1944, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 29, 2004,

- Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +130 iv. **Marian Augusta Loeschke**, born Aug. 20, 1919, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Werner Carl Dorneman, Oct. 25, 1952, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 13, 1987, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
 - +131 v. **Vernon Edmund Loeschke**, born Jun. 2, 1923, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Ruth Edna Schellberg, Nov. 28, 1958, Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; died Jul. 22, 2005, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
 - +132 vi. **James Alexander Loeschke**, born Sep. 26, 1926, Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Mildred Lucile Schellberg, Sep. 23, 1953, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Leona Esther Linderman, Jun. 21, 1981, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 11, 2015, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



32.

Frederick Carl Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Mon. Mar. 5, 1888 in Big Springs, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, USA. He was born in a sod house and lived there until he was eight years old. He was baptized about 1888 in Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA. He came to Minnesota in 1895 in a covered wagon. In 1896 he moved to South Dakota and settled near Milbank. He was confirmed about 1901 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Frederick farmed most of his life. He also operated a small licensed Evergreen and Mum Nursery for 16 years, mostly because he loved trees and flowers. He became a member of the Evangelical United

Brethren Church, now known as United Methodist church in Grant Center Township about 1914. He was a Sunday School Superintendent at Grant Center Church near Milbank, a class leader and member of a male quartet which sang on special occasions. He was alert and interested in daily events until his bone cancer caused his death on Thu. Nov. 1, 1979 at the age of 91 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Nov. 3, 1979 at Tabor United Methodist church in Big Stone City. Funeral services for Fred C. Loeschke, 91, of Big Stone City, were held on Saturday at Tabor United Methodist Church, Big Stone City, South Dakota. Frederick was buried on Nov. 3, 1979 at Greenwood Cemetery in Big Stone City.



Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin] were married on Nov. 27, 1913 in Grant County. **Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin]**, daughter of Herman Henry Speckeen and Anna Katherine Laux, was born on Fri. Mar. 27, 1896 in Deerfield Township, Steele County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Tue. Feb. 3, 1998 at the age of 101 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Ruth was buried on Feb. 6, 1998 at Greenwood Cemetery in Big Stone City. Funeral services for Ruth Loeschke, 101, Big Stone City, were Friday at the Tabor United Methodist Church in Big Stone City.

Frederick Carl Loeschke and Ruth Marie Speckeen had the following children:

- 133 i. **Florence Evangeline Loeschke** was born on Thu. Jul. 22, 1915 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was born on the Koch farm. She died of spinal meningitis on Mon. Oct. 23, 1916 at the age of 1 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Florence was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Big Stone City.
- +134 ii. **Ralph Frederick Loeschke**, born Jun. 7, 1918, Grant Center Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Lavine Mae Lau [twin], Sep. 15, 1942, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 23, 2013, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +135 iii. **Margaret Ruth Loeschke**, born Aug. 1, 1920, South Dakota, USA; married LaVerne Wilson Cooper, Jul. 25, 1941, Charleston, Mississippi County, Missouri, USA; married Richard L Jaenecke, Aug. 15, 1993; died Jun. 1, 2010, Roscoe Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +136 iv. **Evelyn May Loeschke**, born Aug. 20, 1922, South Dakota, USA; married Alton Joseph Gros, Aug. 14, 1942; married William Anthony Krug, Jun. 16, 1972, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA; died Jan. 31, 2021, California, USA.



33.

Emma Marie Louise Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 5, 1891 in Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA. She was baptized on Dec. 13, 1891. She was baptized into the Lutheran faith. She started elementary school abt 1897 in Alban Township. Emma was confirmed on Apr. 8, 1906 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was a member of the Christ Lutheran Church Ladies Aid and of at Trinity Lutheran Church in Corona about 1916. She died on Wed. Mar. 23, 1988 at the age of 96 at Coteau des Prairie Hospital. in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. Mar. 28, 1988 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Corona. Emma was buried on Mar. 28, 1988 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Oscar Simmons Lehman, son of Daniel Martin Lehman and Charlotte N Simmons, was born on Wed. Oct. 2, 1878 in Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa, USA. He died on Mon. Sep. 20, 1943 at the age of 64 in Saint Louis County, Minnesota, USA. Oscar was buried in Koochiching County, Minnesota, USA.

Oscar Simmons Lehman and Emma Marie Louise Loeschke had the following child:

- +137 i. **Leslie Harvey Quade**, born Jul. 19, 1911, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Amalia Josephine Thomas, Jul. 19, 1952, Webster, Day County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 11, 2012, Corona, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.



Emma Marie Louise Loeschke and Paul John William Quade were married on Apr. 11, 1915 in Milbank. They made their home on the Quade farm four miles north of Corona. They lived four miles north of Corona. Emma continued to live on the farm for 18 years after Paul passed away in 1969.

Paul John William Quade, son of Wilhelm Frederick Quade and Wilhelmina Henriette Schultz, was born on Fri. Nov. 18, 1881 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, USA. He died on Wed. Mar. 26, 1969 at the age of 87 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Mar. 29, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Corona. Paul was buried at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Paul John William Quade and Emma Marie Louise Loeschke had the following children:

- +137 i. **Leslie Harvey Quade**, born Jul. 19, 1911, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Amalia Josephine Thomas, Jul. 19, 1952, Webster, Day County, South Dakota, USA; died Apr. 11, 2012, Corona, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +138 ii. **Walter Theodore Quade**, born Jan. 25, 1916, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Martha Evelyn King, Mar. 5, 1945, Coleraine, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, UK; died Jul. 8, 1996, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +139 iii. **Evelyn Ruth Quade**, born Nov. 10, 1917, Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Alvin Albert Walter Greiner, Mar. 15, 1939, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Finley Thomas Kelley, Jun. 15, 1982, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; died Dec. 8, 2004, Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, USA.



34.

Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 11, 1893 in Big Springs, Deuel County, Nebraska, USA. He was born in a sod house. In 1897, Mr. Loeschke traveling by covered wagon with his parents, came to Grant county. He attended the Willow Bend school. abt 1899 in Grant County. He farmed in Alban Township. Walter a member of the Emanuel Lutheran church about 1916. Between 1940 and 1945, he. During WW II he moved many unoccupied farm houses into Milbank to provide housing for the expanding population. He also moved the Willow Bend school house into this city and remodeled it as a home. He died on Thu. May 15, 1975 at the age of 81 at

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

31

Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. May 19, 1975 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank. Walter was buried on May 19, 1975 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.



Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke and Amanda Emilie Ottilie Steinlicht were married on Jun. 14, 1916 in Grant County.

Amanda Emilie Ottilie Steinlicht, daughter of Edward Steinlicht and Wilhelmine Busse, was born on Tue. May 9, 1893 in Anchor, McLean County, Illinois, USA. She was confirmed on Feb. 17, 1909. She died on Wed. Jun. 25, 1986 at the age of 93 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Amanda was buried in Milbank.

Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke and Amanda Emilie Ottilie Steinlicht had the following children:

- +140 i. **Esther Amanda Loeschke**, born Nov. 24, 1917, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Kenneth George Wise, Apr. 25, 1943, Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Feb. 1, 2015, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

141 ii.



Robert Carl Loeschke was born on Mon. Dec. 15, 1919 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Wed. Mar. 17, 1993 at the age of 73 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Robert was buried in Milbank.

- +142 iii. **Roy Raymond Loeschke**, born Jun. 6, 1922, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Myrtle Iona Jibben, Sep. 21, 1944, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Aug. 18, 2007, Marion, Turner County, South Dakota, USA.

Martha Johanna Hermans, daughter of Hubertus Henricus Hermans and Johanna Harriet Cornelisen, was born on Sat. Nov. 11, 1893 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Sat. Dec. 10, 1955 at the age of 62 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. Martha was buried in Milbank.

Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke and Martha Johanna Hermans had the following child:

- +143 i. **Rita Ruth Bucy**, born Aug. 12, 1931, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Harry James McEvoy, Jun. 28, 1952; died May 23, 1989, San Anselmo, Marin County, California, USA.



35.

Raymond Karl Loeschke (William Theodore-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 30, 1901 in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attended rural school abt 1907 in Alban Township. He attended high school abt 1915 at Milbank High School in Milbank. Raymond served in the US Navy bet 1919 and 1924. He farmed south of Milbank, in Milbank. He moved to in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. Raymond retired in 1972 in Sun City. He Note: Services were held December 20, 1982 at 10:00 AM at the Fountian of Life Lutheran Church. on Fri. Dec. 17, 1982 at the age of 81 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. Dec. 20, 1982 at Fountian of Life Lutheran Church in Sun City. Raymond was buried on Dec. 20, 1982 at Sunland Memorial Park in Sun City.

Michael "Mikel" Loschke - The Early Family

32



Raymond Karl Loeschke and Koharig Alice Elizabeth Lepian were married on Oct. 11, 1923 in Istanbul. **Koharig Alice Elizabeth Lepian**, daughter of Hmayag Lepian and Mannig Agarian, was born on Sun. Sep. 15, 1907 in Erzerum, Erzurum Province, Armenia. After 1923 she was also known as Alice Elizabeth Loeschke. Her long black hair was cut and Ray helped to change her name from Kohar to Alice Elizabeth. She emigrated on May 9, 1924 from Constantinople, Istanbul, Turkey. Koharig immigrated on May 31, 1924 to Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, USA. She arrived on the "Modonna" (Fabre line). Began her citizenship process Citizenship She was naturalized on Apr. 17, 1928. Her sponsor was Walter Loeschke. She died on Sun. Dec. 2, 1973 at the age of 66 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Koharig was buried on Dec. 5, 1973 in Sun City. At the Lundberg Sunland Chapel on Wed. Dec. 5, 1973 in Sun City. She departed from Constantinople, Istanbul, Turkey. Hand written note found in Loeschke files: Alice Loeschke, 301 Euclid, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Maiden name Kohar Lepian, born in Erzatum, raised in Istanbul.

Raymond Karl Loeschke and Koharig Alice Elizabeth Lepian had the following children:

- +144 i. **Jean Alice Loeschke**, born Aug. 10, 1925, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Lt. Edwin Albert Myers, Jun. 30, 1945, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Francis Joseph Raymond, Feb. 5, 1964, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Jul. 30, 2000, Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +145 ii. **Donald Raymond Loeschke**, born Dec. 9, 1929, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Diane Helene Scott, Nov. 15, 1952, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Oct. 28, 2005, Melvin, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

37.

Alida Elmina Loske (August Mikle-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 22, 1881 in Brunswick, Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. She died on Fri. Jul. 1, 1938 at the age of 56 in Amity, Yamhill County, Oregon, USA. Alida was buried at Evergreen Memorial Park in McMinnville.

Alida Elmina Loske and James Cox Patten were married in 1901.

James Cox Patten, son of John Henry Patten and Emily Millicent Cox, was born on Fri. Jan. 28, 1881 in Oxford, Ontario, Canada. He died on Sun. May 30, 1954 at the age of 73 in Carson, Skamania County, Washington, USA. James was buried in McMinnville.

James Cox Patten and Alida Elmina Loske had the following children:

- 146 i. **Elsie M Patten** was born in 1903 in Oregon, USA. She Y.
- 147 ii. **Rose M Patten** was born in 1904 in Oregon, USA.
- +148 iii. **James R Patten**, born 1906, Oregon, USA; married Cecile Margaret Woods, Nov. 1, 1928, Marion County, Oregon, USA; died Sep. 12, 1956, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +149 iv. **Mertie E Patten**, born 1909, Oregon, USA; married La Verne J McEntyre, Nov. 10, 1924, Clark County, Washington, USA.
- 150 v.



Alida Elizabeth Patten was born on Wed. Oct. 6, 1915 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. She died on Sun. Apr. 24, 2005 at the age of 89 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon, USA.

- +151 vi. **John Rayfield Patten**, born abt 1909, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; married Maxine E Fellows, Feb. 10, 1931, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA.

40.

August Mikle "Gust" Loske (August Mikle-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 26, 1887 in Antelope County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Thu. Dec. 19, 1957 at the age of 69 in Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, USA. "Gust" was buried in Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon, USA. married and divorced

August Mikle "Gust" Loske and Orpha E. Shaw were married on Jul. 10, 1920 in Dillon St. James Rectory.

Orpha E. Shaw, daughter of Dan Shaw and Agnes Vincent, was born about 1894 in Iowa, USA. She died on Sun. Jan. 8, 1922 at the age of 28 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho, USA.

41.

Harrison Tyler "Harry" Shetterly (Mary Frederika Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 31, 1880 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He registered for the draft on Sep. 12, 1918 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He registered for the draft in 1942 Sterling Heights, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Harry Y, Age: 69 on Wed. Mar. 16, 1949 at the age of 68 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. "Harry" was buried in Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Emma Maria Bocksch, daughter of Rudolph Hugo Bocksch and Johanna Dorothea Gramsch, was born on Thu. Mar. 25, 1886 in Jutroschin, Krotoschin, Posen, Polen. She was confirmed on Apr. 8, 1900 in York, York County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1956 at the age of 70 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

Harrison Tyler Shetterly and Emma Maria Bocksch had the following child:

152

i.

Dorothy Shetterly was born in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. She died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

42.

Mildred Harriet S Shetterly (Mary Frederika Loschke-3, Friederich Wilhelm-2, Michael-1) was born on Mon. Jul. 17, 1882 in Utica, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Mon. Apr. 26, 1943 at the age of 60 in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Mildred Harriet S Shetterly and Willard Sheldon Holmes were married on Dec. 9, 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.

Willard Sheldon Holmes was born on Mon. May 17, 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. He completed his WWI Draft Registration card Sep. 12, 1918 in Detroit. He died on Fri. Feb. 26, 1937 at the age of 56. Soldiers Home Cemetery on Mar. 2, 1937 in Milwaukee.

Willard Sheldon Holmes and Mildred Harriet S Shetterly had the following children:

153

i.

Alfred Harrison Holmes was born on Thu. Aug. 4, 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. He died in Sep. 1970 at the age of 66 in Whitneyville, Washington County, Maine, USA.

+154

ii.

Willard Sheldon Holmes, born Jun. 25, 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA; married Jane Catherine Deutsch, Feb. 21, 1933, Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan, USA; married Jean Mary Bennie, Jun. 26, 1943, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; died Jul. 3, 2008, Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

45.

Raymond Rose Prell (Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm-3, Maria Dorothea Loeschke-2, Michael-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 30, 1875 in Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Thu. Jan. 17, 1946 at the age of 70 in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA. Raymond was buried in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.

Raymond Rose Prell and Fannie Johanna Matilda Kiesselbach were married on Sep. 17, 1902 in Lincoln.

Fannie Johanna Matilda Kiesselbach was born on Mon. May 5, 1879 in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA. She died in Apr. 1967 at the age of 87 in Osceola, Polk County, Nebraska, USA. Fannie was buried in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.

Raymond Rose Prell and Fannie Johanna Matilda Kiesselbach had the following children:

- +155 i. **Karl Rolf Prell**, born Aug. 10, 1907, Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA; married Mildred P Gibson, Oct. 28, 1930, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, USA; married Mary Jeanne Oler, Aug. 12, 1939; married Hazel Irene Gillespie, Mar. 14, 1951, Seward County, Nebraska, USA; died Oct. 20, 1972, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.
- 156 ii. **Harold Joy Prell** was born on Mon. Mar. 27, 1905 in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Sat. Sep. 7, 1968 at the age of 63 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Harold was buried in Oklahoma City.
- 157 iii. **Victor Wayne Prell** was born on Fri. Mar. 7, 1919 in Shelby, Polk, Nebraska, USA. He died in Jan. 1988 at the age of 68 in Osceola, Polk, Nebraska, USA. Victor was buried in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- 158 iv. **Ida Irene Prell** was born on Mon. Aug. 9, 1915 in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA. She died on Sat. May 21, 2016 at the age of 100 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA. Ida was buried in Salem, Salem City, Virginia, USA.
- 159 v. **Neal O Prell** was born on Mon. Jan. 15, 1917 in Nebraska, USA. He died on Sat. Jun. 25, 1983 at the age of 66 in Osceola, Polk, Nebraska, USA. Neal was buried in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- 160 vi. **Philo Mark Prell** was born on Thu. Dec. 19, 1912 in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Sat. Jun. 11, 1994 at the age of 81 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Philo was buried in Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- +161 vii. **Clara May Prell**, born abt 1910, Nebraska, USA; married Roy William Overton, Dec. 8, 1924; died Dec. 2004, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA.
- 162 viii. **Donald Dean Prell** was born on Tue. Feb. 21, 1922 in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA. He served in the military Jan. 24, 1941 in Omaha. He died on Fri. May 19, 1944 at the age of 22 in Abbenrode, Harzer Landkreis, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany. Donald was buried in Neuville-en-Condroz, Neupré, Belgium. He served in the military in Neupre. Donald was buried in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- 163 ix. **Wilber Walter Prell** was born on Thu. Apr. 27, 1911 in Nebraska, USA. He died in Mar. 1967 at the age of 55. Wilber was buried in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- 164 x. **Mildred J Prell** was born on Fri. Feb. 15, 1924 in Shelby, Polk, Nebraska, USA. She died on Mon. Sep. 15, 2008 at the age of 84 in Gogebic County, Michigan, USA. Mildred was buried in Bessemer, Gogebic County, Michigan, USA.
- 165 xi. **Ruth R Prell** was born on Sun. Jun. 28, 1903 in Nebraska, USA. She died in Sep. 1992 at the age of 89. Ruth was buried in Shelby, Polk County, Nebraska, USA.
- 166 xii. **Frank J Prell** was born on Sun. Jun. 28, 1903 in Nebraska, USA. He died in Oct. 1978 at the age of 75. Frank was buried in Independence.

49.

Henry Albert Prell (Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm-3, Maria Dorothea Loeschke-2, Michael-1) was born on Sat. Nov. 18, 1865 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Mon. Jul. 23, 1923 at the age of 57 in Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA. Henry was buried in Fairbury.

Henry Albert Prell and Velma Elizabeth Shane were married on Jul. 30, 1889 in Daykin, Jefferson County, Nebraska, USA. **Velma Elizabeth Shane** was born in Jan. 1874 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1934 at the age of 60.

Henry Albert Prell and Velma Elizabeth Shane had the following children:

- 167 i. **Verna I Prell** was born on Wed. Aug. 29, 1894 in Florida, USA. She died in Jun. 1978 at the age of 83 at David City Cemetery in David City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA. Verna was buried in David City, Butler County, Nebraska, USA.
- +168 ii. **Nettie Laura Prell**, born Oct. 26, 1891, Nebraska, USA; died Oct. 1979, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.
- 169 iii. **May Prell** was born in Sep. 1889 in Nebraska, USA.

55.

Albert Isaac Williams (Fredericke Prell-3, Maria Dorothea Loeschke-2, Michael-1) was born on Tue. Feb. 1, 1876 in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Thu. Mar. 31, 1966 at the age of 90 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Albert was buried in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Albert Isaac Williams and Edith Lowery Cooper were married on Sep. 6, 1905 in Macomb County.

Edith Lowery Cooper was born in 1882 in Canada. She died in 1959 at the age of 77.

Albert Isaac Williams and Edith Lowery Cooper had the following children:

- 170 i. **Gertrude Edith Williams** was born on Mon. Dec. 24, 1917 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Wed. Dec. 14, 2005 at the age of 87.
- 171 ii. **Stanley G Williams** was born on Wed. Aug. 1, 1906 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA. He died on Tue. Aug. 6, 1918 at the age of 12 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +172 iii. **Gladys Marie Williams**, born Jun. 4, 1908, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Lester Orville Houghton, Jun. 24, 1931, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Nov. 18, 2000, Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, USA.

Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke (1878-1971)

Traugott Loeschke was born in Michigan and moved to Neb. Before he was two years old. He moved to western Nebraska when he was seven and attended school in a sod schoolhouse. He was his mother's dependable helper during the winter his father and brother Will spent in Texas. The following summer he drove one of the covered wagons for the three months they spent traveling to this area. He attended school in winter until he was 21 years old.

He saved a little money and ordered a violin from Sears, then taught himself to play it. He enjoyed his fiddle all his life, playing at home and away, with his family joining in with mandolin, organ, guitar or whatever was available. He and Ida loved to dance and to sing. He has a deep bass voice and enjoyed providing for entertainment for any reason. In later years Mrs. Marie Broekema accompanied him on the guitar or accordion, as he played his fiddle.

The young Loeschkes became acquainted with many other young people in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church. When Traugott was 23 or 24 years old he took Anna Gahr to a house party one evening, and the young Tulowetzkes were among the guests, Ida having come with her brothers. When the time came to go home, Ida's brother was not available to take her home, and she was very upset. Traugott was very concerned and he took Ida home, leaving Anna Gahr to find her own way home.

Traugott Loeschke and Ida Tulowetzke were married in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church on Nov. 27, 1904, with a reception at her parents home. They moved to the farm where Ray Will now lives, southeast of Milbank. Later they lived where John Loeschke now lives and Viola was born there. Then they bought the farm where Tom and Betty Frogner now live and lived there many years. On that farm Traugott had a barn built of pre-cut lumber ordered from Sears. Herman Sandau came from Nassau every day all summer, erecting the round roofed barn about 1927.

Ida helped with chores and also some field work such as plowing. She always had a large garden including flowers. She had several illnesses and surgery. Viola recalls trying to wash clothes when she was 8 because her mother was in the hospital. A son Clarence was born Mar. 13, 1910, and died April 18, 1910. He is buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery.

Traugott and Ida and Milton moved to a farm near Big Stone in the mid-forties, and T.F. and Ida moved into Big Stone City after Milton was married.

Harold was married to Margaret Kern in 1931 and started farming for himself. The next year he moved to the farm in Alban township then owned by Grandma Loeschke, and lived there until the farm changed hands in the forties. He bought a farm just west of Big Stone City and lived there until he retired and moved to Ortonville. Harold and Margaret have four children: James D. of Ortonville who is in the tree trimming business and is also a dealer in equipment for that work; Lyle G. of Minneapolis, has been a member of the National Guard for 35 years and is a warrant officer. He is general shop foreman in the automatic engineering division of the Kurt Manufacturing Co. of Minneapolis. Harlan of Milbank is employed by the Whetstone Valley Electric as a lineman. He is also in the tree trimming business. Sandra and Jerome Rieck are moving to Morris, MN where Jerry is employed by First Federal Savings and Loan Co.

Viola Married Ervin(Dick) Schuerman in 1932 and they lived and farmed north of Danvers, MN. Their son Lavern is president of the Trust Dept. in the National Bank of Mobile, AL. Clinton Schuerman is a farmer on the home farm near Danvers. Jean Goff is employed as a legal secretary in Benson, MN. and Virgil Schuerman is a loan officer at the National Bank in Windom, MN. Viola and Dick now live in the little town of Danvers and enjoy square dancing.

Milton Loeschke married Hazel Birkholz Harrison in 1951. Their daughter Brenda graduated from Dana College in Nebraska and is a special education teacher. She is married to Michael Monfils, a social service worker and lives in Burlington, Iowa. Bryce Loeschke lives and works near Minneapolis. Hazel died of cancer June 30, 1964, and Milton died January 17, 1976. Buried in the Ortonville Cemetery.

Ida died of cancer June 22, 1954. Traugott, whom his son-in-law described as the "most easy-going man I ever knew" lived alone for some years, then Milton lived with him. He suffered a stroke and lived in the Ortonville nursing home the last few months of his life. He died Oct. 6, 1971, almost 94 years old, and joined Ida in the Mound Cemetery, Ortonville.

First Generation



1.

Harold Theodore Loeschke was born on Sat. Jun. 15, 1907 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Wed. Apr. 12, 1989 at the age of 81 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Harold was buried in Ortonville.



Harold Theodore Loeschke and Margaret Harriet Kiern were married on Oct. 1, 1931 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank.

Margaret Harriet Kiern, daughter of James Francis Kiern and Mary Dora Geror, was born on Tue. May 20, 1913 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She while growing up on the family farm, attended the 1919 at Nassau Grade School in Nassau. She graduated in the class of 1931 from Ortonville High School in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Margaret died on Sun. Jul. 15, 2007 at the age of 94 at Northridge Nursing Home in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Margaret was buried on Jul. 20, 2007 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville. Funeral Services for Margaret Loeschke, 94, of Ortonville were held Friday, July 20,

2007 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville.

A funeral service was held on Fri. Jul. 20, 2007 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville.

Harold Theodore Loeschke and Margaret Harriet Kiern had the following children:

- +2 i. **James Donald Loeschke**, born Jul. 26, 1932, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Darlene Marie Fitzner, Apr. 10, 1955; died Jun. 20, 2014, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Lyle Gordon Loeschke**, born Jun. 15, 1934, South Dakota, USA; married June Ann Gess, Jul. 3, 1954.
- +4 iii. **Harlan Francis Loeschke**, born May 2, 1939, South Dakota, USA; married Judy Lee Etling, Dec. 4, 1960, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, USA; married Janet Marie Reiners, Aug. 13, 1977, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Sandra Kay Loeschke**, born Sep. 13, 1949, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jerome Dennis Rieck, Jul. 25, 1969, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation



2.

James Donald Loeschke (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 26, 1932 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Fri. Jun. 20, 2014 at the age of 81 at Ortonville Area Heath Services in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Jun. 24, 2014 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville. James was buried on Jun. 24, 2014 at Mound Cemetery in Ortonville.

Harold Theodore Loeschke Descendants

39



James Donald Loeschke and Darlene Marie Fitzner were married on Apr. 10, 1955.

Darlene Marie Fitzner, daughter of Leonard Herman Carl Fitzner and Marie Elizabeth Ella Dittberner, was born on Fri. Dec. 29, 1933 in South Dakota, USA.

James Donald Loeschke and Darlene Marie Fitzner had the following children:

- +6 i. **Gregory Alan Loeschke**, born Sep. 7, 1956, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA; married Stephanie Theresa Cooper, Jul. 13, 1985, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +7 ii. **Deborah Kay Loeschke**, born Nov. 10, 1958, Brown County, Minnesota, USA; married Jeffrey Carl Zachmann, Sep. 12, 1981, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +8 iii. **Gary Lee Loeschke**, born Jul. 22, 1961, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Erika Maria Eppel, Jul. 24, 1982, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +9 iv. **Lori Ann Loeschke**, born Aug. 5, 1963, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Rodney D Gustafson, Aug. 22, 1987, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +10 v. **Jeffrey James Loeschke**, born Nov. 30, 1970, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Teresa Lee Mielitz, Apr. 1, 1991, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.
- +11 vi. **John Michael Loeschke**, born Dec. 6, 1972, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Emily Lynn Adams, Aug. 27, 2005, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

3.

Lyle Gordon Loeschke (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 15, 1934 in South Dakota, USA.

Lyle Gordon Loeschke and June Ann Gess were married on Jul. 3, 1954.

June Ann Gess, daughter of Marvin Ellsworth Gess and Alice Esther Torgerson, was born on Fri. Jun. 29, 1934 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Lyle Gordon Loeschke and June Ann Gess had the following children:

- +12 i. **Linda Joy Loeschke**, born Dec. 27, 1955, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; married Leonard Paul Derby, Aug. 25, 1978, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.
- +13 ii. **Thomas Lyle Loeschke**, born Oct. 18, 1957, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; married Judith Ann Sook, Jun. 9, 1984, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA; married Susan Martha Cheney, Mar. 16, 1991, Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.

4.

Harlan Francis Loeschke (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. May 2, 1939 in South Dakota, USA.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Judy Lee Etling were married on Dec. 4, 1960 in Rolla. They were divorced in 1973.

Judy Lee Etling was born on Sun. Jun. 11, 1939.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Judy Lee Etling had the following children:

- +14 i. **Robert Allan Loeschke**, born Mar. 31, 1962, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Brenda Jean Tichi, Aug. 29, 1986; died Mar. 26, 2006, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, USA.
- +15 ii. **Douglas Grant Loeschke**, born Jan. 27, 1971, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Petrea Pearl Stahl, Apr. 22, 1995, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; died Jan. 28, 2007, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Harold Theodore Loeschke Descendants

40

- +16 iii. **Bradley Francis Loeschke**, born Mar. 31, 1972, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Melissa M Renville, May 3, 1990; married Heidi J Bock, Jul. 19, 2014; died Sep. 30, 2021.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Janet Marie Reiners were married on Aug. 13, 1977 in Grant County.

Janet Marie Reiners was born on Fri. Jun. 25, 1943.

Harlan Francis Loeschke and Janet Marie Reiners had the following children:

- +17 i. **Anne Marie Schulte**, born Dec. 25, 1962, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married David Reyelts, Sep. 15, 1984, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 8, 2023, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.
- +18 ii. **Rhonda Renee Schulte**, born Jul. 9, 1966, Martin County, Minnesota, USA; married David Byre, 1987.
- +19 iii. **Calvin Lee Schulte**, born Dec. 22, 1972, Martin County, Minnesota, USA; married Jennifer Rose Tobin, Aug. 1, 2009.

5.

Sandra Kay Loeschke (Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 13, 1949 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Sandra Kay Loeschke and Jerome Dennis Rieck were married on Jul. 25, 1969 in Big Stone County.

Jerome Dennis Rieck, son of Hubert Albert Rieck and Rosine Adeline Dahl, was born on Wed. Jun. 5, 1946.

Jerome Dennis Rieck and Sandra Kay Loeschke had the following children:

- +20 i. **Matthew Dennis Rieck**, born Dec. 5, 1978.
- +21 ii. **Benjamin A Rieck**, born Nov. 9, 1982; married Sandra Brooke Chan, Feb. 12, 2011, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Third Generation



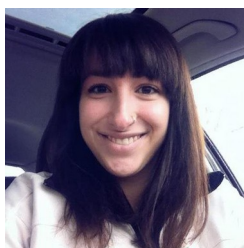
6. **Gregory Alan Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 7, 1956 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.



Gregory Alan Loeschke and Stephanie Theresa Cooper were married on Jul. 13, 1985 in Hennepin County. **Stephanie Theresa Cooper** was born on Tue. Aug. 9, 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Gregory Alan Loeschke and Stephanie Theresa Cooper had the following children:

22 i.

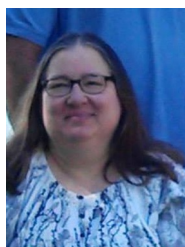


Sarah Theresa Loeschke was born on Mon. Jul. 29, 1991 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She was employed in April of 2008 as a Sales Associate at Old Navy in Saint Louis Park. She graduated in the class of 2009 from Saint Louis Park High School in Saint Louis Park, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. Sarah was employed as Head Coach at St. Louis Park Soccer Association in Saint Louis Park. She is studying Criminal Justice and Psychology in 2012 at Iowa State University in Ames.

23 ii.



Grace Marie Loeschke was born on Fri. Jan. 13, 1995 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.



7. **Deborah Kay Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 10, 1958 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA.



Deborah Kay Loeschke and Jeffrey Carl Zachmann were married on Sep. 12, 1981 in Hennepin County. **Jeffrey Carl Zachmann**, son of Carl Joseph Zachmann and Virginia Joyce Leshner, was born on Wed. Jun. 12, 1957 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey Carl Zachmann and Deborah Kay Loeschke had the following children:

- +24 i. **Carl Jeffrey Zachmann**, born May 12, 1982, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA; married Laural ___?___ Zachmann, 2006, Minnesota, USA; married Krista Dawn Walker, Mar. 16, 2012, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA.
- +25 ii. **Kaila June Zachmann**, born Sep. 25, 1998, Minnesota, USA.



8. **Gary Lee Loeschke** (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 22, 1961 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Gary Lee Loeschke and Erika Maria Eppel were married on Jul. 24, 1982 in Big Stone County.
Erika Maria Eppel was born on Mon. May 6, 1963.

Gary Lee Loeschke and Erika Maria Eppel had the following children:

- 26 i. **Brian Allan Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jul. 28, 1987.
- 27 ii. **Steve Patric Loeschke** was born on Sat. Dec. 5, 1992.



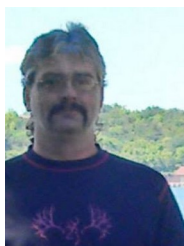
9.
Lori Ann Loeschke (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Aug. 5, 1963 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Lori Ann Loeschke and Rodney D Gustafson were married on Aug. 22, 1987 in Big Stone County.
Rodney D Gustafson was born on Tue. Dec. 11, 1962.

Rodney D Gustafson and Lori Ann Loeschke had the following child:

- +28 i. **Nicole Marie Gustafson**, born Apr. 25, 1992; married Dustin Scott Gellner, Jul. 28, 2012, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



10.
Jeffrey James Loeschke (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 30, 1970 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Loeschke and Teresa Lee Mielitz were married on Apr. 1, 1991 in Kandiyohi County. They were divorced in 1993.

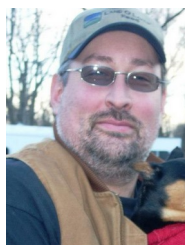
Teresa Lee Mielitz was born on Wed. Aug. 9, 1972 in Bee County, Texas, USA. She graduated in the class of 1990 from Ortonville High School in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Loeschke and Teresa Lee Mielitz had the following child:

29 i.



James Michael Loeschke was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He began his secondary education in 2004 at Ortonville Secondary in Ortonville. He then relocated to Georgia. He graduated in the class of 2010 from Elbert County High in Elberton, Elbert County, Georgia, USA. James is the Owner-Operator at Flatwoods Recycling and Demolition in Elberton. In the business of Removal of any unwanted structures, cars, or any type of metal.



11.

John Michael Loeschke (James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 6, 1972 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1991 from Ortonville High School in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He studied machine tool technology with the class of 1992 at Central Lakes College in Brainerd. John is employed as a Machinist at DelKor Systems, Inc in Circle Pines.



John Michael Loeschke and Emily Lynn Adams were married on Aug. 27, 2005 in Minneapolis. **Emily Lynn Adams**, daughter of Greg Scott Adams and Cheryl Jo Martenson, was born on Tue. Jun. 17, 1980 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1998 from Southwest Senior High in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture about May, 1998 from Murray State University in Murray, Calloway County, Kentucky, USA. Emily was awarded the degree of Master of Science on May 13, 2011 from University of Wisconsin in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, USA.

12.

Linda Joy Loeschke (Lyle Gordon-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 27, 1955 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Linda Joy Loeschke and Leonard Paul Derby were married on Aug. 25, 1978 in Ramsey County.

Leonard Paul Derby was born on Fri. Oct. 22, 1954 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Leonard Paul Derby and Linda Joy Loeschke had the following child:

30 i.

Elizabeth Derby was born in Aug. 1986.

13.

Thomas Lyle Loeschke (Lyle Gordon-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 18, 1957 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Thomas Lyle Loeschke and Judith Ann Sook were married on Jun. 9, 1984 in Milwaukee. They were divorced on May 1, 1989 in Hennepin County. They were divorced.

Judith Ann Sook was born on Wed. May 3, 1961.

Thomas Lyle Loeschke and Susan Martha Cheney were divorced on Aug. 22, 1984 in Midland, Midland County, Texas, USA. They were married on Mar. 16, 1991 in Anoka.

Susan Martha Cheney was born on Thu. Oct. 22, 1964.

Thomas Lyle Loeschke and Susan Martha Cheney had the following child:

- 31 i. **Breanna June Loeschke** was born on Sat. Mar. 6, 1993 in Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.



14. **Robert Allan Loeschke** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Mar. 31, 1962 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was educated abt 1980 at Milbank High School in Milbank. He died on Sun. Mar. 26, 2006 at the age of 43 at his residence in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, USA. At the time of his death he was in Daytona Beach pursuing his lifelong dream of attending motorcycle mechanic school. Milbank. Robert was buried in Ortonville.

Robert Allan Loeschke and Brenda Jean Tichi were married on Aug. 29, 1986. They were divorced on Feb. 14, 1994 in Hennepin County.

Brenda Jean Tichi was born on Thu. Apr. 13, 1961 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Robert Allan Loeschke and Brenda Jean Tichi had the following children:

- 32 i. **Malisa Marie Loeschke** was born on Mon. Mar. 14, 1988 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- 33 ii. **Robert Harold Loeschke** was born on Sun. Jun. 18, 1989 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.



15. **Douglas Grant Loeschke** (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 27, 1971 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He died from injuries sustained in a one-car accident on Sun. Jan. 28, 2007 at the age of 36 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. Inscription:
Son - Brother - Husband
Loving Father of Grace Harley in Milbank.



Douglas Grant Loeschke and Petrea Pearl Stahl were married on Apr. 22, 1995 at Hillcrest Baptist Church in Sioux Falls.

Petrea Pearl Stahl, daughter of Pyle Stahl and Phoebe ___?___ Stahl, was born on Tue. May 8, 1973. She includes two years at Nettleton Junion College abt 1992 in Sioux Falls.

Douglas Grant Loeschke and Petrea Pearl Stahl had the following child:

34

i.

Grace Harley Loeschke was born estimated 1998.

16.

Bradley Francis Loeschke (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 31, 1972 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was baptized on May 7, 1972 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Thu. Sep. 30, 2021 at the age of 49.

Bradley Francis Loeschke and Melissa M Renville were married on May 3, 1990.

Melissa M Renville was born on Fri. Oct. 15, 1971.

Bradley Francis Loeschke and Melissa M Renville had the following child:

+35

i.

Courtney Christian Loeschke, born Aug. 1990; married Jesus Alberto Soto, Mar. 30, 2019, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Bradley Francis Loeschke and Heidi J Bock were married on Jul. 19, 2014.

Heidi J Bock was born on Thu. Apr. 1, 1976 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

17.

Anne Marie Schulte (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 25, 1962 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Fri. Sep. 8, 2023 at the age of 60 in Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.

Anne Marie Schulte and David Reyelts were married on Sep. 15, 1984 in Grant County.

David Reyelts, son of William Johnnie Reyelts and Doris Vivian Sandbakken, was born about 1956.

Anne Marie Schulte had the following child:

+36

i.

Danica Schulte, born abt 1990, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

18.

Rhonda Renee Schulte (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 9, 1966 in Martin County, Minnesota, USA.

Rhonda Renee Schulte and David Byre were married in 1987. Please tell us about **David Byre** as no facts are available

Please tell us about **Scott Stevens** as no facts are available

19.

Harold Theodore Loeschke Descendants

46

Calvin Lee Schulte (Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 22, 1972 in Martin County, Minnesota, USA.

Ginny __?__ Schulte was born estimated 1973.

Calvin Lee Schulte and Jennifer Rose "Jena" Tobin were married on Aug. 1, 2009.

Jennifer Rose "Jena" Tobin was born on Mon. May 26, 1980.

20.

Matthew Dennis Rieck (Sandra Kay Loeschke-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 5, 1978.

Linda Bernal was born estimated 1978.

21.

Benjamin A Rieck (Sandra Kay Loeschke-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 9, 1982.

Benjamin A Rieck and Sandra Brooke Chan were married on Feb. 12, 2011 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Sandra Brooke Chan was born on Fri. Mar. 23, 1984 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Fourth Generation



24.

Carl Jeffrey Zachmann (Deborah Kay Loeschke-3, James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Wed. May 12, 1982 in Otter Tail County, Minnesota, USA.

Carl Jeffrey Zachmann and Laural __?__ Zachmann were married in 2006 in Minnesota, USA. They were divorced in 2009 in Minnesota, USA. Please tell us about **Laural __?__ Zachmann** as no facts are available



Carl Jeffrey Zachmann and Krista Dawn Walker were married on Mar. 16, 2012 in Otter Tail County.

Krista Dawn Walker was born estimated Sun. Aug. 29, 1982 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.

Harold Theodore Loeschke Descendants

47

Carl Jeffrey Zachmann and Krista Dawn Walker had the following child:

- 37 i. **James Thomas Zachmann** was born on Wed. Mar. 4, 2015.



25. **Kaila June Zachmann** (Deborah Kay Loeschke-3, James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 25, 1998 in Minnesota, USA.

Kaila June Zachmann had the following child:

- 38 i. **Evander __?__ Zachmann** was born on Thu. Mar. 1, 2018 in Minnesota, USA.



28. **Nicole Marie Gustafson** (Lori Ann Loeschke-3, James Donald-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Apr. 25, 1992.

Nicole Marie Gustafson and Dustin Scott Gellner were married on Jul. 28, 2012 in Ortonville. They were divorced in Apr. 2015.

Dustin Scott Gellner was born on Tue. Apr. 16, 1991.

35. **Courtney Christian Loeschke** (Bradley Francis-3, Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born in Aug. 1990.

Courtney Christian Loeschke and Jesus Alberto Soto were married on Mar. 30, 2019 in Ramsey County.

Jesus Alberto Soto was born estimated 1991 in Lake Elmo, Washington County, Minnesota, USA.

Jesus Alberto Soto and Courtney Christian Loeschke had the following children:

- 39 i. **Avery Soto** was born estimated 2017 in Lake Elmo, Washington County, Minnesota, USA.
40 ii. **Alijah Soto** was born estimated 2018 in Lake Elmo, Washington County, Minnesota, USA.
41 iii. **Ace Soto** was born estimated 2020 in Lake Elmo, Washington County, Minnesota, USA.

36.

Danica Schulte (Anne Marie Schulte-3, Harlan Francis-2, Harold Theodore-1) was born about 1990 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

Tucker Berens was born about 1990 in Canistota, McCook County, South Dakota, USA.

First Generation

1.

Clarence Loeschke was born on Sun. Mar. 13, 1910 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Mon. Apr. 18, 1910 at the age of 0. Clarence was buried in Grant County. Bethlehm Cemetery.

First Generation



1.

Viola Esther Loeschke was born on Mon. Jun. 15, 1914 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died peacefully in her sleep. on Sat. Nov. 3, 2018 at the age of 104 at Homestead North in Benson, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. A funeral service was held on Fri. Nov. 9, 2018 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Benson. Viola was buried on Nov. 9, 2018 at Benson City Cemetery in Benson, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.



Viola Esther Loeschke and Ervin Henry Johann "Dick" Schuerman were married on Oct. 11, 1932 in Grant County.

Ervin Henry Johann "Dick" Schuerman, son of Fredrick Carl Schuerman and Sophia Margaritha Barbara Hobelman, was born on Sat. Aug. 8, 1908 in De Witt, Saline County, Nebraska, USA. He was baptized on Aug. 30, 1908 in De Witt, Saline County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Tue. Jun. 1, 1993 at the age of 84 in Benson, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. "Dick" was buried in Benson, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. He Occupation: Self; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight: 195.

Ervin Henry Johann Schuerman and Viola Esther Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Lavern Richard Schuerman**, born Dec. 4, 1939, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Mary Frances Curtis, Sep. 30, 1967, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.
- +3 ii. **Clinton Eugene Schuerman**, born Feb. 11, 1944, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Susan Catherine Schlagel, Dec. 30, 1967, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Janice R Dolan, Nov. 26, 1999, Minnesota, USA; died Jan. 3, 2019, Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Jean Marie Schuerman**, born Nov. 12, 1946, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Jerome Daniel Goff, Apr. 20, 1968, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Virgil Leroy Schuerman**, born Oct. 23, 1948, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Marlene Carol Rasmussen, Nov. 4, 1967, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation

2.

Lavern Richard Schuerman (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 4, 1939 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Lavern Richard Schuerman and Mary Frances Curtis were married on Sep. 30, 1967 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, USA.

Mary Frances Curtis, daughter of Melvin Francis Curtis and Mavis Christine Skipper, was born on Fri. Nov. 14, 1947.

Lavern Richard Schuerman and Mary Frances Curtis had the following children:

- +6 i. **Mary Beth Schuerman**, born Sep. 15, 1971.
- +7 ii. **Carrie Leigh Schuerman**, born Apr. 5, 1974; married Terrenc M Madden, Jul. 25, 1998.



3. **Clinton Eugene Schuerman** (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 11, 1944 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA. He joined the Minnesota National Guard and attended basic training in est 1964 at Fort Leavenworth in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA. He passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Thu. Jan. 3, 2019 at the age of 74 at Appleton Care Center in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Clinton Eugene Schuerman and Susan Catherine Schlagel were married on Dec. 30, 1967 in Swift County.

Susan Catherine Schlagel, daughter of Anthony Joseph Schlagel and Helen Christine Harguth, was born on Mon. Dec. 12, 1949 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA. She was also known as Susan C Snow.

Clinton Eugene Schuerman and Susan Catherine Schlagel had the following children:

- +8 i. **Richard Eugene Schuerman**, born Jul. 8, 1968, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Michele Jane Hamann, Oct. 20, 1990, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +9 ii. **Linda Sue Schuerman**, born Feb. 11, 1972, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married James Lee Radtke, Aug. 7, 1993, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Donald J Amundson, Sep. 20, 2002, Scott County, Minnesota, USA.
- 10 iii. **Donna Lynn Schuerman** was born on Sun. May 13, 1973 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +11 iv. **Susanne Lynette Schuerman**, born Nov. 22, 1975, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +12 v. **Catherine Lynna Schuerman**, born Aug. 18, 1978, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Brian Kenneth Weedman, Apr. 21, 2001, Minnesota, USA.

Clinton Eugene Schuerman and Janice R Dolan were married on Nov. 26, 1999 in Minnesota, USA.

Janice R Dolan was born on Mon. Apr. 11, 1938.



4. **Jean Marie Schuerman** (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 12, 1946 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.



Jean Marie Schuerman and Jerome Daniel Goff were married on Apr. 20, 1968 in Swift County.

Jerome Daniel Goff, son of Darrel Donald Goff and Mary Winnifred McGowan, was born on Tue. Apr. 16, 1940 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Jerome Daniel Goff and Jean Marie Schuerman had the following children:

- +13 i. **Philip Jerome Goff**, born Oct. 13, 1968, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Nancy Ann Klang, Jun. 24, 1989, Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +14 ii. **Mary Jean Goff**, born Jul. 25, 1971, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Sanjeev Sharma, May, 2015, New Zealand.

Viola Esther Loeschke Descendants

53

- +15 iii. **Debra Jean Goff**, born Jun. 23, 1975, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Jesse Allen Noraby, Nov. 5, 1994, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Francis Austin Rakowsky III.
- +16 iv. **Aaron Jerome Goff**, born Mar. 5, 1978, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Martha Rae Weber, Aug. 18, 2001, Minnesota, USA.
- 17 v. **Sarah Jean Goff** was born on Sat. May 17, 1980 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

5.

Virgil Leroy Schuerman (Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 23, 1948 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Virgil Leroy Schuerman and Marlene Carol Rasmussen were married on Nov. 4, 1967 in Swift County.

Marlene Carol Rasmussen was born on Fri. Mar. 18, 1949 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Virgil Leroy Schuerman and Marlene Carol Rasmussen had the following children:

- +18 i. **Lisa Ann Schuerman**, born Oct. 29, 1969, Swift County, Minnesota, USA; married Michael Bryan Doheny, Jun. 17, 1995, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.
- 19 ii. **Kari Ann Schuerman** was born on Tue. Apr. 25, 1972 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.
- +20 iii. **Kelly Erin Schuerman**, born Dec. 23, 1974, Wadena County, Minnesota, USA.

Third Generation

6.

Mary Beth Schuerman (Lavern Richard-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Sep. 15, 1971.

Chris Grissom was born estimated 1971.

7.

Carrie Leigh Schuerman (Lavern Richard-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 5, 1974.

Carrie Leigh Schuerman and Terrenc M Madden were married on Jul. 25, 1998. They were divorced estimated 2000.

Terrenc M Madden was born about 1972.

Patrick D Ramm was born estimated 1974.

8.

Richard Eugene Schuerman (Clinton Eugene-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jul. 8, 1968 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Richard Eugene Schuerman and Michele Jane Hamann were married on Oct. 20, 1990 in Swift County.

Michele Jane Hamann was born on Mon. Feb. 27, 1967 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

9.

Linda Sue Schuerman (Clinton Eugene-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 11, 1972 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Linda Sue Schuerman and James Lee Radtke were married on Aug. 7, 1993 in Swift County. They were divorced estimated 2000.

James Lee Radtke was born on Sat. Feb. 17, 1968 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Linda Sue Schuerman and Donald J Amundson were married on Sep. 20, 2002 in Scott County, Minnesota, USA.

Donald J Amundson was born in Mar. 1972.

11.

Susanne Lynette Schuerman (Clinton Eugene-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Nov. 22, 1975 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Peter Wilson was born estimated 1975.

12.

Catherine Lynna Schuerman (Clinton Eugene-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 18, 1978 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Catherine Lynna Schuerman and Brian Kenneth Weedman were married on Apr. 21, 2001 in Minnesota, USA.

Brian Kenneth Weedman was born on Fri. Oct. 6, 1978 in Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.

13.

Philip Jerome Goff (Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 13, 1968 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Philip Jerome Goff and Nancy Ann Klang were married on Jun. 24, 1989 in Swift County.

Nancy Ann Klang, daughter of Lawrence Louis Klang and Helen Theresa Klang, was born on Fri. May 20, 1966 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Philip Jerome Goff and Nancy Ann Klang had the following children:

- +21 i. **Kristina Ann Goff**, born Mar. 27, 1990, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.
- 22 ii.

Chelsey Ann Goff was born on Mon. Jun. 8, 1992 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

14.

Mary Jean Goff (Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 25, 1971 in Swift County,

Minnesota, USA.

Mary Jean Goff and Sanjeev Sharma were married in May, 2015 in New Zealand.

Sanjeev Sharma was born in Sep. 1971.

15.

Debra Jean Goff (Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 23, 1975 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Debra Jean Goff and Jesse Allen Noraby were married on Nov. 5, 1994 in Swift County. They were divorced in 1997.

Jesse Allen Noraby was born on Wed. Feb. 22, 1967 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Debra Jean Goff and Francis Austin Rakowsky III were married.

Francis Austin Rakowsky III was born estimated 1975.

Francis Austin Rakowsky and Debra Jean Goff had the following child:

23 i.

Francis Austin Rakowsky IV was born on Wed. Aug. 19, 1998 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

16.

Aaron Jerome Goff (Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 5, 1978 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Aaron Jerome Goff and Martha Rae Weber were married on Aug. 18, 2001 in Minnesota, USA.

Martha Rae Weber, daughter of Randal Keith Weber and Debbie Kay Maanum, was born on Sat. Oct. 28, 1978 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

18.

Lisa Ann Schuerman (Virgil Leroy-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Oct. 29, 1969 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.

Lisa Ann Schuerman and Michael Bryan Doheny were married on Jun. 17, 1995 in Dakota County, Minnesota, USA. They were divorced estimated 2000.

Michael Bryan Doheny was born on Sun. Mar. 16, 1969.

___?___ Solum was born estimated 1969.

Dave Steinhelfer was born estimated 1969.

20.

Kelly Erin Schuerman (Virgil Leroy-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 23, 1974 in Wadena County, Minnesota, USA.

Mark Sauder was born estimated 1974.

Fourth Generation

21.

Kristina Ann Goff (Philip Jerome-3, Jean Marie Schuerman-2, Viola Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 27, 1990 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

Nathan __?__ Goff was born estimated 1990.



Dick and Viola's 50th Wedding Anniversary
by granddaughter Donna Schuerman



Dick and Viola Wedding
Always beautiful!

by Susan Snow



Viola Esther (Loeschke) Schuerman

First Generation



1. **Milton William Loeschke** was born on Tue. Mar. 14, 1922 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Sat. Jan. 17, 1976 at the age of 53. Milton was buried in Ortonville.

Milton William Loeschke and Hazel Emila Margaret Birkholz were married on Mar. 29, 1951.

Hazel Emila Margaret Birkholz was born on Sun. Oct. 6, 1918 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Tue. Jun. 30, 1964 at the age of 45. Hazel was buried in Ortonville.

Milton William Loeschke and Hazel Emila Margaret Birkholz had the following children:

- +2 i. **Brenda Ida Loeschke**, born Mar. 25, 1953; married Michael James Monfils, Jun. 12, 1976.
3 ii. **Bryce M Loeschke** was born on Mon. Nov. 4, 1957.

Second Generation

2. **Brenda Ida Loeschke** (Milton William-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 25, 1953.

Brenda Ida Loeschke and Michael James Monfils were married on Jun. 12, 1976. Please tell us about **Michael James Monfils** as no facts are available

Michael James Monfils and Brenda Ida Loeschke had the following child:

- 4 i. **Shaina Rose Monfils** was born on Wed. Feb. 26, 1986.

William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke (1880-1960)

William Loeschke became acquainted with Ann Fenner when his parents moved west across Alban township to the Marsh farm in 1903 and became neighbors to the Karl Fenners. Anna said Will had to wait until she was 18 for her father's consent to the marriage, which was planned for Nov. 29, 1905.

Emma was attending church school at Bethlehem Lutheran that year, boarding with the minister's family who lived next to the church. Traugott, married the year before, lived a few miles from the church, and got Emma to his place the evening before the wedding to save time the next day. They arose on Nov. 29 to find a fierce blizzard raging, so bad they couldn't see the barn from the house, and did not attempt to go to the wedding. Will's parents did not attempt it either, but Edmund and Fred walked (less than a mile) and froze their ears. The pastor managed to get there from Milbank by sled. A number of the guests did get to the Fenner home and stayed two days because of the storm, helping to get rid of the bounteous refreshments provided.

Attendants for Anna were her cousin Ella Fenner and Anna Kline. Will's attendants were Henry Fenner and Ed Loeschke.

Their first home was across the road from Will's parents on the Fensett farm, where Clara and Alma were born. Clara remembers playing with her uncle Raymond. When they played hide-and-seek in Grandma's house, Grandma would help her hide, sometimes under Grandma's long full skirts or in the cupboard.

Their next home was on the Henry Haake farm, a few miles directly east of Milbank. Hilda was born while they lived there. In 1912 they bought a farm of 160 A. in Vernon township, locally known as the Black farm. The other six children were born there: Lillian, Harry, Earl, Alice, Karl and Anna. Earl died aged 15 months of a bronchial croup and was ill only a short time.

Will and Anna and family attended Bethlehem Lutheran all their married life and all the children were confirmed there.

Many improvements were made on their farm but the first ones were very difficult. One of the first was a cistern that Will dug, Anna helping him. Then he cemented it out with Anna lowering the cement to him in buckets with a rope, first mixing it in a washtub. She wanted the cistern so much, she plowed the fields while he dug.

They bought their first Model T in 1917. Later they bought larger cars. One was a large black Dodge sedan with disc wheels; it had a heater in it!

They celebrated their silver wedding in 1930 with a large supper party for brothers and sisters and families and friends, and celebrated their 40th anniversary with their children and their families present.

Clara was married to Otto Angerhofer in June 1926 and lived on farms near Milbank. Her family has always attended Bethlehem church. Her children are George, of Riverton, Wyo., Ruth, Mrs. Robert Mueller, Alvin of British Columbia and Arnold, who manages Community Oil, Milbank.

Alma married a farmer, Herman Schweer in March, 1932. She and her family lived southeast of Milbank and also attended Bethlehem Church. Alma worked very hard, caring for her six children and assisting her handicapped husband. Her children are Donald and Ervin of Milbank, dairy farmers; Ester Steltz of St. Paul, a RN; Evelyn Powell, Chamberlain, SD a farmer's wife; Dorothy Hennings of Billings, Mont. a RN; and LaVerne of Milbank, also a farmer.

Hilda married Wm. Brehmer, a farmer and machinery dealer in Bellingham, MN in 1931. Her children are Ralph, of Revillo, SD, a farmer and machine dealer, Annabel Christensen of Vermillion, Marjorie Roiland of Chokio, MN, Berniece Josephson, Madison, MN and Arlene Pederson of Wisconsin. Hilda has lived in Bellingham all her married life.

Lillian married George Ninneman, a farmer, in 1941, and now resides in Ortonville. Her children are Ann Longhenry of Minn., Vidella Roschen of Ortonville, Naomi Ernst, Aberdeen, and Daniel, who lives in Mich.

William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke (1880-1960)

61

Harry married Lily Nitz in June, 1940. They farmed until their sons took over the farming, and retired to Big Stone City. Their children are Melvin and Roger, farmers southeast of Milbank, and Kenneth, an engineer who lives in Rapid City.

Alice married George Verhelst, a farmer near Huron, SD in Jan. 1943. Her children are Phyllis Boomsma, George, Jr. of Pierre, Edward, Robert, Patricia, Geraldine and William of the Huron area, some of them farmers.

Karl married the local school teacher, Ruth Elliott, in 1947. They farmed also and still live on a farm. Their children are Barbara Koch, Watertown, Bill of New Jersey, Mark, a farmer, Milbank, Janet Maddox, air force, Rapid City, and Ronald, employed at 3M, Aberdeen.

Anna married Elmer Marohl in 1951 and lived in Big Stone City, at Twin Brooks, and now lives near Corona, SD. Her children are Clemens, air force in Idaho, Delores and Gloria, Milbank, and Clifford of Aberdeen, and Eugene of Big Stone City.

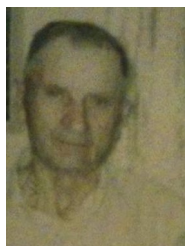
Will and Anna lived to see most of their many grandchildren. Will bought land in the neighborhood when it was available, settling Harry and his bride on a nearby farm in 1940. When Karl planned marriage, Will and Anna bought a home in Big Stone City along the lake and Karl and Ruth lived on the home farm. Their son Mark now lives on that farm. Each of the eight children of Will and Anna was given a piece of property as inheritance.

Anna died of a heart attack in Aug. 1952, and was buried near her little son in Bethlehem Cemetery. Will lived with his daughter Anna and her husband Elmer Marohl for a few years. He suffered a disabling stroke and then spent some time staying with his children in turn. He suffered another stroke and died July 17, 1960 and joined Anna in the Bethlehem Cemetery.

First Generation



1. **Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke** was born on Thu. Sep. 13, 1906 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She attended country schools in both Alban and Vernon townships abt 1912 in Grant County. She was a member at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township about 1926. Clara died on Sat. Jan. 18, 2003 at the age of 96 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Jan. 23, 2003 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. Pastor Kim Kanitz officiated the 1 p.m. service with Mark Kanitz as organist. Clara was buried on Jan. 23, 2003 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank.



Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke and Otto Herman Angerhofer were married on Jun. 23, 1926 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. Following marriage, the couple farmed until moving to Milbank in 1951.

Otto Herman Angerhofer, son of Friedrich Wilhelm Angerhofer and Caroline Febyanski, was born on Tue. May 23, 1893 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Sat. Oct. 30, 1982 at the age of 89 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Otto was buried in Grant County.

Otto Herman Angerhofer and Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **George Otto Angerhofer**, born Apr. 20, 1928, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Tanya Jeannette Campbell, Aug. 23, 1963; died Dec. 17, 1999, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Ruth Clara Angerhofer**, born Oct. 23, 1931, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Robert Arthur Mueller, Jun. 4, 1952, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died May 14, 2009, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Alvin Arnold Angerhofer**, born Aug. 11, 1935, South Dakota, USA; married Beverly Jean Hatfield, Feb. 28, 1953, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Joann Burden, Sep. 29, 1973; died Aug. 16, 2020, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Arnold William Angerhofer**, born Oct. 16, 1942, South Dakota, USA; married Joanne Margaret Hahn, 1960; married Carol J Temple, Jun. 26, 1965, Hamlin County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 19, 2021, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation

2. **George Otto Angerhofer** (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 20, 1928 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He served in the military Apr. 5, 1951. He died on Fri. Dec. 17, 1999 at the age of 71 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. George was buried in Grant County.

George Otto Angerhofer and Tanya Jeannette Campbell were married on Aug. 23, 1963.

Tanya Jeannette Campbell, daughter of William H Campbell and Cora E Smith, was born on Thu. Apr. 14, 1927 in Foreman, Little River County, Arkansas, USA. She died on Thu. Aug. 9, 2001 at the age of 74 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Tanya was buried in Grant County.



3. **Ruth Clara Angerhofer** (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 23, 1931 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Thu. May 14, 2009 at the age of 77 at Golden Living Community - Park Place in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Ruth was buried in Grant County.

Ruth Clara Angerhofer and Robert Arthur Mueller were married on Jun. 4, 1952 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank.

Robert Arthur Mueller, son of Arthur Franz Frederick Mueller and Minnie A Pagel, was born on Thu. May 7, 1925 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Mon. Dec. 12, 2016 at the age of 91 at Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Robert Arthur Mueller and Ruth Clara Angerhofer had the following children:

- +6 i. **William Robert Mueller**, born Jul. 5, 1953; married Raynelle J Zemlicka, Sep. 20, 1975, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +7 ii. **Donna Mae Mueller**, born Apr. 20, 1955; married Charles F Schell, Aug. 27, 1977, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 8 iii. **Warren Arthur Mueller** was born on Tue. Feb. 10, 1959.
- +9 iv. **Calvin Robert Mueller**, born Dec. 23, 1960; married Mary Leone Odlund, Jan. 5, 1985; married Sheila Jipp, Jul. 18, 1999, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

4.

Alvin Arnold Angerhofer (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Aug. 11, 1935 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Sun. Aug. 16, 2020 at the age of 85 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Alvin Arnold Angerhofer and Beverly Jean Hatfield were married on Feb. 28, 1953 in Big Stone County. They were divorced before Sep. 29, 1973.

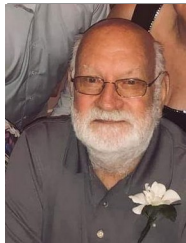
Beverly Jean Hatfield, daughter of Clarence Everett Hatfield and Elsie Caroline Emmie Graphenteen, was born on Mon. Nov. 13, 1933 in Pipestone, Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Mon. May 4, 1998 at the age of 64 in Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA. Beverly was buried in Alexandria.

Alvin Arnold Angerhofer and Beverly Jean Hatfield had the following children:

- +10 i. **David Alvin Angerhofer**, born Sep. 4, 1953; married Mary Faye Higgins, Mar. 25, 1972, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Teresa Blask, Apr. 1, 1989; died Jun. 2, 2020.
- +11 ii. **Darrell Everett Angerhofer**, born Aug. 17, 1955, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Debora Jeanette Haston, Oct. 10, 1981, Rosemount, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA; died Jan. 2, 2012, Alexandria Township, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.
- +12 iii. **Brenda Jean Angerhofer**, born Aug. 20, 1960; married Michael Alan (David ?) Held, Aug. 11, 1984, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +13 iv. **Nancy Ann Angerhofer**, born Jan. 9, 1965.

Alvin Arnold Angerhofer and Joann Burden were married on Sep. 29, 1973.

Joann Burden was born estimated 1938.



5.
Arnold William Angerhofer (Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 16, 1942 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Fri. Nov. 19, 2021 at the age of 79 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Arnold William Angerhofer and Joanne Margaret Hahn were married in 1960. They were divorced before Jun. 26, 1965. **Joanne Margaret Hahn** was born on Thu. Jul. 23, 1942 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Thu. Feb. 8, 2007 at the age of 64.

Arnold William Angerhofer and Joanne Margaret Hahn had the following child:

- 14 i. **Mark Arnold Angerhofer** was born on Mon. Sep. 19, 1960 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Arnold William Angerhofer and Carol J Temple were married on Jun. 26, 1965 in Hamlin County. **Carol J Temple**, daughter of Martin Carl Temple and Ruth Louise Klos, was born on Sat. Mar. 6, 1943 in Hamlin County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1961 from Castlewood High School in Castlewood, Hamlin County, South Dakota, USA.

Arnold William Angerhofer and Carol J Temple had the following children:

- +15 i. **Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer**, born Jan. 24, 1966; married Stanley Richard Peiker, Jul. 7, 1984, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Keith E Stohr, Jun. 24, 1994.
- +16 ii. **Paul William Angerhofer**, born Dec. 12, 1968; married Kim Michele Voeltz, Dec. 9, 1989.

Third Generation

6.
William Robert Mueller (Ruth Clara Angerhofer-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 5, 1953.

William Robert Mueller and Raynelle J Zemlicka were married on Sep. 20, 1975 in Codington County, South Dakota, USA. **Raynelle J Zemlicka** was born on Sat. Sep. 1, 1956.

William Robert Mueller and Raynelle J Zemlicka had the following children:

- 17 i. **Eric William Mueller** was born on Tue. Dec. 13, 1977.
- 18 ii. **Stacy Renae Mueller** was born on Thu. Jul. 31, 1980.
- 19 iii. **Jenna Rae Mueller** was born in Dec. 1984.

7.

Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke Descendants

66

Donna Mae Mueller (Ruth Clara Angerhofer-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Apr. 20, 1955.

Donna Mae Mueller and Charles F Schell were married on Aug. 27, 1977 in Grant County.

Charles F Schell was born on Sat. Aug. 23, 1952.

Charles F Schell and Donna Mae Mueller had the following child:

- 20 i. **John Charles Schell** was born on Tue. Apr. 8, 1986.

9.

Calvin Robert Mueller (Ruth Clara Angerhofer-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 23, 1960.

Calvin Robert Mueller and Mary Leone Odlund were married on Jan. 5, 1985. Please tell us about **Mary Leone Odlund** as no facts are available

Calvin Robert Mueller and Sheila Jipp were married on Jul. 18, 1999 in Minnehaha County.

Sheila Jipp was born about 1956.

10.

David Alvin Angerhofer (Alvin Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 4, 1953. He died on Tue. Jun. 2, 2020 at the age of 66. David was buried in Minneapolis.

David Alvin Angerhofer and Mary Faye Higgins were married on Mar. 25, 1972 in Grant County. They were divorced on Jul. 6, 1979 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio, USA.

Mary Faye Higgins was born on Fri. Jul. 1, 1955. She died on Mon. Jul. 18, 2011 at the age of 56.

David Alvin Angerhofer and Mary Faye Higgins had the following children:

- +21 i. **Nichole Lee Angerhofer**, born Jun. 15, 1972; married Richard M Menken, est 2000.
- +22 ii. **Chad David Angerhofer**, born Oct. 5, 1975, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, USA.

David Alvin Angerhofer and Teresa Blask were married on Apr. 1, 1989.

Teresa Blask was born estimated 1953.

11.

Darrell Everett Angerhofer (Alvin Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Aug. 17, 1955 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died in Alexandria, Minnesota, on Mon. Jan. 2, 2012 at the age of 56 in Alexandria Township, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA. Darrell was buried in Alexandria.

Darrell Everett Angerhofer and Debora Jeanette Haston were married on Oct. 10, 1981 in Rosemount, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Debora Jeanette Haston was born on Tue. Nov. 28, 1961 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

12.

Brenda Jean Angerhofer (Alvin Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 20, 1960.

Brenda Jean Angerhofer and Michael Alan (David ?) Held were married on Aug. 11, 1984 in Hennepin County.

Michael Alan (David ?) Held was born about 1961.

Michael Alan (David ?) Held and Brenda Jean Angerhofer had the following children:

- 23 i. **Natalie Jean Held** was born on Tue. Apr. 1, 1986 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- 24 ii. **Rachel Ann Held** was born on Sat. Nov. 11, 1989 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

13.

Nancy Ann Angerhofer (Alvin Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jan. 9, 1965.

Curtis Warren Hillestad was born estimated 1964.

Curtis Warren Hillestad and Nancy Ann Angerhofer had the following children:

- 25 i. **Brett Michael Hillestad** was born on Tue. Oct. 2, 1990 in Traverse County, Minnesota, USA.
- 26 ii. **Eric Christopher Hillestad** was born on Thu. Mar. 15, 1984 in Traverse County, Minnesota, USA.
- 27 iii. **Melissa Hillestad** was born estimated 1987.



15.

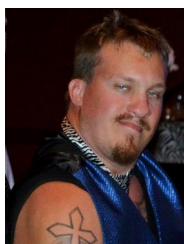
Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer (Arnold William-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 24, 1966.

Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer and Stanley Richard Peiker were married on Jul. 7, 1984 in Grant County. They were divorced in 1993.

Stanley Richard Peiker was born on Tue. Sep. 1, 1959.

Stanley Richard Peiker and Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer had the following children:

- 28 i. **Matthew R Peiker** was born on Sat. Mar. 30, 1985.



Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke Descendants

68

- +29 ii. **Jonathan Paul Peiker**, born Aug. 11, 1989; married Kristin Amanda Goetz, Oct. 20, 2012, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +30 iii. **Alisha Caroline Peiker**, born Feb. 28, 1992; married Anthony Halverson, Oct. 4, 2014, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer and Keith E Stohr were married on Jun. 24, 1994.
Keith E Stohr was born on Sat. Dec. 24, 1966.

Keith E Stohr and Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer had the following children:

- +31 i. **Rebecca Jeanne Stohr**, born Sep. 24, 1995; married Lane Meyer, Sep. 30, 2017, Faulkton, Faulk County, South Dakota, USA.
- +32 ii. **Natalie Stohr**, born Jan. 15, 1998; married Matthew Cassels, Jul. 2, 2022, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



16.
Paul William Angerhofer (Arnold William-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 12, 1968. He was stationed. Dec. 12, 1989 at Marine Corps Air Station in Cherry Point.

Paul William Angerhofer and Kim Michele Voeltz were married on Dec. 9, 1989.

Kim Michele Voeltz, daughter of Millard Glen Voeltz and Karen Marie McEwen, was born on Mon. Apr. 27, 1970 in Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, USA.

Fourth Generation

21.

Nichole Lee Angerhofer (David Alvin-3, Alvin Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jun. 15, 1972.

Nichole Lee Angerhofer and Richard M Menken were married estimated 2000.

Richard M Menken was born on Mon. Apr. 8, 1974 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa, USA.

Richard M Menken and Nichole Lee Angerhofer had the following children:

- 33 i. **Kaleb Menken** was born on Wed. Jul. 23, 2003.
- 34 ii. **MacKenzie Menken** was born on Thu. Dec. 1, 2005.



22.
Chad David Angerhofer (David Alvin-3, Alvin Arnold-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 5, 1975 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, USA.

Chad David Angerhofer had the following child:

- 35 i. **Chase Angerhofer** was born estimated 1999.

Chad David Angerhofer had the following child:

- 36 i. **Cameron Angerhofer** was born estimated 1999.



29.
Jonathan Paul Peiker (Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3, Arnold William-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 11, 1989.



Jonathan Paul Peiker and Kristin Amanda Goetz were married on Oct. 20, 2012 in Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Kristin Amanda Goetz was born on Sun. Jul. 1, 1990 in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota, USA.



30.

Alisha Caroline Peiker (Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3, Arnold William-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 28, 1992.



Alisha Caroline Peiker and Anthony Halverson were married on Oct. 4, 2014 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank.

Anthony Halverson, son of Tony M Halverson and Dawn M Hanson, was born on Sun. May 31, 1992 in De Smet, Kingsbury County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2011 from De Smet High School in De Smet, Kingsbury County, South Dakota, USA.

Anthony Halverson and Alisha Caroline Peiker had the following children:

37 i.



Cooper James Halverson was born on Wed. Jul. 9, 2014 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Born at 4:46 pm, 7 pounds 14oz, 20 1/2 in.

38 ii.



Callie Rae Halverson was born on Wed. Sep. 28, 2016 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Arriving, 8lbs 9.2oz, 20 1/2 inches, at 7:59am.

39 iii.



Cambree Lynn Halverson was born on Thu. Jun. 7, 2018 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Welcomed to this world at 9:09am, weighing 7lbs. 13oz. and 19 1/2 inches long!.



31.

Rebecca Jeanne Stohr (Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3, Arnold William-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Sep. 24, 1995.



Rebecca Jeanne Stohr and Lane Meyer were married on Sep. 30, 2017 in Faulkton, Faulk County, South Dakota, USA.

Lane Meyer was born estimated 1997 in Orient, Faulk County, South Dakota, USA.

Lane Meyer and Rebecca Jeanne Stohr had the following children:

40 i.



Rhett Thomas Meyer was born on Tue. Jun. 9, 2020 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. 9lbs 7oz 21.5in.

41 ii.

Felicity Louise Meyer was born on Fri. May 26, 2023.



32.

Natalie Stohr (Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3, Arnold William-2, Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 15, 1998.

Natalie Stohr and Matthew Cassels were married on Jul. 2, 2022 in Milbank.

Matthew Cassels, son of Donald L Cassels and Patsy __?__, was born about 1998 in Clear Lake, Deuel County, South Dakota, USA.

Matthew Cassels and Natalie Stohr had the following child:

42 i.

It's a Boy!
Harden Drew
Born to: Matthew and Natalie



"I've finally arrived!"
Birthday: July 10, 2023 at 05:04 PM
Weight: 7 lbs. 14 oz. Length: 19 1/2 inches

Harden Drew Cassels was born on Mon. Jul. 10, 2023 at Prairie Lakes Healthcare System in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. arriving at 5:04pm, 7lbs, 14oz, 19 1/2 inches long.



Otto and Clara Angerhofer

First Generation



1. **Alma Augusta Loeschke** was born on Sat. Nov. 28, 1908 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She attended grammar school abt 1914 in Vernon Township. She died on Sat. Jul. 16, 1988 at the age of 79 at Milbank nursing home in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Wed. Jul. 20, 1988 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. The Rev. Paul M. Mehl officiated the 11 am. service. Alma was buried on Jul. 20, 1988 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank.

Alma Augusta Loeschke and Herman Henry Schweer were married on Mar. 17, 1932 in Alban Township. The couple farmed in Alban Township until moving into Milbank in 1971.

Herman Henry Schweer, son of Frederick William Schweer and Louise Eleonore Wessler, was born on Mon. Mar. 6, 1905 in Illinois, USA. He died on Wed. Feb. 16, 1972 at the age of 66 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Herman was buried in Grant County.

Herman Henry Schweer and Alma Augusta Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Donald Herman Schweer**, born Jan. 1, 1933, South Dakota, USA; married Mildred Agnes MacArthur, Sep. 19, 1959, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; died Feb. 20, 2020, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Ervin Harry Schweer**, born Jul. 1, 1934, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Carrol Mae Block, Mar. 28, 1958, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; died Oct. 2, 2014, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Esther Lydia Schweer**, born Jul. 2, 1936, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Edward Jacob Steltz, Aug. 5, 1957, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Dec. 26, 2019, South Saint Paul, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Evelyn Hilda Schweer**, born Oct. 21, 1938, South Dakota, USA; married Arthur Edward Powell, Jan. 31, 1959, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +6 v. **Dorothy Elaine Schweer**, born Jun. 13, 1943, South Dakota, USA; married Daniel Howard Henning, Mar. 16, 1968, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +7 vi. **LaVerne William Schweer**, born Feb. 14, 1945, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Kathleen Maye Glover, Aug. 14, 1971, Hecla, Brown County, South Dakota, USA; died Dec. 27, 2015, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

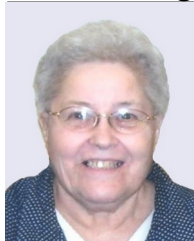
Second Generation



2. **Donald Herman Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 1, 1933 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Thu. Feb. 20, 2020 at the age of 87 at Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

75



Donald Herman Schweer and Mildred Agnes MacArthur were married on Sep. 19, 1959 in Lac qui Parle County.

Mildred Agnes MacArthur, daughter of Roland Loyola MacArthur and Agnes Minnie Mae Schoephoerster, was born on Sat. Mar. 21, 1936 in Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Sat. Apr. 11, 2015 at the age of 79 at Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Mildred was buried in Milbank.

Donald Herman Schweer and Mildred Agnes MacArthur had the following children:

- +8 i. **Kevin Lee Schweer**, born Mar. 1, 1960; married Conda Rae Green, Jun. 25, 1983, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Cheryl Ann Scott, Sep. 10, 1994.
- +9 ii. **Randall James Schweer**, born Sep. 9, 1961, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Diane Marie Lau, May 28, 1982, Douglas County, South Dakota, USA.
- +10 iii. **Kathryn Maria Schweer**, born Dec. 12, 1962, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married David Jacob Meyer, Dec. 18, 1982, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +11 iv. **Neil Donald Schweer**, born Feb. 5, 1965, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Lisa Rehn, May 26, 1995, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Gaylne Helena Craig, Dec. 1, 2012, Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- +12 v. **Richard Allen Schweer**, born Mar. 16, 1976, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Michelle Ann Wipf, Nov. 20, 1999, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



3.
Ervin Harry Schweer (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 1, 1934 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Thu. Oct. 2, 2014 at the age of 80 at Saint William's Care Center in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Ervin was buried in Grant County.



Ervin Harry Schweer and Carrol Mae Block were married on Mar. 28, 1958 at First English Lutheran Church in Ortonville.

Carrol Mae Block, daughter of Louis Herbert Block and Frieda Adeline Amborn, was born on Fri. Mar. 7, 1941 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She attended school abt 1947 in Ortonville. She grew up on the fruit farm owned by her parents in Ortonville. She had worked for a short time taking care of the ladies at Angela Hall in Milbank. Carrol a member at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township about 1959. was a former member of the church ladies aid and the Willow Bend Extension Club. Her hobbies included needle work, fishing, flowers, gardening and spending time with her grandchildren. She

died on Sun. Jun. 4, 2000 at the age of 59 at Saint Bernard's Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. With the Rev. Richard Boehnke on Thu. Jun. 8, 2000 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township. There was a prayer service for family and friends at the Emanuel-Patterson Funeral Home at 8 p.m. on Wednesday. Carrol was buried on Jun. 8, 2000 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Alban Township.

Ervin Harry Schweer and Carrol Mae Block had the following children:

- +13 i. **Alan Ervin Schweer**, born Sep. 23, 1959; married Lori Ann Jean Benshoof, May 19, 1979, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Cindy Rae Musch, Nov. 21, 1981, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Gretchen Marie Dovre, Jul. 21, 1989, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA; married Deanne Kay Madigan.
- +14 ii. **Diane Carol Schweer**, born Sep. 24, 1960, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Bradley Gerald Kaus, Dec. 27, 1980, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +15 iii. **Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer**, born Feb. 24, 1962; married Phillip James Kellen, Jan. 15, 1983,

- Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +16 iv. **Lorie Lee Schweer**, born Jul. 22, 1964; married Christopher Scott Torgerson, Aug. 7, 1982, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Calvin Ray Reyelts, Mar. 27, 1993, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Matthew J Pond, Aug. 22, 2009, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
 - +17 v. **Nanette Ann Schweer**, born Mar. 3, 1966; married Thomas Kenneth Weber, May 10, 1986; married Jay Carmen Englund, Aug. 19, 2017, Evansville, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.
 - 18 vi. **Dwight Alan Schweer** was born on Wed. Jul. 31, 1968.
 - +19 vii. **Kyle Herman Schweer**, born May 11, 1976; married Sara Marie Trapp, May 26, 2001, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



4. **Esther Lydia Schweer** (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 2, 1936 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She Registered Nurse. She died on Thu. Dec. 26, 2019 at the age of 83 at her home in South Saint Paul, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Esther Lydia Schweer and Edward Jacob Steltz were married on Aug. 5, 1957 in Grant County.

Edward Jacob Steltz, son of Henry Jacob Steltz and Irene Lydia Ulrich, was born on Sat. Aug. 12, 1933 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He passed from this life at his home with his family at his side on Tue. Jan. 29, 2019 at the age of 85 in South Saint Paul, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA. Edward was buried on Feb. 4, 2019 at Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis. Buried in Section 22, Site 431.

Edward Jacob Steltz and Esther Lydia Schweer had the following children:

- +20 i. **Lynda Maria Steltz**, born Dec. 12, 1958, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA; died Jan. 16, 2022, Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.
- +21 ii. **Jeffrey James Steltz**, born Jan. 7, 1961, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA; married Maureen Katherine Miller, May 19, 1984, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- 22 iii. **John Edward Steltz** was born on Sat. Feb. 27, 1965 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

5.

Evelyn Hilda Schweer (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Oct. 21, 1938 in South Dakota, USA.

Evelyn Hilda Schweer and Arthur Edward Powell were married on Jan. 31, 1959 in Grant County.

Arthur Edward Powell, son of Alfred Walter Powell and Lena E Hosek, was born on Sun. Sep. 7, 1930 in Ola Township, Brule County, South Dakota, USA. He served in the military Jan. 25, 1952. He died on Wed. Nov. 5, 2003 at the age of 73 in Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota, USA. Arthur was buried in Chamberlain.

Arthur Edward Powell and Evelyn Hilda Schweer had the following children:

- +23 i. **Gregory Schweer Powell**, born Jun. 5, 1960; married Theresa Lynn Hall, May 1, 1982, Brule County, South Dakota, USA.
- +24 ii. **Bradley Arthur Powell**, born Jun. 25, 1961; married Jill Megard, Jun. 28, 1986, Garretson, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +25 iii. **Gary Lynn Powell**, born Jul. 6, 1964; married Ruth Stryzewski, Oct. 25, 1986.
- +26 iv. **Todd David Powell**, born Jan. 9, 1966; married Barbara Bultsma, Apr. 22, 1989.

6.

Dorothy Elaine Schweer (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 13, 1943 in South Dakota, USA. She Registered Nurse.

Dorothy Elaine Schweer and Daniel Howard Henning were married on Mar. 16, 1968 in Grant County. They were divorced in 1987.

Daniel Howard Henning, son of Daniel Henning and Mae Rubes, was born on Sat. Aug. 1, 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. He 3600 American Way on Mon. Apr. 20, 2009 at the age of 77 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, USA. He was cremated at Garden City Crematory in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, USA.

Daniel Howard Henning and Dorothy Elaine Schweer had the following children:

- +27 i. **Tundra Dawn Hennings**, born Sep. 13, 1968.
- 28 ii. **Forrest Daniel Hennings** was born on Mon. Mar. 25, 1974 in Hong Kong.

7.

LaVerne William Schweer (Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 14, 1945 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1963 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He was a dairy farmer in Milbank. LaVerne was a faithful member at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank in 1964. He was a dealer for Mallard Seed Corn in Milbank. He was an operator of the chipper and transported equipment at Bituminous Paving Company in Milbank. He enjoyed hunting, fishing (especially ice fishing) and trap shooting. LaVerne died on Sun. Dec. 27, 2015 at the age of 70 at Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. LaVerne was buried on Dec. 31, 2015 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank.

LaVerne William Schweer and Kathleen Maye Glover were married on Aug. 14, 1971 in Hecla, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

Kathleen Maye Glover was born on Fri. Dec. 14, 1945 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA. She Kathleen Schweer, widow of Laverne Schweer, passed away on Thursday, January 14, 2016, at Woodwinds Hospital in Woodbury, MN. - See more at: <http://www.mundwilerfuneralhome.net/obituary?id=1581370#sthash.z3nDEoRP.dpuf> on Thu. Jan. 14, 2016 at the age of 70 at Woodsinds Hospital in Woodbury, Washington County, Minnesota, USA. Kathleen was buried in Strandburg.

LaVerne William Schweer and Kathleen Maye Glover had the following children:

- +29 i. **Sara Kathleen Schweer**, born Feb. 10, 1973; married Michael Robert Mulso, Dec. 31, 1994.
- +30 ii. **Megan Ann Schweer**, born May 4, 1977; married Steven Douglas Kuhnau, Sep. 19, 1998, Cass County, Minnesota, USA.
- +31 iii. **Sena Marie Schweer**, born Aug. 18, 1978; married Ryan David Dahl, Oct. 2, 2004, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +32 iv. **Matthew LaVerne Schweer**, born Mar. 21, 1985; died Jan. 30, 2021, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Third Generation



8. **Kevin Lee Schweer** (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 1, 1960. He graduated in the class of 1978 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He engaged in dairy farming with his father near in Milbank.



Kevin Lee Schweer and Conda Rae Green were married on Jun. 25, 1983 at First United Presbyterian Church in Wilmot. Following a wedding trip to Devil's Tower National Monument, Yellowstone National Park and Teton National Park, the couple is residing at 1405 Eastwood, Apt. 12, Milbank. They were divorced in Mar. 1991.

Conda Rae Green, daughter of Marlyn Duane Green and Joyce LaVarne Knutson, was born in Oct. 1961. She graduated in the class of 1979 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She is employed at Midland Publishing Company in Milbank.



Kevin Lee Schweer and Cheryl Ann Scott were married on Sep. 10, 1994.

Cheryl Ann Scott was born on Sat. Jun. 2, 1962.

Kevin Lee Schweer and Cheryl Ann Scott had the following children:

- +33 i. **Nicole Ann Schweer**, born Sep. 14, 1993, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jesse Ray Morton, Oct. 15, 2016, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

34 ii.



Justin Lee Schweer was born on Tue. Aug. 25, 1998 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



9. **Randall James Schweer** (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 9, 1961 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

79



Randall James Schweer and Diane Marie Lau were married on May 28, 1982 in Douglas County.
Diane Marie Lau was born estimated Wed. Sep. 6, 1961.

Randall James Schweer and Diane Marie Lau had the following children:

- +35 i. **Joelle Marie Schweer**, born Sep. 15, 1984; married Cameron Sven Weber, Aug. 21, 2004, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.
- +36 ii. **Maria Lynn Schweer**, born Jun. 17, 1986; married James Collins, Aug. 2015.
- +37 iii. **Ana Leigh Schweer**, born May 18, 1989; married Salvador Ruiz, Nov. 22, 2014.
- 38 iv.



Samuel James Schweer was born on Tue. Sep. 20, 1994.

- 39 v.



Elise Schweer was born estimated 1996.

- 40 vi.



Elena Schweer was born estimated 1998.



10.
Kathryn Maria Schweer (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 12, 1962 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

80



Kathryn Maria Schweer and David Jacob Meyer were married on Dec. 18, 1982 in Grant County.

David Jacob Meyer, son of Robert Dale Meyer and Mary Lou Gaulrapp, was born on Sat. Feb. 11, 1961 in Traverse County, Minnesota, USA.

David Jacob Meyer and Kathryn Maria Schweer had the following children:

- +41 i. **Elisabeth Marie Meyer**, born Dec. 26, 1989, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; married Andrew Hentges, Oct. 10, 2020.
- +42 ii. **Jacob David Meyer**, born Sep. 3, 1993, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; married Natasha Borah, Oct. 12, 2019, . Place: _____, City: _____, County: _____, State: _____, USA.

11.

Neil Donald Schweer (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 5, 1965 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Neil Donald Schweer and Lisa Rehn were married on May 26, 1995 in Grant County. They were divorced in 1996.

Lisa Rehn was born about 1972.

Neil Donald Schweer and Lisa Rehn had the following child:

- +43 i. **Austin Matthew Schweer**, born Oct. 16, 1990.



Neil Donald Schweer and Gaylne Helena Craig were married on Dec. 1, 2012 in Minot.

Gaylne Helena Craig was born about 1962 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.



12.

Richard Allen Schweer (Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 16, 1976 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

81



Richard Allen Schweer and Michelle Ann Wipf were married on Nov. 20, 1999 in Grant County. **Michelle Ann Wipf**, daughter of Mel Wipf and Marsha __?__, was born on Sun. Nov. 30, 1980.

Richard Allen Schweer and Michelle Ann Wipf had the following children:

44 i.



Kendra Ann Schweer was born on Sat. Jan. 27, 2001 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was baptized on Apr. 15, 2001 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was confirmed on May 3, 2015 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

45 ii.



Kaden Richard Schweer was born on Tue. Aug. 23, 2005 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He was baptized on Sep. 18, 2005 at Mount Olive Lutheran Church in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

46 iii.



Kayla Rose Schweer was born on Fri. Oct. 24, 2008 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She was baptized on Nov. 30, 2008 at Mount Olive Lutheran Church in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



13.

Alan Ervin Schweer (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Sep. 23, 1959. He graduated in the class of 1977 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attending Willmar Vo-Tech where he is enrolled in the second year auto body program. abt 1989 in Willmar.

Alan Ervin Schweer and Lori Ann Jean Benshoof were married on May 19, 1979 in Big Stone County. They were divorced before Nov. 20, 1981.

Lori Ann Jean Benshoof, daughter of James Robert Benshoof and Juanita Jean Severns, was born on Sat. Jul. 2, 1960 in Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Alan Ervin Schweer and Cindy Rae Musch were married on Nov. 21, 1981 in Grant County. They were divorced.

Cindy Rae Musch was born about 1960.



Alan Ervin Schweer and Gretchen Marie Dovre were married on Jul. 21, 1989 in Kandiyohi County. **Gretchen Marie Dovre**, daughter of Harry Gordon Dovre and Wilma Rose Devorak, was born on Thu. Apr. 24, 1969 in Lyon County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1987 from Marshall High School in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA. She in cosmetology is from the Willmar Vo-Tech school abt 1988 in Willmar.

Alan Ervin Schweer and Deanne Kay Madigan were married on Jun. 26, 1999 in Grant County. They were married. **Deanne Kay Madigan**, daughter of John Warren Madigan and Felicitas Erna Vonmende, was born on Mon. Sep. 30, 1968 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

14.

Diane Carol Schweer (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 24, 1960 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Diane Carol Schweer and Bradley Gerald Kaus were married on Dec. 27, 1980 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank.

Bradley Gerald Kaus, son of Gerald George Kaus and Arlyne Margaret Piechowski, was born on Wed. Nov. 18, 1959 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Bradley Gerald Kaus and Diane Carol Schweer had the following children:

- 47 i. **Michelle Joyce Kaus** was born on Sun. Apr. 19, 1987 in Collin, Collin County, Texas, USA.
- 48 ii. **Emily Alma Kaus** was born on Tue. Apr. 16, 1991 in Collin, Collin County, Texas, USA.



15.

Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 24, 1962.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

83



Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer and Phillip James Kellen were married on Jan. 15, 1983 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank.

Phillip James Kellen, son of Gerald James Kellen and Carol Jean Westlund, was born on Sat. Dec. 15, 1962 in Traverse County, Minnesota, USA.

Phillip James Kellen and Cynthia Rose Schweer had the following children:

49 i.



Joshua M Kellen was born on Mon. Aug. 15, 1983.

+50 ii. **Jason James Kellen**, born Jul. 4, 1984, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Kandra Beth Murray, Aug. 3, 2018, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

+51 iii. **Amy Elizabeth Kellen**, born Oct. 7, 1985; married Joseph Eugene Sis, Jun. 25, 2011, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

52 iv.



Ashley Alma Kellen was born on Wed. Jul. 25, 1990 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Wed. Nov. 23, 1994 at the age of 4 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Ashley was buried in Grant County.

16.

Lorie Lee Schweer (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 22, 1964.

Lorie Lee Schweer and Christopher Scott Torgerson were married on Aug. 7, 1982 in Grant County. They were divorced before Mar. 26, 1993.

Christopher Scott Torgerson was born on Tue. Feb. 13, 1962.

Christopher Scott Torgerson and Lorie Lee Schweer had the following children:

53 i.

Heather Marie Torgerson was born on Mon. Apr. 12, 1982.

54 ii.

Mitchell Torgerson was born on Wed. Nov. 30, 1983.

55 iii.

Nicole Suzanne Torgerson was born on Fri. Mar. 11, 1988 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

56 iv.

Crystal Erin Torgerson was born on Tue. Oct. 9, 1990 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Lorie Lee Schweer and Calvin Ray Reyelts were married on Mar. 27, 1993 in Wilmot.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

84

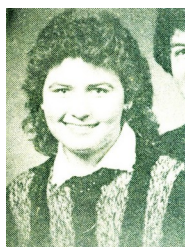
Calvin Ray Reyelts, son of Orville Henry H Reyelts and Irene Myrtle Gertsema, was born on Fri. Nov. 20, 1959 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He was released from his military service on Apr 20, 1984 ending his enlistment of Apr. 3, 1980. He died on Fri. May 25, 2007 at the age of 47 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. Calvin was buried in Wilmot.

Calvin Ray Reyelts and Lorie Lee Schweer had the following children:

- 53 i. **Heather Marie Torgerson**, born Apr. 12, 1982.
- 54 ii. **Mitchell Torgerson**, born Nov. 30, 1983.
- 55 iii. **Nicole Suzanne Torgerson**, born Mar. 11, 1988, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- 56 iv. **Crystal Erin Torgerson**, born Oct. 9, 1990, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Lorie Lee Schweer and Matthew J Pond were married on Aug. 22, 2009 in Roberts County.

Matthew J Pond was born on Mon. Aug. 9, 1965.



17.

Nanette Ann Schweer (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Mar. 3, 1966.

Nanette Ann Schweer and Thomas Kenneth Weber were married on May 10, 1986. They were divorced before 2017.

Thomas Kenneth Weber, son of Frank Marcellus Weber and Marian Catherine Schmieg, was born on Tue. Sep. 22, 1959 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Thomas Kenneth Weber and Nanette Ann Schweer had the following children:

- 57 i. **Michael John Weber** was born on Fri. Dec. 12, 1986.
- +58 ii. **Andrew James Weber**, born Jan. 12, 1988, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Melissa __?__ Weber, Jun. 1, 2019.
- +59 iii. **Jessica Lynn Weber**, born May 13, 1989, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Joshua T Imberi, Mar. 13, 2015, Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.
- +60 iv. **Marissa Marian Weber**, born Jan. 6, 1992, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Micah Harms, Jun. 14, 2014, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

Nanette Ann Schweer and Jay Carmen Englund were married on Aug. 19, 2017 in Evansville, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.

Jay Carmen Englund was born on Mon. Feb. 20, 1967 in Evansville, Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.

19.

Kyle Herman Schweer (Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 11, 1976.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

85



Kyle Herman Schweer and Sara Marie Trapp were married on May 26, 2001 in Grant County.

Sara Marie Trapp, daughter of Dennis Marlowe Trapp and Ann Louise Morrison, was born on Tue. Aug. 12, 1980 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Kyle Herman Schweer and Sara Marie Trapp had the following children:

61 i.



Keshia Corinne Fahleen was born on Tue. Aug. 13, 1996 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

62 ii.



Hunter Dennis Schweer was born on Wed. Mar. 26, 2003. He died on Tue. Dec. 12, 2017 at the age of 14 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

63 iii.

Estelle Carrol Schweer was born on Tue. Nov. 18, 2008. She was born at 3:12 pm weighting 6lbs. 7oz., 19 inches long with a head full of black hair.

20.

Lynda Maria Steltz (Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 12, 1958 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Sun. Jan. 16, 2022 at the age of 63 in Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

__?__ Pellegrino was born estimated 1958.

__?__ Pellegrino and Lynda Maria Steltz had the following children:

+64 i. **Christopher Pellegrino**, born Sep. 4, 1996.

65 ii. **Julia "Jay" Pellegrino** was born on Wed. Jan. 9, 2002 in Wisconsin, USA.

21.

Jeffrey James Steltz (Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jan. 7, 1961 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Steltz and Maureen Katherine Miller were married on May 19, 1984 in Hennepin County.

Maureen Katherine Miller, daughter of Robert James Miller and Carolyn Joan McGlone, was born on Sun. Sep. 10, 1961

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

86

in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey James Steltz and Maureen Katherine Miller had the following children:

- +66 i. **Daniel Jeffrey Steltz**, born Oct. 9, 1985, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Hillery Mickeilla Frank, Oct. 22, 2016, Burkhardt, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin, USA.
- +67 ii. **Peter Vincent Steltz**, born Jun. 15, 1989, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Kimberly Nicole Donahue, Aug. 7, 2015, Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota, USA.
- +68 iii. **Paul Patrick Steltz**, born Dec. 17, 1991, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Anjeanette Dawnmarie Totzke, Jun. 10, 2017.

23.

Gregory Schweer Powell (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 5, 1960. He was an engineer at the State Water and Natural Resources.

Gregory Schweer Powell and Theresa Lynn Hall were married on May 1, 1982 in Brule.

Theresa Lynn Hall, daughter of Kenneth Eugene Hall and Sheilah Mae Dixon, was born on Fri. Dec. 7, 1962.

Gregory Schweer Powell and Theresa Lynn Hall had the following children:

- +69 i. **Clinton Lee Powell**, born Apr. 1, 1984; married Andrea Marie Marty, Jul. 6, 2007, Brule County, South Dakota, USA.
- +70 ii. **Kayci Marie Powell**, born Jun. 19, 1986.
- 71 iii.



Carson Ellert Powell was born on Sat. May 12, 1990 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2008 from Chamberlain High School in Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota, USA. He was a Senior majoring in Agronomy in the Class of 2012 at South Dakota State University in Brookings. Carson was also a member of the Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity. Carson died on Tue. Oct. 11, 2011 at the age of 21 at a residence on the southwest corner of Lake Goldsmith in Volga, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. A Funeral Service was held at 10:00 a.m. on Sat. Oct. 15, 2011 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chamberlain. Carson was buried on Oct. 15, 2011 at Riverview Cemetery in Chamberlain.

- 72 iv. **Connor Powell** was born in 1993.

24.

Bradley Arthur Powell (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 25, 1961. He was an agronomist employed by Rhone-Poulenc in Sioux Falls.

Bradley Arthur Powell and Jill Megard were married on Jun. 28, 1986 in Garretson. **Jill Megard** was a teacher in the Sioux Falls schools in Sioux Falls.

Bradley Arthur Powell and Jill Megard had the following children:

- 73 i. **Emily Elise Powell** was born on Fri. May 12, 1989.
- 74 ii. **Melissa Erin Powell** was born on Sun. Jul. 28, 1991.

25.

Gary Lynn Powell (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jul. 6, 1964. He was an employee at Northrup King Seed Co..

Gary Lynn Powell and Ruth Stryzewski were married on Oct. 25, 1986. Please tell us about **Ruth Stryzewski** as no facts are available

Gary Lynn Powell and Ruth Stryzewski had the following child:

75 i.

Hannah Grace Powell was born on Sun. Jul. 22, 1990 in Scott County, Minnesota, USA.

26.

Todd David Powell (Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 9, 1966.

Todd David Powell and Barbara Bultsma were married on Apr. 22, 1989.

Barbara Bultsma was born estimated 1966.

27.

Tundra Dawn Hennings (Dorothy Elaine Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 13, 1968.

Bruce McDougal was born estimated 1968.

Bruce McDougal and Tundra Dawn Hennings had the following children:

76 i.

Dtr McDougal was born on Tue. Oct. 30, 2001.

77 ii.

Son McDougal was born in 2004.

29.

Sara Kathleen Schweer (LaVerne William-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 10, 1973.

Sara Kathleen Schweer and Michael Robert Mulso were married on Dec. 31, 1994.

Michael Robert Mulso was born on Thu. Dec. 21, 1972.

Michael Robert Mulso and Sara Kathleen Schweer had the following children:

78 i.

Zachary Robert Mulso was born on Thu. Mar. 7, 2002 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

79 ii.

Cameron Mulso was born on Mon. Dec. 26, 2011 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

30.

Megan Ann Schweer (LaVerne William-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. May 4, 1977.

Alma Augusta Loeschke Descendants

88

Megan Ann Schweer and Steven Douglas Kuhnau were married on Sep. 19, 1998 in Cass County.

Steven Douglas Kuhnau, son of Douglas Kenneth Kuhnau and Roberta Lynn Stammer, was born on Mon. May 5, 1975 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA.

Steven Douglas Kuhnau and Megan Ann Schweer had the following children:

- 80 i. **Elaina Kathleen Kuhnau** was born on Sat. Apr. 5, 2003.
- 81 ii. **Adrianna Lynn Kuhnau** was born on Sat. Jul. 16, 2005.
- 82 iii. **Jonah Douglas Kuhnau** was born on Wed. Aug. 27, 2008.
- 83 iv. **Carolyn Grace Kuhnau** was born on Fri. May 13, 2011.

31.

Sena Marie Schweer (LaVerne William-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 18, 1978.

Sena Marie Schweer and Ryan David Dahl were married on Oct. 2, 2004 in Milbank.

Ryan David Dahl was born on Sat. Jan. 25, 1975.

Ryan David Dahl and Sena Marie Schweer had the following children:

- 84 i. **Owen David Dahl** was born on Sun. Jul. 23, 2006.
- 85 ii. **Isaac William Dahl** was born on Fri. Mar. 13, 2009.
- 86 iii. **Gage Dahl** was born on Sat. Oct. 1, 2011.

32.

Matthew LaVerne Schweer (LaVerne William-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Mar. 21, 1985. He died on Sat. Jan. 30, 2021 at the age of 35 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Cassidy Jean Bennett, daughter of James Andrew Bennett and Rosemary Lynn McDermott, was born on Thu. Jan. 19, 1984 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Matthew LaVerne Schweer and Cassidy Jean Bennett had the following children:

- 87 i. **Harper Schweer** was born on Wed. Apr. 24, 2013 in Minnesota, USA.
- 88 ii. **Elliotte Schweer** was born estimated Sun. Jan. 1, 2017 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Fourth Generation



33.
Nicole Ann Schweer (Kevin Lee-3, Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 14, 1993 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Please tell us about ? **Madsen** as no facts are available

 ? Madsen and Nicole Ann Schweer had the following child:

89 i.



Aubree Madsen was born on Fri. Jun. 15, 2012.



Nicole Ann Schweer and Jesse Ray Morton were married on Oct. 15, 2016 in Milbank.
Jesse Ray Morton, son of Gary Ray Morton and Shelia Ann Morton, was born on Sun. Oct. 16, 1988 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jesse Ray Morton and Nicole Ann Schweer had the following children:

90 i.



Finley Rae Morton was born on Tue. Jun. 13, 2017.

91 ii.

Waylon Jesse Morton was born on Wed. Jun. 14, 2023. arriving at 10:11 pm, 7lbs 12oz and 19.5 inches.



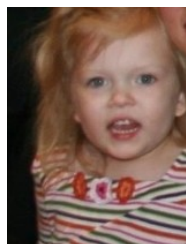
35.
Joelle Marie Schweer (Randall James-3, Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 15, 1984.



Joelle Marie Schweer and Cameron Sven Weber were married on Aug. 21, 2004 in Brown County.
Cameron Sven Weber was born on Wed. Mar. 13, 1985.

Cameron Sven Weber and Joelle Marie Schweer had the following children:

92 i.



Adrienne "Hadley" Weber was born estimated Mon. Mar. 28, 2011.

93 ii.

Liam Weber was born estimated Mar. 2013.

94 iii.

Ashton Weber was born in Jan. 2015.



36.
Maria Lynn Schweer (Randall James-3, Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 17, 1986.



Maria Lynn Schweer and James Collins were married in Aug. 2015.
James Collins was born in 1986.



37.

Ana Leigh Schweer (Randall James-3, Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. May 18, 1989.



Ana Leigh Schweer and Salvador Ruiz were married on Nov. 22, 2014.

Salvador Ruiz was born estimated 1989.

Salvador Ruiz and Ana Leigh Schweer had the following children:

95

i.



Prudence Sofia Ruiz was born on Sun. Apr. 17, 2016.

96

ii.

Paolo Santiago Ruiz was born on Sun. Oct. 2, 2022.



41.

Elisabeth Marie Meyer (Kathryn Maria Schweer-3, Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 26, 1989 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.



Elisabeth Marie Meyer and Andrew Hentges were married on Oct. 10, 2020.

Andrew Hentges was born estimated Tue. Jul. 11, 1989.



42.

Jacob David Meyer (Kathryn Maria Schweer-3, Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 3, 1993 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. He graduated with a Bachelor's degree in Computer Networking and Security. on Dec. 12, 2015 from Dakota State University in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA.



Jacob David Meyer and Natasha Borah were married on Oct. 12, 2019 in . Place:

_____, City: _____, County: _____,
State: _____, USA.

Natasha Borah was born on Fri. Aug. 25, 1995 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

43.

Austin Matthew Schweer (Neil Donald-3, Donald Herman-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Oct. 16, 1990.

Emily __?__ Schweer was born estimated 1990.



50.

Jason James Kellen (Cynthia Rose Schweer-3, Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 4, 1984 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Jason James Kellen and Kandra Beth Murray were married on Aug. 3, 2018 in Big Stone County.

Kandra Beth Murray, daughter of Dennis Micheal Murray and Barbara Beth Cuff, was born on Tue. Jun. 17, 1986 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jason James Kellen and Kandra Beth Murray had the following children:

97 i.



Baylor James Kellen was born on Thu. Dec. 22, 2016 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. was born at 4:29 pm. 20 inches and 7 lbs 11 ounces!.

98 ii.



Laklyn Lane Kellen was born on Thu. Apr. 18, 2019. Kandra Kellen is with Jason Kellen.

April 19 ·

Here's miss Laklyn Lane Kellen! Making her official Facebook debut!! Coming in at 7lbs. 04-18-19. Thanks to OAHS for the awesome care we received there, but we're over the moon happy to be home sweet home!.



51.

Amy Elizabeth Kellen (Cynthia Rose Schweer-3, Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 7, 1985.



Amy Elizabeth Kellen and Joseph Eugene "Joey" Sis were married on Jun. 25, 2011 in Grant County.

Joseph Eugene "Joey" Sis, son of Eugene Edwin Sis and Wanda Lynn Haakenson, was born on Tue. Aug. 12, 1986 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Joseph Eugene Sis and Amy Elizabeth Kellen had the following children:

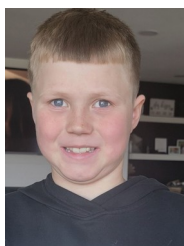
99 i.



Ashlynn Ross Sis was born on Tue. Apr. 30, 2013 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

100

ii.



Colton Joseph Sis was born on Sun. Jun. 8, 2014. Born at 3:45 this morning, 8lb 5oz, 21 1/4 inches.

101

iii.



Charlie Grace Sis was born on Sat. Jul. 1, 2017 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Charlie Grace arrived at 12:25 am, weighing 8lb, 20 in long.

58.

Andrew James Weber (Nanette Ann Schweer-3, Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Jan. 12, 1988 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Andrew James Weber and Melissa ___?___ Weber were married on Jun. 1, 2019.

Melissa ___?___ Weber was born estimated 1990.

59.

Jessica Lynn Weber (Nanette Ann Schweer-3, Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. May 13, 1989 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jessica Lynn Weber and Joshua T Imberi were married on Mar. 13, 2015 in Aberdeen.

Joshua T Imberi was born on Mon. Mar. 24, 1986 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

Joshua T Imberi and Jessica Lynn Weber had the following children:

102

i.

Jaxon Imberi was born on Tue. Dec. 18, 2012.

103

ii.

Jayce Imberi was born on Wed. Dec. 2, 2015 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

104

iii.

baby Imberi was born on Sun. Aug. 19, 2018.

105

iv.

Jaina Imberi was born in Jun. 2019.

60.

Marissa Marian Weber (Nanette Ann Schweer-3, Ervin Harry-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 6, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Marissa Marian Weber and Micah Harms were married on Jun. 14, 2014 in Brown County.

Micah Harms was born about 1992.

Micah Harms and Marissa Marian Weber had the following child:

- 106 i. **baby Harms** was born in Dec. 2016.

64.

Christopher Pellegrino (Lynda Maria Steltz-3, Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Sep. 4, 1996.

Kirsten Lee Ward was born estimated 1996.

66.

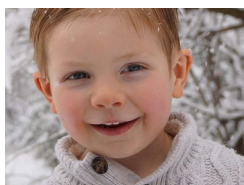
Daniel Jeffrey Steltz (Jeffrey James-3, Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Oct. 9, 1985 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Daniel Jeffrey Steltz and Hillery Mickeilla Frank were married on Oct. 22, 2016 in Burkhardt, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin, USA location and date based on location from wedding photos.

Hillery Mickeilla Frank was born on Wed. Dec. 16, 1992 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Daniel Jeffrey Steltz and Hillery Mickeilla Frank had the following child:

- 107 i.



Phelan Daniel Steltz was born on Thu. Jun. 11, 2015 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

67.

Peter Vincent Steltz (Jeffrey James-3, Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jun. 15, 1989 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. He was also known as Peter Donahue-Steltz.

Peter Vincent Steltz and Kimberly Nicole Donahue were married on Aug. 7, 2015 in Duluth.

Kimberly Nicole Donahue was born on Wed. Oct. 7, 1992 in Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota, USA. She was also known as Kimberly Donahue-Steltz.

68.

Paul Patrick Steltz (Jeffrey James-3, Esther Lydia Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 17, 1991 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Paul Patrick Steltz and Anjeanette Dawnmarie Totzke were married on Jun. 10, 2017.

Anjeanette Dawnmarie Totzke, daughter of James Brian Totzke and Dawn Marie Harmer, was born on Tue. May 12, 1992. She was also known as Anjeanette Harmer.

69.

Clinton Lee Powell (Gregory Schweer-3, Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 1, 1984.

Clinton Lee Powell and Andrea Marie Marty were married on Jul. 6, 2007 in Brule.

Andrea Marie Marty was born on Mon. Sep. 19, 1983.

Clinton Lee Powell and Andrea Marie Marty had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 108 | i. Please tell us about Caden Powell as no facts are available |
| 109 | ii. Please tell us about Garrison Powell as no facts are available |

70.

Kayci Marie Powell (Gregory Schweer-3, Evelyn Hilda Schweer-2, Alma Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jun. 19, 1986.

Please tell us about **Matt Halbersma** as no facts are available

First Generation



1. **Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke** was born on Fri. Sep. 23, 1910 in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was baptized on Oct. 23, 1910 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She attended grammar school at the rural school near her parents farm abt 1916 in Vernon Township. Hilda was confirmed on Jun. 24, 1923 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Fri. Oct. 11, 2002 at the age of 92 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Oct. 15, 2002 at Saint Peters Lutheran Church in Bellingham. Hilda was buried on Oct. 15, 2002 at Bellingham City Cemetery in Bellingham.

Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke and William Bernard Brehmer were married on Jun. 25, 1931 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Aberdeen. Following marriage the couple owned and operated a John Deere implement dealership until their retirement.

William Bernard Brehmer, son of William Brehmer and Emilie Augusta Lilge, was born on Fri. Aug. 14, 1896 in Minnesota, USA. He registered for the draft in 1917–1918 Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Tue. Oct. 6, 1981 at the age of 85 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. William was buried in Lac qui Parle County.

William Bernard Brehmer and Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Ralph August Brehmer**, born Apr. 5, 1932, Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Ione Ann Haugen, Jun. 20, 1956; died Feb. 22, 1998, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Annabelle Freida Brehmer**, born Jul. 14, 1934, Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Keith Wayne Christensen, Jun. 22, 1955; died Mar. 21, 2011, Viborg, Turner County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Marjorie Virginia Brehmer**, born Aug. 8, 1936, Minnesota, USA; married Donald Theodore Roiland, Sep. 6, 1959, Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; died Aug. 1, 2023, Courage Cottage, Morris, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Bernice Marlene Brehmer**, born Sep. 29, 1940, Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Herman Roger Josephson, Aug. 29, 1964, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.
- +6 v. **Arlene Emily Brehmer**, born Jul. 19, 1946; married John Hulberg Pederson, Jun. 7, 1970, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation

2. **Ralph August Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Apr. 5, 1932 in Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. He served in the military Oct. 15, 1952. He died on Sun. Feb. 22, 1998 at the age of 65 at Veterans Administration Hospital in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Fri. Feb. 27, 1998 at Saint John's Lutheran Church in Revillo. Ralph was buried in Lac qui Parle County.



Ralph August Brehmer and Ione Ann Haugen were married on Jun. 20, 1956.

Ione Ann Haugen, daughter of Elmer Oleson Haugen and Mable Olga Faaberg, was born on Sun. Sep. 3, 1933 in Minnesota, USA.

Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke Descendants

99

Ralph August Brehmer and Ione Ann Haugen had the following children:

- +7 i. **Mary Kathleen Brehmer**, born Jan. 12, 1957, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Keith Anthony Krause, Jun. 7, 1980, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 6, 2014, Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, USA.
- +8 ii. **Betty Josephine Brehmer**, born Jul. 25, 1958, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Thomas Alan Frogner, Apr. 17, 1982, Grant County, Dakota Territory, USA.
- 9 iii. **Nancy Marlene Brehmer** was born on Thu. Sep. 24, 1959 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.
- +10 iv. **Stephen Ralph Brehmer**, born Jul. 15, 1961, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Tammy Joy Rufer, Dec. 6, 1986.
- +11 v. **Brian Arnold Brehmer**, born Oct. 3, 1963, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Lynn Marie DeLuge, Sep. 19, 1998, Minnesota, USA.
- +12 vi. **Angela Ruth Brehmer**, born Dec. 4, 1965, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Jeffrey Donald Palmer, Jun. 30, 1984, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Thomas Gary Pautz, Jun. 9, 1994, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +13 vii. **Connie Arlene Brehmer**, born Oct. 15, 1967, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Michael Todd Rufer, Feb. 23, 1985, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +14 viii. **Renee Marjorie Brehmer**, born Dec. 6, 1969, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.



3. **Annabelle Freida Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 14, 1934 in Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. She was baptized on Jul. 29, 1934. She was confirmed on Jun. 22, 1947. Annabelle graduated valedictorian from Bellingham High School in Bellingham, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. During High School she was captain of the Bellingham High School Bearcats cheerleading squad. She began teaching in a one-room schoolhouse outside of Milbank at Grant Center #6 in Grant Center Township. She attended classes over two summers and earned her Teacher's Certificate in 1954 at Northern State Teachers College in Aberdeen. Annabelle Bachelor of Science in elementary education in 1970 from Black Hills State College in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota, USA. She taught in Belle Fourche. She taught in Clark. Years later - the State of South Dakota, USA recognized Ann with an Award of Excellence for her service to a one-teacher rural school. Loyal to her husband, she helped move their family five times during his career with the SD Highway Patrol. She supported her family by working various occupations. During retirement, she served as a substitute teacher for Hurley School. She was an active member of her congregation, LWML, and Senior Citizens Center. She was remembered for her sound faith, strong marriage and generosity to others.

Of all the things Ann loved to do – teach, paint, sing, waltz, garden, and cook – she loved caring for her family the most. Loyal to her husband, she helped move their family five times during his career with the South Dakota Highway Patrol. Setting her teaching profession aside, she supported her family by working at various businesses including a bank, potato factory, and seed company. She also worked at the South Dakota Livestock Sanitary Board in Pierre and the University of South Dakota in Vermillion.

During retirement, she enjoyed working as a substitute teacher with the Hurley School System and being a foreign exchange, host mother to Mary Baxmeier from Germany and Elodie Chaidron of Brussels. She was an active member of her congregation, the LWML, and the Senior Citizens Center. She is remembered for her sound faith, strong marriage and generosity to others. Annabelle died on Monday on Mon. Mar. 21, 2011 at the age of 76 at Pioneer Memorial Nursing Home in Viborg, Turner County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Fri. Mar. 25, 2011 at Zion Lutheran Church in Hurley. Annabelle was buried on Mar. 25, 2011 at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery in Hurley.

Annabelle Freida Brehmer and Keith Wayne Christensen were married on Jun. 22, 1955.

Keith Wayne Christensen was born on Sat. Jun. 13, 1931 in Revillo, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Sun. May 22, 2005 at the age of 73 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. Keith was buried in Hurley.

Keith Wayne Christensen and Annabelle Freida Brehmer had the following children:

Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke Descendants

100

- +15 i. **LeAnn Marie Christensen**, born Jun. 22, 1956, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Jerry Duane Carr, Jun. 28, 1980, Moody County, South Dakota, USA.
- +16 ii. **Timothy Keith Christensen**, born Jul. 17, 1958, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA; married Brenda May Hilton, Aug. 21, 1982, Clay County, South Dakota, USA.
- +17 iii. **Kristine Renae Christensen**, born Mar. 8, 1961; married Charles Abbott Nelson, Jun. 4, 1983, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +18 iv. **Jeanne Kay Christensen**, born Jul. 17, 1964; married Timothy John Scheiffer, Jun. 2, 1990.



4. **Marjorie Virginia Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 8, 1936 in Minnesota, USA. She died on Tue. Aug. 1, 2023 at the age of 86 in Courage Cottage, Morris, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.



Marjorie Virginia Brehmer and Donald Theodore Roiland were married on Sep. 6, 1959 in Lac qui Parle. **Donald Theodore Roiland**, son of Theodore Silas Roiland and Esther Lenora Nelson, was born on Tue. Jan. 2, 1934 in Louisburg, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. He died after a courageous fight against colon cancer, at Essentia Grace Home, on Mon. Apr. 25, 2011 at the age of 77 in Graceville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Donald was buried in Lac qui Parle County.

Donald Theodore Roiland and Marjorie Virginia Brehmer had the following children:

- +19 i. **Gregory Donald Roiland**, born Feb. 18, 1961, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA; married Karen Renee Hoffman, Jul. 20, 1985, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.
- +20 ii. **Bruce David Roiland**, born Apr. 12, 1964, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA; married Christine Mary Guzzo, Nov. 25, 2000, Minnesota, USA.
- +21 iii. **Teresa Mae Roiland**, born Jun. 23, 1966, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA; married Jeffrey Mark Scheldorf, Jun. 18, 1988, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.
- +22 iv. **Jeffrey Scott Roiland**, born May 27, 1969, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA; married Jane Alison Krump, Oct. 5, 1991, Clay County, Minnesota, USA.
- +23 v. **Virginia Ann Roiland**, born Aug. 21, 1970, Stevens County, Minnesota, USA; married Scott J Kurtzweg, Sep. 24, 1994, Sibley County, Minnesota, USA.



5. **Bernice Marlene Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Sep. 29, 1940 in Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke Descendants

101



Bernice Marlene Brehmer and Herman Roger Josephson were married on Aug. 29, 1964 in Lyon County. **Herman Roger Josephson**, son of Herman Julius Josephson and Blanche Juliet Peterson, was born on Sun. Aug. 21, 1938 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Tue. Nov. 2, 2021 at the age of 83 at Rosewood Assistant Living in Montevideo, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Herman Roger Josephson and Bernice Marlene Brehmer had the following children:

- +24 i. **Amy Anne Josephson**, born Feb. 23, 1965, Wilkin County, Minnesota, USA; married Duane Gene Ferber, Jul. 1, 1989, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.
- +25 ii. **Tamara Kay Josephson**, born Dec. 2, 1966, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Ricky Lynn Ochsendorf, Aug. 26, 1989, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Donald Joseph Zurbay, Jun. 18, 1994, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +26 iii. **Mark Roger Josephson**, born Feb. 10, 1969, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Darcy Michelle Halvorson {twin}, Jun. 7, 1997, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.
- +27 iv. **Kevin Todd Josephson**, born Nov. 7, 1973, Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Jennifer Lynn Boike, Aug. 4, 2001, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.



6. **Arlene Emily Brehmer** (Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 19, 1946.



Arlene Emily Brehmer and John Hulberg Pederson were married on Jun. 7, 1970 in Hennepin County. **John Hulberg Pederson**, son of Oliver Pederson and Jennie Marie Hulberg, was born on Sun. Apr. 25, 1943 in Pope County, Minnesota, USA.

John Hulberg Pederson and Arlene Emily Brehmer had the following children:

- +28 i. **Penny Marie Pederson**, born Apr. 5, 1973; married Brent Alan Roth, Nov. 30, 1996, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, USA; married Scott Jason Thalacker, Mar. 29, 2002, Florida, USA.
- 29 ii.



Linda Rose Pederson was born on Tue. May 10, 1977.

- +30 iii. **Oliver John Pederson**, born Sep. 21, 1978; married Kassi ___?___ Pederson, Jun. 17, 2017.

Third Generation

7.

Mary Kathleen Brehmer (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jan. 12, 1957 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. She Mary lost her battle with cancer. on Sat. Sep. 6, 2014 at the age of 57 in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Sep. 13, 2014 at Emmaus Lutheran Church in Poy Sippi. Interment will be in Watertown, SD at a later date. after Sep. 13, 2014 in Watertown.

Mary Kathleen Brehmer and Keith Anthony Krause were married on Jun. 7, 1980 in Grant County.

Keith Anthony Krause was born on Thu. Sep. 22, 1955.

Keith Anthony Krause and Mary Kathleen Brehmer had the following children:

- 31 i. **Jeremy Anthony Krause** was born on Sun. Aug. 31, 1986.
- 32 ii. **Stephenie Kathleen Krause** was born on Wed. Jul. 8, 1987 in Bexar, Bexar County, Texas, USA.

8.

Betty Josephine Brehmer (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 25, 1958 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Betty Josephine Brehmer and Thomas Alan Frogner were married on Apr. 17, 1982 in Grant County.

Thomas Alan Frogner was born on Mon. Sep. 12, 1955.

Thomas Alan Frogner and Betty Josephine Brehmer had the following children:

- +33 i. **Trish Nicole Frogner**, born Jul. 9, 1983; married Jeremy Charles Johnson, Aug. 30, 2008, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +34 ii. **Holly Charysse Frogner**, born Jan. 22, 1986; married Michael Paulson, Jul. 12, 2008, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 35 iii. **Lance Thomas Frogner** was born on Sun. Sep. 24, 1989.
- 36 iv. **Mandy Kristene Frogner** was born on Mon. Apr. 13, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



10.

Stephen Ralph Brehmer (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 15, 1961 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke Descendants

103



Stephen Ralph Brehmer and Tammy Joy Rufer were married on Dec. 6, 1986. They were divorced in 2017–2018 in Minnesota, USA.

Tammy Joy Rufer, daughter of Leonard Edward Rufer and Delores J Rabine, was born on Thu. Jul. 25, 1968.

Stephen Ralph Brehmer and Tammy Joy Rufer had the following children:

- 37 i. **Andrew Stephen Brehmer** was born on Sun. Aug. 2, 1987.
- +38 ii. **Justin Michael Brehmer**, born Aug. 22, 1988; married Natasha R Gassman, May 24, 2014.
- +39 iii. **Tyler Stephen Brehmer**, born Mar. 20, 1992.
- 40 iv. **Ryan Michael Brehmer** was born on Wed. Dec. 1, 1993.
- 41 v. **Allyssa Joy Brehmer** was born on Mon. May 5, 1997.
- 42 vi. **Jacob Michael Brehmer** was born on Tue. Aug. 1, 2000.

11.

Brian Arnold Brehmer (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 3, 1963 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Brian Arnold Brehmer and Lynn Marie DeLuge were married on Sep. 19, 1998 in Minnesota, USA.

Lynn Marie DeLuge was born on Wed. Nov. 19, 1969 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Brian Arnold Brehmer and Lynn Marie DeLuge had the following children:

- 43 i. **Ronald Brian Brehmer [Twin]** was born on Thu. May 11, 2006.
- 44 ii. **Ralph James Brehmer [Twin]** was born on Thu. May 11, 2006.
- 45 iii. **Bethany Rae Brehmer** was born on Fri. May 16, 2008.

12.

Angela Ruth Brehmer (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 4, 1965 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Angela Ruth Brehmer and Jeffrey Donald "Jeff" Palmer were married on Jun. 30, 1984 in Grant County. They were divorced in Jan. 1990.

Jeffrey Donald "Jeff" Palmer was born on Sun. Feb. 27, 1966.

Jeffrey Donald Palmer and Angela Ruth Brehmer had the following children:

- 46 i. **Matthew Jeffrey Palmer** was born on Fri. Sep. 16, 1983.
- 47 ii. **Michael James Palmer** was born on Tue. Aug. 7, 1984.

Angela Ruth Brehmer and Thomas Gary Pautz were married on Jun. 9, 1994 in Hennepin County.

Thomas Gary Pautz was born on Fri. Nov. 19, 1965 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Thomas Gary Pautz and Angela Ruth Brehmer had the following children:

- 48 i. **Abigail Ann Pautz** was born on Thu. Oct. 15, 1998 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- 49 ii. **Amber Kay Pautz** was born on Thu. Aug. 17, 2000 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

13.

Connie Arlene Brehmer (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 15, 1967 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Connie Arlene Brehmer and Michael Todd Rufer were married on Feb. 23, 1985 in Grant County.

Michael Todd Rufer, son of Leonard Edward Rufer and Delores J Rabine, was born on Sun. Mar. 6, 1966.

Michael Todd Rufer and Connie Arlene Brehmer had the following children:

- 50 i. **Derek Michael Rufer** was born on Fri. Jun. 14, 1985.
- 51 ii. **Mitchell Todd Rufer** was born on Sun. Jan. 29, 1989.

14.

Renae Marjorie Brehmer (Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 6, 1969 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Brian Kelly Fox was born on Sat. Apr. 28, 1962.

Brian Kelly Fox and Renae Marjorie Brehmer had the following children:

- 52 i. **Dylan John Fox** was born on Tue. May 9, 1995.
- 53 ii. **Dalton O. Brian Fox** was born on Sun. Mar. 2, 1997.
- 54 iii. **Jake Kelly Fox** was born on Fri. Jan. 28, 2000.
- 55 iv. **Autumn Shirone Fox** was born on Fri. Jan. 23, 2004.

15.

LeAnn Marie Christensen (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 22, 1956 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

LeAnn Marie Christensen and Jerry Duane Carr were married on Jun. 28, 1980 in Moody County, South Dakota, USA.

Jerry Duane Carr was born on Thu. Dec. 15, 1955.

Jerry Duane Carr and LeAnn Marie Christensen had the following children:

- 56 i. **Brandon Jacob Carr** was born on Mon. Sep. 5, 1983.
- 57 ii. **Angela Leigh Carr** was born on Thu. Jan. 2, 1986.
- 58 iii. **Jenna Marie Carr** was born on Wed. Feb. 8, 1989.
- 59 iv. **Garrett Michael Carr** was born on Thu. Nov. 5, 1992.

16.

Timothy Keith Christensen (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 17, 1958 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA.

Timothy Keith Christensen and Brenda May Hilton were married on Aug. 21, 1982 in Clay County, South Dakota, USA.
Brenda May Hilton was born on Mon. Sep. 30, 1963 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

Timothy Keith Christensen and Brenda May Hilton had the following children:

- 60 i. **Christopher Hilton Christensen** was born on Thu. Jun. 12, 1986.
- 61 ii. **Aaron Keith Christensen** was born on Tue. Dec. 12, 1989.
- 62 iii. **Nicholas Alan Christensen** was born on Fri. Aug. 27, 1993.

17.

Kristine Renae Christensen (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 8, 1961.

Kristine Renae Christensen and Charles Abbott Nelson were married on Jun. 4, 1983 in Minnehaha County.
Charles Abbott Nelson was born on Thu. Aug. 17, 1961.

Charles Abbott Nelson and Kristine Renae Christensen had the following children:

- 63 i. **Rebecca Ann Nelson** was born on Mon. Jan. 25, 1988.
- 64 ii. **Jillian Renee Nelson** was born on Fri. Sep. 14, 1990.
- 65 iii. **Sarah Gail Nelson** was born on Thu. Mar. 10, 1994.

18.

Jeanne Kay Christensen (Annabelle Freida Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 17, 1964.

Jeanne Kay Christensen and Timothy John Scheiffer were married on Jun. 2, 1990.
Timothy John Scheiffer was born on Thu. Feb. 6, 1964.

Timothy John Scheiffer and Jeanne Kay Christensen had the following children:

- 66 i. **Emily Frances Scheiffer** was born on Mon. Mar. 22, 1993.
- 67 ii. **Abigail Edina "Abbey" Scheiffer** was born on Fri. Mar. 11, 1994.

19.

Gregory Donald Roiland (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 18, 1961 in Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Gregory Donald Roiland and Karen Renee Hoffman were married on Jul. 20, 1985 in Lac qui Parle County.

Karen Renee Hoffman was born on Sun. May 30, 1965.

Gregory Donald Roiland and Karen Renee Hoffman had the following children:

- 68 i. **Megan Renee Roiland** was born on Wed. Jun. 26, 1991 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- 69 ii. **Kayla Marie Roiland** was born on Fri. Oct. 14, 1994 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- 70 iii. **Nathan Gregory Roiland** was born on Sat. Jun. 19, 1999 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

20.

Bruce David Roiland (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 12, 1964 in Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Bruce David Roiland and Christine Mary Guzzo were married on Nov. 25, 2000 in Minnesota, USA.

Christine Mary Guzzo, daughter of Anthony Peter Guzzo and Elizabeth Mary Yates, was born on Sun. Feb. 27, 1972 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Bruce David Roiland and Christine Mary Guzzo had the following children:

- 71 i. **Isabel Mary Roiland** was born on Tue. Jun. 28, 2005.
- 72 ii. **William David Roiland** was born on Fri. Jan. 9, 2009.

21.

Teresa Mae Roiland (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jun. 23, 1966 in Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Teresa Mae Roiland and Jeffrey Mark Scheldorf were married on Jun. 18, 1988 in Stevens County.

Jeffrey Mark Scheldorf, son of Delvin Jerald Scheldorf and Caroline Edith Quackenbush, was born on Wed. Aug. 18, 1965 in Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey Mark Scheldorf and Teresa Mae Roiland had the following children:

- 73 i. **Haley Mae Scheldorf** was born on Mon. May 10, 1993 in Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.
- 74 ii. **Andrew Delvin Scheldorf** was born on Thu. Jun. 15, 1995 in Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.

- 75 iii. **Kirsten Ann Scheldorf** was born on Sat. May 15, 1999 in Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.
- 76 iv. **Colton Mark Scheldorf** was born on Sat. Nov. 17, 2001 in Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.

22.

Jeffrey Scott Roiland (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 27, 1969 in Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey Scott Roiland and Jane Alison Krump were married on Oct. 5, 1991 in Clay County.

Jane Alison Krump, daughter of William Joseph Krump and Lois Jean Lee, was born on Fri. Nov. 7, 1969 in Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeffrey Scott Roiland and Jane Alison Krump had the following children:

- 77 i. **Katelyn Jean Roiland** was born on Fri. Jun. 23, 1995 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Fri. May 4, 2012 at the age of 16.
- 78 ii. **Alexander Donald Roiland** was born on Tue. Dec. 10, 1996 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.
- 79 iii. **Jacob William Roiland** was born on Thu. Nov. 1, 2001 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.
- 80 iv. **Allyson Jane Roiland** was born on Mon. Feb. 2, 2004.

23.

Virginia Ann Roiland (Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 21, 1970 in Stevens County, Minnesota, USA.

Virginia Ann Roiland and Scott J Kurtzweg were married on Sep. 24, 1994 in Sibley County, Minnesota, USA.

Scott J Kurtzweg, son of Virgil Vernon Kurtzweg and Maryls Harriet Schatz, was born on Mon. Oct. 6, 1969 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.

Scott J Kurtzweg and Virginia Ann Roiland had the following children:

- 81 i. **Sydney Ann Kurtzweg** was born on Wed. Jul. 29, 1998 in Hubbard, Hubbard County, Minnesota, USA.
- 82 ii. **Hattie Marjorie Kurtzweg** was born on Tue. Nov. 4, 2003.
- 83 iii. **Jocelyn Virginia Kurtzweg** was born on Wed. Mar. 29, 2006.



24.

Amy Anne Josephson (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Feb. 23, 1965 in Wilkin County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1983 from Madison High School in Madison, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. She studied Nursing abt 1985 at Riverland Community College in Albert Lea. Amy majored in Family Life/Child Development/Early Childhood Education abt 1987 at Minnesota State University in Mankato. She was employed at New Richland Care Center in New Richland.



Amy Anne Josephson and Duane Gene "Duey" Ferber were married on Jul. 1, 1989 in Blue Earth County. **Duane Gene "Duey" Ferber**, son of Dale Carl Ferber and Sherianne Mae Williams, was born on Wed. Nov. 24, 1965 in Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA.

Duane Gene Ferber and Amy Anne Josephson had the following children:

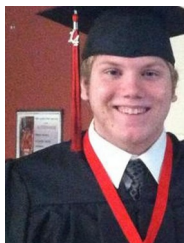
84 i.



Dalen Roger Ferber was born on Thu. May 16, 1991 in Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.

+85 ii. **Evan Duane Ferber**, born Jan. 17, 1993, Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.

86 iii.



Kellen Joseph Ferber was born on Thu. Jul. 20, 1995 in Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.

87 iv.



Mason William Ferber was born on Mon. Aug. 6, 2001 in Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.



25.

Tamara Kay Josephson (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 2, 1966 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Tamara Kay Josephson and Ricky Lynn Ochsendorf were married on Aug. 26, 1989 in Lac qui Parle County. They were divorced on Jul. 6, 1993 in Clay County.

Ricky Lynn Ochsendorf, son of LeRoy Elmer Emil Ochsendorf and Eldora Marie Giese, was born on Mon. Dec. 20, 1965 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA.



Tamara Kay Josephson and Donald Joseph Zurbay were married on Jun. 18, 1994 in Hennepin County. **Donald Joseph Zurbay** was born on Wed. Jul. 5, 1967.

Donald Joseph Zurbay and Tamara Kay Josephson had the following children:

88 i.



Ryan Joseph Zurbay was born on Fri. Jun. 2, 1995 in Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.

89 ii.



Jacob Michael Zurbay was born on Sun. Sep. 28, 1997 in Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.

90 iii.



Megan Nicole Zurbay was born on Sat. May 22, 1999 in Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.

26.

Mark Roger Josephson (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Feb. 10, 1969 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Mark Roger Josephson and Darcy Michelle Halvorson {twin} were married on Jun. 7, 1997 in Anoka County.

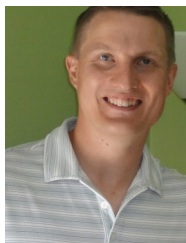
Darcy Michelle Halvorson {twin}, daughter of David Allen Halvorson and Darlene June Hanson-Horn, was born on Mon. Sep. 5, 1966 in Mahnommen County, Minnesota, USA.

Mark Roger Josephson and Darcy Michelle Halvorson had the following children:

91 i.

Logan Roger Josephson was born on Tue. Aug. 31, 1999 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

- 92 ii. **Zach Allen Josephson** was born on Sun. Nov. 12, 2000 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.
- 93 iii. **Connor James Josephson** was born on Fri. Jul. 5, 2002 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.



27. **Kevin Todd Josephson** (Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 7, 1973 in Lac Qui Parle, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.



- Kevin Todd Josephson and Jennifer Lynn Boike were married on Aug. 4, 2001 in Anoka County. **Jennifer Lynn Boike**, daughter of Wayne George Boike and Linda Ann Scott, was born on Thu. Dec. 18, 1975 in Olmsted County, Minnesota, USA. She uses the name Jennifer Boike Josephson, retaining her maiden name as a middle name after her marriage to Kevin.

Kevin Todd Josephson and Jennifer Lynn Boike had the following children:

- 94 i. **Cooper Todd Josephson** was born on Sat. Sep. 19, 2009.



- 95 ii. **Erica Lynn Josephson** was born on Sun. May 29, 2011.



28. **Penny Marie Pederson** (Arlene Emily Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Apr. 5, 1973.

Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke Descendants

111

Penny Marie Pederson and Brent Alan Roth were married on Nov. 30, 1996 in Chippewa County, Wisconsin, USA. They were divorced estimated 2001.

Brent Alan Roth was born on Tue. Mar. 27, 1973.



Penny Marie Pederson and Scott Jason "Paco" Thalacker were married on Mar. 29, 2002 in Florida.

Scott Jason "Paco" Thalacker, son of Ronald Eugene Thalacker and Jeanne Marie Nerbovig, was born on Thu. Oct. 30, 1969.

Scott Jason Thalacker and Penny Marie Pederson had the following children:

96 i.

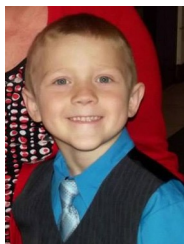


Zayda Jean Thalacker was born on Sun. Mar. 16, 2003.

97 ii.

Liv Marie Thalacker was born on Mon. Mar. 21, 2005.

98 iii.



Judson Scott Thalacker was born on Thu. Mar. 8, 2007.

99 iv.



Jovie Rose Thalacker was born on Fri. Apr. 19, 2013.



30.

Oliver John Pederson (Arlene Emily Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 21, 1978.

Oliver John Pederson and Kassi ___?___ Pederson were married on Jun. 17, 2017.

Kassi ___?___ Pederson was born estimated 1972.

Fourth Generation

33.

Trish Nicole Frogner (Betty Josephine Brehmer-3, Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 9, 1983.

Trish Nicole Frogner and Jeremy Charles Johnson were married on Aug. 30, 2008 in Grant County.

Jeremy Charles Johnson was born on Thu. Mar. 8, 1984 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Jeremy Charles Johnson and Trish Nicole Frogner had the following child:

100

i.

Kynslee Faye Johnson was born on Sat. Mar. 3, 2007.

34.

Holly Charysse Frogner (Betty Josephine Brehmer-3, Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 22, 1986.

Holly Charysse Frogner and Michael Paulson were married on Jul. 12, 2008 in Grant County.

Michael Paulson was born on Fri. Apr. 4, 1986.

Michael Paulson and Holly Charysse Frogner had the following children:

101

i.

Kendall Josephine Paulson was born on Sat. Oct. 30, 2004.

102

ii.

Kye Paulson was born estimated 2009.

103

iii.

Logan Paulson was born estimated 2011.

38.

Justin Michael Brehmer (Stephen Ralph-3, Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Aug. 22, 1988.

Justin Michael Brehmer and Natasha R Gassman were married on May 24, 2014.

Natasha R Gassman, daughter of Kurt Gassman and Dory ___?___ Gassman, was born on Sat. Sep. 3, 1988 in Henry, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

39.

Tyler Stephen Brehmer (Stephen Ralph-3, Ralph August-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 20, 1992.

Carly Ann Poppen was born on Tue. Dec. 4, 1990.

Tyler Stephen Brehmer and Carly Ann Poppen had the following children:

- 104 i. **Aiden Brehmer** was born on Mon. Feb. 20, 2017 in Fort Pierre, Stanley County, South Dakota, USA.
- 105 ii. **Ellie Joy Brehmer** was born on Fri. Jun. 15, 2018. Or is it the 23rd of June?.
- 106 iii. **Owen Michael Brehmer** was born on Sat. May 29, 2021 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. Owen Michael Brehmer was born today at 4:09PM at 34 weeks and 4 days. He weighs 5lbs and 6oz. He'll have to spend some time in the NICU before he gets to come home.



85.

Evan Duane Ferber (Amy Anne Josephson-3, Bernice Marlene Brehmer-2, Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 17, 1993 in Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.

Brittney ___?___ Ferber was born estimated 1993 in Minnesota, USA.

Evan Duane Ferber and Brittney ___?___ had the following child:

- 107 i.



Rory Bernice Ferber was born on Fri. Jun. 10, 2022 in Minnesota, USA. Welcome to the world, Rory Bernice Ferber!!!! 6 lbs 2oz 22inches.

First Generation



1. **Lillian Louise Loeschke** was born on Thu. Mar. 20, 1913 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Thu. Feb. 5, 2009 at the age of 95 at Northridge Residence in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Lillian was buried in Odessa.



Lillian Louise Loeschke and George Carl Ninneman were married on Jun. 18, 1941.

George Carl Ninneman, son of Albert William Ninneman and Lydia Emma Lueck, was born on Sun. May 22, 1910 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Tue. Dec. 3, 1974 at the age of 64 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. George was buried in Odessa.

George Carl Ninneman and Lillian Louise Loeschke had the following children:

- 2 i. **Leroy Albert Ninneman** was born on Sun. Nov. 8, 1942. He died on Mon. Oct. 23, 1944 at the age of 1 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Leroy was buried in Odessa.
- +3 ii. **Anna Louise Ninneman**, born Nov. 5, 1945; married Jerry William Longhenry, Mar. 24, 1963, Nassau, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Dale Lester Fremo, Oct. 10, 1997, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; married Lawrence Alphonse Schmieg, Jun. 29, 2002, Rosen, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Vidella Jane Ninneman**, born Apr. 16, 1948; married Gordon Allen Parks, Jun. 21, 1969, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Lee Carter Roschen, Jul. 19, 1986, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Naomi Lydia Ninneman**, born Jul. 28, 1950; married David R Ernst, Aug. 12, 1978, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.
- +6 v. **Daniel George Ninneman**, born Feb. 25, 1952, South Dakota, USA; married Susan Elaine Reeder, Aug. 20, 1977.

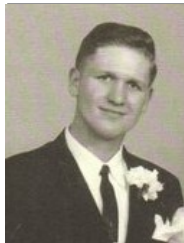
Second Generation



3. **Anna Louise Ninneman** (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 5, 1945.

Lillian Louise Loeschke Descendants

116



Anna Louise Ninneman and Jerry William Longhenry were married on Mar. 24, 1963 at Saint Paul's Lutheran Church in Nassau.

Jerry William Longhenry, son of William Erick Longhenry and Violet Marie Grube, was born on Sun. Oct. 3, 1943 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Thu. Jul. 29, 1993 at the age of 49 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. Aug. 2, 1993 at Hazel Run Lutheran Church in Nassau. Jerry was buried on Aug. 2, 1993 in Nassau.

Jerry William Longhenry and Anna Louise Ninneman had the following children:

- +7 i. **Gerald Paul Longhenry**, born Apr. 18, 1965, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Dotty K Jones, Apr. 16, 1988.
- +8 ii. **James William Longhenry**, born Jun. 8, 1968, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Keri Ann Zamzow, May 19, 1990, Redwood County, Minnesota, USA.
- +9 iii. **Joan Marie Longhenry**, born May 16, 1970, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; died Jul. 11, 2022.
- +10 iv. **Jon Mark Longhenry**, born Sep. 17, 1971, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Jennifer Marie Marthaler, Feb. 13, 1999, Cottonwood, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA; married Deborah Joy Carlson, Jun. 26, 2004, Watson, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.
- +11 v. **Jay Carl Longhenry**, born Dec. 25, 1973, Renville, Renville County, Minnesota, USA; married Kelly Ruth Beckler, Sep. 10, 2016, Montevideo, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA; married Louisa Elizabeth Thomas, May 8, 1993, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA.

Anna Louise Ninneman and Dale Lester Fremo were married on Oct. 10, 1997 in Codington County, South Dakota, USA. **Dale Lester Fremo** was born on Sun. Apr. 1, 1945 in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, USA. He died on Wed. Sep. 13, 2000 at the age of 55 in Madison, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. Dale was buried at Saint Petri Cemetery in Boyd.

Anna Louise Ninneman and Lawrence Alphonse Schmieg were married on Jun. 29, 2002 at Catholic Church in Rosen, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Lawrence Alphonse Schmieg, son of Alphonse Anton Schmieg and Eva Therese Mongold, was born on Fri. Oct. 1, 1943.



4. **Vidella Jane Ninneman** (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 16, 1948.

Vidella Jane Ninneman and Gordon Allen Parks were married on Jun. 21, 1969 in Big Stone County.

Gordon Allen Parks, son of Edward John Parks and Evelyn Mae Dyer, was born on Wed. Feb. 20, 1946 in Itasca County, Minnesota, USA. He served in the military Jun. 21, 1966. He died on Wed. Oct. 9, 1985 at the age of 39 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. Gordon was buried in Odessa.

Gordon Allen Parks and Vidella Jane Ninneman had the following children:

- +12 i. **Gregory Allen Parks**, born Apr. 7, 1970, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Lana G Roghair, Mar. 12, 2003.
- +13 ii. **Bradley Gordon Parks**, born Jun. 14, 1972, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jennifer Susan Swanson, May 20, 1995, Clay County, Minnesota, USA.

Lillian Louise Loeschke Descendants

117

- +14 iii. **Jennifer Lynn Parks**, born May 17, 1974, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Christopher John Merriman, Apr. 11, 2002, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Vidella Jane Ninneman and Lee Carter Roschen were married on Jul. 19, 1986 in Big Stone County. They were divorced in Jun. 2006.

Lee Carter Roschen was born on Thu. Dec. 1, 1955.

Lee Carter Roschen and Vidella Jane Ninneman had the following children:

- +15 i. **Nathaniel John Roschen**, born Feb. 28, 1987, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Shantelle Rose Goergen, May 1, 2010, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

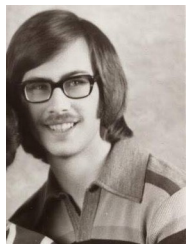
16 ii.



Tiffany Elizabeth Roschen was born on Sun. Apr. 23, 1989 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. In 2010 she was also known as Tiffany Elizabeth Parks.



5.
Naomi Lydia Ninneman (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 28, 1950.



Naomi Lydia Ninneman and David R Ernst were married on Aug. 12, 1978 in Brown County.
David R Ernst was born on Tue. May 24, 1955.

David R Ernst and Naomi Lydia Ninneman had the following children:

- +17 i. **Matthew David Ernst**, born Feb. 25, 1981.
+18 ii. **Mary Beth Ernst**, born Mar. 30, 1986.



6.
Daniel George Ninneman (Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Feb. 25, 1952 in South Dakota, USA.



Daniel George Ninneman and Susan Elaine "Sue" Reeder were married on Aug. 20, 1977.
Susan Elaine "Sue" Reeder, daughter of John William Reeder and Marjorie Louise Starkweather, was born on Fri. Apr. 10, 1953 in Ohio, USA.

Daniel George Ninneman and Susan Elaine Reeder had the following children:

- +19 i. **Joy Katherine Ninneman**, born Nov. 12, 1978, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; married Bradley R Walk, May 31, 2008, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.
- +20 ii. **Amanda Sue Ninneman**, born Oct. 25, 1980, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; married Garret Carl White, Jun. 24, 2006, Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

Third Generation

7.
Gerald Paul Longhenry (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Apr. 18, 1965 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

Gerald Paul Longhenry and Dotty K Jones were married on Apr. 16, 1988.
Dotty K Jones was born on Sun. Feb. 4, 1962.

Gerald Paul Longhenry and Dotty K Jones had the following children:

- +21 i. **Paul William Longhenry**, born Dec. 22, 1988; married Rachel Ann Finnley, Jun. 9, 2012, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +22 ii. **Samuel Elliot Longhenry**, born Jun. 18, 1990.
- +23 iii. **Katie Louise Longhenry**, born Sep. 28, 1992; married Joel Pauly, Oct. 31, 2015, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

8.
James William Longhenry (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jun. 8, 1968 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

James William Longhenry and Keri Ann Zamzow were married on May 19, 1990 in Redwood County.
Keri Ann Zamzow, daughter of Denver Charles Zamzow and Mary Ann Hildora Diedrick, was born on Wed. Jul. 3, 1968 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA.

James William Longhenry and Keri Ann Zamzow had the following children:

- 24 i. **Ashley Anne Longhenry** was born on Thu. Feb. 14, 1991.
- +25 ii. **Jessica Marie Longhenry**, born Sep. 2, 1992, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA; married John Frederick Berg, Jul. 19, 2014, Volga, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

9.

Joan Marie Longhenry (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. May 16, 1970 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1988 from Clarkfield High School in Clarkfield, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. She attended with the class of 1992 at Minnesota State University Mankato in Mankato. Joan died on Mon. Jul. 11, 2022 at the age of 52.

Walter Overton was born on Sat. Oct. 19, 1963 in Illinois, USA.

Walter Overton and Joan Marie Longhenry had the following children:

- +26 i. **Jacqueline Lolita "Jackie" Overton**, born Jan. 12, 1998, Madelia, Watonwan County, Minnesota, USA.
- 27 ii. **Julianna Marie Overton** was born on Tue. Mar. 12, 2002 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.
- 28 iii. **Isabella Rose Longhenry** was born on Tue. Jan. 16, 2007 in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA.

10.

Jon Mark Longhenry (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 17, 1971 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Jon Mark Longhenry and Jennifer Marie Marthaler were married on Feb. 13, 1999 in Cottonwood. They were divorced before Jun. 2004.

Jennifer Marie Marthaler was born on Wed. Apr. 23, 1975.

Jon Mark Longhenry and Deborah Joy Carlson were married on Jun. 26, 2004 in Watson, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Deborah Joy Carlson was born on Mon. Nov. 17, 1975 in Montevideo, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Jon Mark Longhenry and Deborah Joy Carlson had the following children:

- 29 i. **Madison Grace Longhenry** was born on Sun. Jun. 24, 2007 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.
- 30 ii. **Abbey Joy Longhenry** was born on Tue. Apr. 22, 2008 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.
- 31 iii. **Lillianna Renee Longhenry** was born on Wed. Jul. 27, 2011 in Willmar, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

11.

Lillian Louise Loeschke Descendants

120

Jay Carl Longhenry (Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 25, 1973 in Renville, Renville County, Minnesota, USA.

Jay Carl Longhenry and Kelly Ruth Beckler were married on Sep. 10, 2016 in Montevideo.

Kelly Ruth Beckler was born on Sun. Jun. 11, 1978 in Renville, Renville County, Minnesota, USA.

Jay Carl Longhenry and Louisa Elizabeth Thomas were married on May 8, 1993 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. They were divorced before 2016.

Louisa Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Gary Douglas Thomas and Catherine Louise Stock, was born on Fri. Nov. 14, 1975 in Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA.

Jay Carl Longhenry and Louisa Elizabeth Thomas had the following children:

- 32 i. **Emma Louise Longhenry** was born on Mon. Oct. 4, 1993 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.
- +33 ii. **Josephine Anne Longhenry**, born Mar. 17, 1995, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA; married Allen Kenneth Wagner, Jun. 24, 2017, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

12.

Gregory Allen Parks (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Apr. 7, 1970 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Gregory Allen Parks and Lana G Roghair were married on Mar. 12, 2003.

Lana G Roghair was born on Thu. Feb. 27, 1969 in Iowa, USA.

Gregory Allen Parks and Lana G Roghair had the following child:

- 34 i. **Ryan Allen Parks** was born on Sun. May 6, 2007.



13.

Bradley Gordon Parks (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jun. 14, 1972 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Bradley Gordon Parks and Jennifer Susan Swanson were married on May 20, 1995 in Clay County.

Jennifer Susan Swanson was born on Mon. Oct. 9, 1972.

14.

Jennifer Lynn Parks (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. May 17, 1974 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jennifer Lynn Parks and Christopher John Merriman were married on Apr. 11, 2002 in Ramsey County.

Christopher John Merriman was born on Fri. Jul. 28, 1972.

Christopher John Merriman and Jennifer Lynn Parks had the following children:

- 35 i. **Emily Joy Della Merriman** was born on Wed. Nov. 19, 2003.
- 36 ii. **Caleb Stephen John Merriman** was born on Sat. Mar. 24, 2007.
- 37 iii. **Eyasu Joshua Moses Merriman** was born on Tue. May 8, 2007. Eyasu was adopted by Christopher and Jennifer. The birth parents have not been disclosed.
- 38 iv. **Eliane Huijon Hope Merriman** was born on Sat. Aug. 1, 2009. Eliana was adopted by Christopher and Jennifer. The birth parents have not been disclosed.

15.

Nathaniel John Roschen (Vidella Jane Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 28, 1987 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Nathaniel John Roschen and Shantelle Rose Goergen were married on May 1, 2010 in Big Stone County.
Shantelle Rose Goergen was born on Fri. Apr. 25, 1986 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

17.

Matthew David Ernst (Naomi Lydia Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 25, 1981.

Please tell us about **Rhonda __?__ Ernst** as no facts are available

18.

Mary Beth Ernst (Naomi Lydia Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Mar. 30, 1986.

Please tell us about **Beau Sigrist** as no facts are available

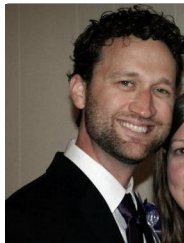


19.

Joy Katherine Ninneman (Daniel George-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 12, 1978 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

Lillian Louise Loeschke Descendants

122



Joy Katherine Ninneman and Bradley R Walk were married on May 31, 2008 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

Bradley R Walk was born on Tue. Nov. 26, 1974.



20.

Amanda Sue Ninneman (Daniel George-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 25, 1980 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.



Amanda Sue Ninneman and Garret Carl White were married on Jun. 24, 2006 in Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

Garret Carl White, son of Edward Max White and Kitty Jo Wilkus, was born on Tue. Jun. 1, 1976 in Harris County, Texas, USA.

Garret Carl White and Amanda Sue Ninneman had the following children:

39 i.



Caleb John Louis White was born on Thu. Sep. 11, 2008 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

40 ii.



Charis Elaiana White was born on Thu. Aug. 19, 2010 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

41 iii.



Micah Garret White was born on Thu. Mar. 1, 2012 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA.

Fourth Generation

21.

Paul William Longhenry (Gerald Paul-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 22, 1988.

Paul William Longhenry and Rachel Ann Finnley were married on Jun. 9, 2012 in Minnehaha County.

Rachel Ann Finnley was born about 1993.

Paul William Longhenry and Rachel Ann Finnley had the following children:

42 i.

Jerry Francis Longhenry was born on Thu. Mar. 7, 2013.

43 ii.

Louise Longhenry was born about Fri. Apr. 6, 2018.

22.

Samuel Elliot Longhenry (Gerald Paul-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 18, 1990.

Samantha Swenson was born estimated 1990.

Samuel Elliot Longhenry and Samantha Swenson had the following child:

44 i.

Porter Ryan Longhenry was born on Mon. Feb. 4, 2013.

23.

Katie Louise Longhenry (Gerald Paul-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Sep. 28, 1992. She received a Master of Divinity degree on Jun. 11, 2022 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Katie Louise Longhenry and Joel Pauly were married on Oct. 31, 2015 in Minnehaha County.

Joel Pauly, son of Marvin Edward Pauly and Joann E Becker, was born on Wed. Apr. 22, 1992.

25.

Jessica Marie Longhenry (James William-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Sep.

Lillian Louise Loeschke Descendants

124

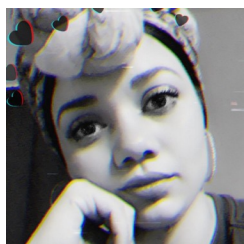
2, 1992 in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

Jessica Marie Longhenry and John Frederick Berg were married on Jul. 19, 2014 in Volga.

John Frederick Berg, son of Kenneth Edmund Berg and Teresa Mary Moldan, was born on Fri. Dec. 5, 1986 in Brown, Minnesota, USA.

John Frederick Berg and Jessica Marie Longhenry had the following children:

- 45 i. **Evelyn Ashley Berg** was born on Sat. Apr. 4, 2015.
- 46 ii. **Peter Berg** was born on Fri. Apr. 5, 2019.



- 26. **Jacqueline Lolita "Jackie" Overton** (Joan Marie Longhenry-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 12, 1998 in Madelia, Watonwan County, Minnesota, USA.

Please tell us about ? **birth-father-of** as no facts are available

 ? birth-father-of and Jacqueline Lolita Overton had the following children:

- 47 i.  **Janeah Anderson** was born on Mon. Feb. 5, 2018 in Minnesota, USA. 20 inches and 7 lbs 4 oz
- 48 ii.  **Ja'khari James Anderson** was born on Tue. Dec. 25, 2018 in Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA. at Immanuel St Joseph's-Mayo Health System, 7# 8oz, 20 1/4 inches.
- 49 iii. **Ja'zear Lee Overton** was born on Sun. Jun. 5, 2022.

33.

Josephine Anne Longhenry (Jay Carl-3, Anna Louise Ninneman-2, Lillian Louise Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 17, 1995 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Durke Lewis Kaper was born on Sun. May 29, 1994 in Renville, Renville County, Minnesota, USA.

Durke Lewis Kaper and Josephine Anne Longhenry had the following children:

- 50 i. **Marjorie Elizabeth Longhenry** was born on Mon. Aug. 19, 2013 at Granite Falls Municipal Hospital & Manor in Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. Born at 9:17 pm, she weighed 7 pounds 6 ounces and was 21 inches long.
- 51 ii. **Lorelei Rosemary Longhenry** was born on Thu. Jul. 30, 2015 at Montevideo Hospital in Montevideo, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA. at 8:12 pm 7 pounds 4.4 ounces 20 inches long.

Josephine Anne Longhenry and Allen Kenneth Wagner were married on Jun. 24, 2017 in Chippewa County.

Allen Kenneth Wagner was born on Tue. Nov. 30, 1993 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Allen Kenneth Wagner and Josephine Anne Longhenry had the following child:

- 52 i. **William Jay Wagner** was born on Tue. Dec. 27, 2016. Baby is here weighing in at 8 pounds 12 ounces 20 and half inches long.



First Generation



1.

Harry William Loeschke was born on Thu. May 4, 1916 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attended country school in Vernon Township. He died on Thu. Oct. 6, 2005 at the age of 89 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Services were held on Monday at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Ortonville. Harry was buried on Oct. 10, 2005 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. His grandchildren and great grandchildren formed an honor guard.



Harry William Loeschke and Lily Emma Hattin Nitz were married on Jun. 26, 1940 in Walters. The couple farmed in Vernon Township until moving to Big Stone City in 1978.

Lily Emma Hattin Nitz, daughter of Hugo Otto B Nitz and Editha Anna Goetsch, was born on Thu. Jun. 5, 1913 in Odessa, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She attended country school near Rosen, MN, in Walter Township. She died on Fri. Aug. 20, 2004 at the age of 91 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Lily was buried on Aug. 23, 2004 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank. Larson Funeral Home in Ortonville is in charge of arrangements.

Harry William Loeschke and Lily Emma Hattin Nitz had the following children:

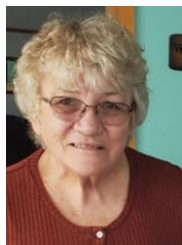
- +2 i. **Melvin Harry Loeschke**, born Nov. 26, 1941; married Florence Lillian Ell, Feb. 3, 1963, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; died Jul. 20, 2024, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Kenneth Loran Loeschke**, born Mar. 21, 1945, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Leanne Gebhart, Aug. 25, 1968, Glad Valley, Ziebach County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Roger William Loeschke**, born May 19, 1950, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Ann Marie Schultz, Mar. 25, 1972, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; died Sep. 5, 2020.

Second Generation



2.

Melvin Harry Loeschke (Harry William-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 26, 1941. He died on Sat. Jul. 20, 2024 at the age of 82 at his home in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



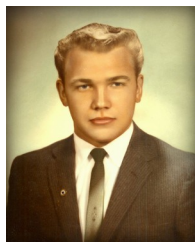
Melvin Harry Loeschke and Florence Lillian Ell were married on Feb. 3, 1963 in Lac qui Parle County.

Florence Lillian Ell, daughter of Erwin Herman August Ell and Esther Delila Lorina Mueller, was born on Fri. May 28, 1943 in South Dakota, USA. She died on Mon. Feb. 19, 2024 at the age of 80 at Sanford USD Medical Center in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Melvin Harry Loeschke and Florence Lillian Ell had the following children:

- +5 i. **Gene Melvin Loeschke**, born Nov. 29, 1963, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Tammy

- +6 ii. **Vickie Kay Loeschke**, born Jun. 25, 1967, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Douglas Eugene Gulley, Jun. 16, 1987, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
- +7 iii. **Shoan Michel Loeschke**, born May 17, 1975, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Carrie Jean Birney, Jun. 3, 2000, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



3.
Kenneth Loran Loeschke (Harry William-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 21, 1945 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He attended elementary grades 1-8 at a rural school in district #1 bet 1951 and 1959 in Vernon Township. He attended the 9th grade 1959/60 in Morris. Kenneth He attended grades 9-12 and Graduated from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He Bachelor of Science and Master of Science between 1967 and 1970 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. He began his career as a Bridge Engineer with the Department Of Transportation in Topeka. Kenneth then went into private practice as a Structural Engineer, living in Papillion. He continued his private practice as a Structural Engineering in Rapid City. He retired in 2007 in Rapid City.



Kenneth Loran Loeschke and Leanne Gebhart were married on Aug. 25, 1968 in Glad Valley. The marriage ceremony took place at the Indian Creek Lutheran Church near Glad Valley.

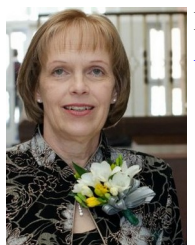
Leanne Gebhart, daughter of Arnold Leonard Gebhart and Ingrid Hjordis Flatmoe, was born on Sat. Jul. 5, 1947 in Lemmon, Perkins County, South Dakota, USA. She attended a rural grade school bet 1953 and 1962 in Glad Valley. She attended grades 9-12 at, and graduated from Lemmon High School in Lemmon, Perkins County, South Dakota, USA. Leanne Bachelor of Science in Nursing in 1970 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. She worked as a RNBS at the Hospitals in Topeka. She worked as a RNBS at a Medical Clinic in Rapid City. Leanne retired in 2007 in Rapid City.

Kenneth Loran Loeschke and Leanne Gebhart had the following children:

- +8 i. **Tamara Lynn Loeschke**, born Jun. 2, 1972; married Kelly Loren Peters, Jun. 17, 2000.
- +9 ii. **Cassandra Lynn Loeschke**, born Aug. 29, 1974; married Matthew R Schnell, Jul. 24, 1999, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.



4.
Roger William Loeschke (Harry William-1) was born on Fri. May 19, 1950 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Sat. Sep. 5, 2020 at the age of 70.



Roger William Loeschke and Ann Marie Schultz were married on Mar. 25, 1972 in Grant County.
Ann Marie Schultz, daughter of Donald Robert Schultz and Shirley Mae Dittes, was born on Sun. Jan. 18, 1953 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Roger William Loeschke and Ann Marie Schultz had the following children:

- +10 i. **Chad William Loeschke**, born Jan. 29, 1974, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Heather Sue Mickelson, Jul. 15, 1995, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.
- +11 ii. **Katherian Ann Loeschke**, born Jun. 3, 1983; married Luke Joseph Frederick, Mar. 31, 2012, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation

5.

Gene Melvin Loeschke (Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Fri. Nov. 29, 1963 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Gene Melvin Loeschke and Tammy Busch were married on Jun. 7, 1987. They were divorced before Nov. 21, 1990. **Tammy Busch** was born estimated 1964.

Gene Melvin Loeschke and Robin Annette Riggin were married on Nov. 21, 1990.

Robin Annette Riggin, daughter of Wayne William Riggin and Virginia Jean Jobe, was born on Mon. Sep. 10, 1962.

Gene Melvin Loeschke and Robin Annette Riggin had the following children:

- 12 i. **Aaron Wayne Cobb** was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1984 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Born to Robin Riggin and Charles Cobb.
- +13 ii. **Jerrica Jean Loeschke**, born Dec. 10, 1989, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Shawn K Hulbert, Jul. 31, 2021, Big Stone City, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +14 iii. **Allerie Jordan Loeschke**, born Aug. 23, 1992, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Christopher Lawrence Loof, Oct. 8, 2016, Groton, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

6.

Vickie Kay Loeschke (Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 25, 1967 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Vickie Kay Loeschke and Douglas Eugene Gulley were married on Jun. 16, 1987 in Big Stone County.

Douglas Eugene Gulley was born on Thu. Aug. 8, 1963 in Oregon, USA.

Douglas Eugene Gulley and Vickie Kay Loeschke had the following children:

- +15 i. **Nicole Lee Gulley**, born Jun. 26, 1992, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Brandon Hanson, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +16 ii. **Jamie Dawn Gulley**, born Sep. 19, 1996, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Riley Ben Thompson, Oct. 2020, Custer State Park, Custer County, South Dakota, USA.

7.

Shoan Michel Loeschke (Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Sat. May 17, 1975 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Shoan Michel Loeschke and Carrie Jean Birney were married on Jun. 3, 2000 in Big Stone County.

Carrie Jean Birney was born on Fri. Jul. 15, 1966.



8. **Tamara Lynn Loeschke** (Kenneth Loran-2, Harry William-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 2, 1972.



Tamara Lynn Loeschke and Kelly Loren Peters were married on Jun. 17, 2000. Tamara and Kelly reside in Gillette WY
Kelly Loren Peters, son of Roy Peters and Betty ___?___ Peters, was born on Mon. Jan. 31, 1972 in Montana, USA.

Kelly Loren Peters and Tamara Lynn Loeschke had the following children:

17 i.



Christopher K J Peters was born on Thu. Sep. 15, 2005 in Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming, USA.

18 ii.



Joeseeph W E Peters was born on Sat. Feb. 10, 2007 in Gillette, Campbell County, Wyoming, USA.



9. **Cassandra Lynn Loeschke** (Kenneth Loran-2, Harry William-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 29, 1974.

Harry William Loeschke Descendants

131



Cassandra Lynn Loeschke and Matthew R Schnell were married on Jul. 24, 1999 in Pennington County. Cassandra and Mathew Schnell reside in Meridian, ID.

Matthew R Schnell, son of Mike Schnell and Mary Stewart, was born on Sat. Aug. 3, 1974.

Matthew R Schnell and Cassandra Lynn Loeschke had the following children:

19 i.



Lauren Elizabeth Schnell was born on Wed. Oct. 20, 2010.

20 ii.



Annelise Schnell was born on Tue. Nov. 18, 2014.



10.

Chad William Loeschke (Roger William-2, Harry William-1) was born on Tue. Jan. 29, 1974 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

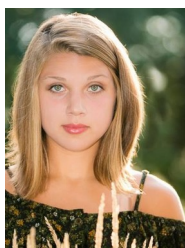


Chad William Loeschke and Heather Sue Mickelson were married on Jul. 15, 1995 in Lyon County.

Heather Sue Mickelson, daughter of Donald Joseph Mickelson and Beverly Ann Hinrichs, was born on Tue. Oct. 23, 1973 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA.

Chad William Loeschke and Heather Sue Mickelson had the following children:

21 i.



Callie Ann Loeschke was born on Wed. May 13, 1998 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.

22 ii.



Kara Marie Loeschke was born on Wed. Apr. 19, 2000 in McLeod County, Minnesota, USA.

23 iii.

Colton William Loeschke [Twin] was born on Tue. Dec. 23, 2003.

24 iv.

Connor Joesph Loeschke [Twin] was born on Tue. Dec. 23, 2003.



11.

Katherian Ann Loeschke (Roger William-2, Harry William-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 3, 1983.



Katherian Ann Loeschke and Luke Joseph Frederick were married on Mar. 31, 2012 in Brookings.

Luke Joseph Frederick, son of Sherri Schmidt, was born on Sun. Jan. 22, 1984 in Fort Pierre, Stanley County, South Dakota, USA.

Luke Joseph Frederick and Katherian Ann Loeschke had the following children:

25 i.

Roxy Mae Frederick was born on Mon. Apr. 8, 2019. 7lbs 7oz, 19.5" long.

26 ii.



Ryder William Frederick was born on Mon. Mar. 13, 2017.

Fourth Generation

13.

Jerrica Jean Loeschke (Gene Melvin-3, Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 10, 1989 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Brooks M Gilbert was born in Aug. 1985 in Doland, Spink County, South Dakota, USA.

Brooks M Gilbert and Jerrica Jean Loeschke had the following child:

- 27 i. **Ryelle Annette Gilbert** was born on Tue. Jun. 22, 2010 in Akron Township, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Ryelle was born to Brooks M Gilbert and Jerrica Jean Loeschke.

rayna loeschke birth-father-of was born estimated 1980.

rayna loeschke birth-father-of and Jerrica Jean Loeschke had the following child:

- 28 i. **Rayna Riggin Loeschke** was born on Tue. Dec. 4, 2012 in Groton, Brown County, South Dakota, USA. Rayna was born to rayna Loeschke birth-father and Jerrica Jean Loeschke.

Jerrica Jean Loeschke and Shawn K Hulbert were married on Jul. 31, 2021 in Big Stone City.

Shawn K Hulbert was born on Fri. Jan. 12, 1990.

Shawn K Hulbert and Jerrica Jean Loeschke had the following children:

- 27 i. **Ryelle Annette Gilbert**, born Jun. 22, 2010, Akron Township, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.
28 ii. **Rayna Riggin Loeschke**, born Dec. 4, 2012, Groton, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.



14.

Allerie Jordan Loeschke (Gene Melvin-3, Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Sun. Aug. 23, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She was a teacher in Hanson County, South Dakota, USA. She as a librarian in Mitchell.



Allerie Jordan Loeschke and Christopher Lawrence Loof were married on Oct. 8, 2016 in Groton, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

Christopher Lawrence Loof, son of Maloy Laron Loof and Katherine Annette Keintz, was born on Fri. Jan. 4, 1991 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Harry William Loeschke Descendants

134

Christopher Lawrence Loof and Allerie Jordan Loeschke had the following children:

29 i.



Delilah Dorothy Loof was born on Sat. Jan. 5, 2019 in Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, USA.

30 ii.

Colter Gene Loof was born on Mon. Jun. 6, 2022 in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Brookings Health System.

15.

Nicole Lee Gulley (Vickie Kay Loeschke-3, Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 26, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Nicole Lee Gulley and Brandon Hanson were married in Sioux Falls.

Brandon Hanson was born estimated 1988 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

Brandon Hanson and Nicole Lee Gulley had the following children:

31 i.

Sawyer Ell Hanson was born on Thu. Oct. 21, 2021 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

32 ii.

Cooper Hanson was born in Mar. 2024.

16.

Jamie Dawn Gulley (Vickie Kay Loeschke-3, Melvin Harry-2, Harry William-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 19, 1996 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jamie Dawn Gulley and Riley Ben Thompson were married in Oct. 2020 at Custer Game Lodge in Custer State Park, Custer County, South Dakota, USA.

Riley Ben Thompson, son of Mark Elmer Thompson and Sheila Renae Groen, was born on Sat. Sep. 28, 1996 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



First Generation

1.

Earl A Loeschke was born on Thu. Jul. 24, 1919 in South Dakota, USA. He died of croup, on Thu. Nov. 4, 1920 at the age of 1 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Earl was buried in Grant County.

First Generation

1.

Alice Laurretta Loeschke was born on Thu. Dec. 29, 1921 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She began abt 1927 in Vernon Township. She died in her home. on Thu. Sep. 7, 1995 at the age of 73 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Mon. Sep. 11, 1995 at Faith Lutheran Church in Huron. Alice was buried on Sep. 11, 1995 at Riverside Cemetery in Huron.

Alice Laurretta Loeschke and George Elmer Verhelst were married on Jan. 20, 1943 in Milbank. The couple lived and farmed near Huron.

George Elmer Verhelst, son of Edward Charlie Verhelst and Hattie Marie Meyer, was born on Sun. Feb. 4, 1917 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. He Lutheran, a member of Faith Lutheran Church. He died on Sun. Jul. 8, 2001 at the age of 84 at Hospital in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.

George Elmer Verhelst and Alice Laurretta Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Phyllis Ann Verhelst**, born Feb. 2, 1944, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA; married George Jacob Boomsma, Feb. 14, 1965, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA; died Oct. 12, 2021, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **George David Verhelst**, born Dec. 13, 1945; married Sandra Schwellenbach, Aug. 18, 1973, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA; died Aug. 29, 2005, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA.
- 4 iii. **Darlene Jane Verhelst** was born on Wed. Apr. 13, 1949. She was killed in a accident. on Thu. Sep. 28, 1950 at the age of 1 in Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.
- 5 iv.  **Edward William Verhelst** was born on Mon. May 28, 1951.
- 6 v. **Robert Eugene Verhelst** was born on Tue. Sep. 1, 1953. He died on Fri. Oct. 20, 2023 at the age of 70.
- +7 vi. **Patricia Irene Verhelst**, born Oct. 14, 1956; married Danny Oswald, Nov. 5, 1988.
- +8 vii. **Geraldine Laurretta Verhelst**, born Jan. 28, 1960; married ___?___ Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst.
- 9 viii. **William Joseph "Billy" Verhelst** was born on Thu. Jun. 27, 1963 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. He at his home. on Sat. Nov. 16, 2019 at the age of 56 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation

2.

Phyllis Ann Verhelst (Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 2, 1944 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Tue. Oct. 12, 2021 at the age of 77 at Huron Regional Medical Center in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.

Phyllis Ann Verhelst and George Jacob Boomsma were married on Feb. 14, 1965 in Beadle County.

George Jacob Boomsma, son of Sam Boomsma and Minke Eenling, was born on Tue. Mar. 14, 1939 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Mon. Nov. 18, 2013 at the age of 74 at SunQuest Healthcare Center in Huron,

Alice Laurretta Loeschke Descendants

138

Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.

George Jacob Boomsma and Phyllis Ann Verhelst had the following children:

- +10 i. **Georgia Marie Boomsma**, born May 19, 1966; married David Lee Charles Sanderson, Jul. 20, 1996, Day County, South Dakota, USA.
- 11 ii. **Gerrit James Boomsma** was born on Wed. May 24, 1967.
- +12 iii. **Laurretta J Boomsma**, born May 21, 1968; married David A Vilhauer, Jun. 27, 1992.
- +13 iv. **Glenn E Boomsma**, born Nov. 10, 1969; married Jennifer J Sleffi, May 30, 1992.
- 14 v. **Leon Edward Boomsma** was born on Thu. Mar. 18, 1971. He died on Fri. Jan. 26, 2024 at the age of 52.
- +15 vi. **Julie Ann Boomsma**, born Mar. 30, 1976; married Jeffrey Scott Nelson, Jun. 26, 1999, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

3.

George David Verhelst (Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 13, 1945. He served in the U.S. Navy bet Aug. 13, 1965 and Aug. 12, 1971. He at his home on Mon. Aug. 29, 2005 at the age of 59 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA. George was buried on Sep. 1, 2005 at Black Hills National Cemetery in Meade County.

George David Verhelst and Sandra Schwellenbach were married on Aug. 18, 1973 in Hughes County.

Sandra Schwellenbach was born on Tue. Dec. 12, 1950.

George David Verhelst and Sandra Schwellenbach had the following children:

- +16 i. **Kori April Verhelst**, born Dec. 30, 1975; married Donny Rolfes, Apr. 8, 2005, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA.
- +17 ii. **Quynn Darann Verhelst**, born Mar. 12, 1980, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA.
- 18 iii. **Vic Vincent Verhelst** was born on Thu. May 18, 1978. Died in infancy. He died on Thu. May 18, 1978 at the age of 0 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA. Vic was buried in Pierre.

7.

Patricia Irene Verhelst (Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 14, 1956.

Patricia Irene Verhelst and Danny Oswald were married on Nov. 5, 1988.

Danny Oswald was born on Thu. Sep. 1, 1955.

Danny Oswald and Patricia Irene Verhelst had the following children:

- 19 i. **Michelle Irene Oswald** was born on Sun. Jul. 30, 1989.
- +20 ii. **Steven D Oswald**, born May 16, 1992, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA; married Angelica N Moore, Aug. 9, 2014, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.

8.

Geraldine Laurretta Verhelst (Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 28, 1960.

Geraldine Laurretta Verhelst and ___?___ Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst were married. They were divorced. Please tell

Alice Laurretta Loeschke Descendants

139

us about [__?__ Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst](#) as no facts are available

[__?__ Jones](#) and Geraldine Laurretta Verhelst had the following child:

- 21 i. [Clinton Jones](#) was born on Mon. Oct. 27, 1980.

Third Generation

10.
[Georgia Marie Boomsma](#) (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. May 19, 1966.

Georgia Marie Boomsma and David Lee Charles Sanderson were married on Jul. 20, 1996 in Day County.
[David Lee Charles Sanderson](#) was born on Tue. Jan. 29, 1963. He died on Sat. Jun. 10, 2023 at the age of 60.

David Lee Charles Sanderson and Georgia Marie Boomsma had the following child:

- 22 i. [Brianna L Sanderson](#) was born in May, 1997.

12.
[Laurretta J Boomsma](#) (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 21, 1968.

Laurretta J Boomsma and David A Vilhauer were married on Jun. 27, 1992.
[David A Vilhauer](#) was born in Jul. 1963.

David A Vilhauer and Laurretta J Boomsma had the following child:

- 23 i. [Mariah Vilhauer](#) was born in 1997.

13.
[Glenn E Boomsma](#) (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 10, 1969.

Glenn E Boomsma and Jennifer J Sleffi were married on May 30, 1992.
[Jennifer J Sleffi](#) was born on Thu. Oct. 1, 1970.

Glenn E Boomsma and Jennifer J Sleffi had the following child:

- 24 i. [Jacob Joseph Boomsma](#) was born in 1997.

15.
[Julie Ann Boomsma](#) (Phyllis Ann Verhelst-2, Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 30, 1976.

Julie Ann Boomsma and Jeffrey Scott Nelson were married on Jun. 26, 1999 in Brown County.
[Jeffrey Scott Nelson](#) was born on Fri. Feb. 28, 1969 in Southampton, Suffolk County, New York, USA. He died on Sat. Jul. 26, 2003 at the age of 34 in Southampton, Suffolk County, New York, USA. Jeffrey was buried in Southampton, Suffolk

County, New York, USA.

16.

Kori April Verhelst (George David-2, Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 30, 1975.

Kori April Verhelst and Donny Rolfes were married on Apr. 8, 2005 in Hughes County.

Donny Rolfes was born about 1974.

17.

Quynn Darann Verhelst (George David-2, Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 12, 1980 in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA.

Quynn Darann Verhelst had the following child:

25 i.

Dylan Xavier Frye was born on Fri. Jan. 22, 1999 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA. He studying Automotive Technology at Lake Area Technical Institute. 2018–2020 in Watertown. He T.F. Riggs High School in Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota, USA.

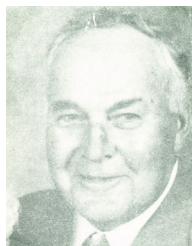
20.

Steven D Oswald (Patricia Irene Verhelst-2, Alice Laurretta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. May 16, 1992 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, USA.

Steven D Oswald and Angelica N Moore were married on Aug. 9, 2014 in Beadle County.

Angelica N Moore was born about 1992.

First Generation



1.

Karl William Loeschke was born on Thu. Apr. 24, 1924 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He began at the district no. 1 school abt 1930 in Vernon Township. He began farming in Vernon Township. Karl moved to their farm in Alban Township. In addition to farming, Mr. Loeschke drove the Grant County bookmobile for five years. He also did landscaping in the surrounding area. He especially appreciated wildlife, plants and trees. He was president of the Big Stone County, Minnesota Horticultural Society. Despite his illness, Mr. Loeschke remained active and the last Spring designed the colorful and impressive South Dakota Centennial garden at the west entrance of Milbank which he and members of the Town and Country Garden Club planted and cared for during the summer. He died following a three year bout with cancer on Sun. Aug. 27, 1989 at the age of 65 at Sioux Vally Hospital in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Aug. 31, 1989 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank. Karl was buried on Aug. 31, 1989 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.



Karl William Loeschke and Ruth Ellen Elliott were married on Jun. 17, 1947 at Alban Evangelical Church in Alban Township.

Ruth Ellen Elliott, daughter of Samuel Lowry Elliott and Eva Lorene McFarland, was born on Mon. Apr. 14, 1924 in South Dakota, USA. She at Avantara-Milbank on Wed. Nov. 20, 2019 at the age of 95 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Karl William Loeschke and Ruth Ellen Elliott had the following children:

- +2 i. **Barbara Jean Loeschke**, born May 10, 1948, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Douglas I Koch, Apr. 22, 1972, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; died Feb. 4, 1992, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **William Elliot Loeschke**, born Aug. 1, 1949, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Michele Marie Collins, Jul. 3, 1971, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Mark Carl Loeschke**, born Jul. 27, 1954, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Darla Jean Jibben, Oct. 18, 1975, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Janet Ann Loeschke**, born Feb. 26, 1956, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Anthony Keith Maddox, Nov. 27, 1976, district of Deben, County Suffolk, England, UK.
- +6 v. **Ronald Philip Loeschke**, born Jan. 12, 1959, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Carol M Hanthorn, Jun. 14, 1980, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation



2.

Barbara Jean Loeschke (Karl William-1) was born on Mon. May 10, 1948 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She began at district 1 of abt 1954 in Vernon Township. She graduated in the class of 1964 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Barbara graduated in the class of 1966 from The Vocational School in Willmar, Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA. She worked as an LPN at Methodist Hospital in Saint Louis Park. She continued her LPN work at Rice Memorial Hospital in Willmar. Barbara worked at Memorial Hospital in Watertown. She was employed later at Midcom, babysitting and as an area manager for Tupperware in Watertown. She died on Tue. Feb. 4, 1992 at the age of 43 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Feb. 8, 1992 at Saint Martin's Lutheran Church in Watertown. Barbara was buried on Feb. 8, 1992 at Mount Hope Cemetery in Watertown. **Barbara Jean Loeschke** was born on May 11, 1948 at Ortonville, Minnesota.

Her education began about 1954 at the district 1 school of Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota. She graduated about 1964 from Milbank High School. She graduated about 1966 from a vocational school in Willmar, Minnesota.

About 1966 she began working as an LPN at Methodist Hospital, Saint Louis Park, Minnesota, and later at Rice Memorial Hospital at Willmar.

In 1971 she moved to Watertown, South Dakota to work at Memorial Hospital. Later she was employed at Midcom, babysitting and as an area manager for Tupperware.

She died on February 4, 1992 in her home at, 408 4th St. SW in Watertown. Funeral service for Mrs. (Douglas) Koch were conducted for her at Saint Martin's Lutheran Church on Saturday. Burial was in the Mount Hope Cemetery.



Barbara Jean Loeschke and Douglas I Koch were married on Apr. 22, 1972 in Watertown.

Douglas I Koch was born on Fri. Nov. 21, 1947 in United States of America. He died on Mon. Aug. 29, 2016 at the age of 68 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Douglas I. Koch, age 68, of Watertown, SD, passed away on Monday, August 29, 2016, at a local hospital.

Arrangements are pending.

Crawford - Osthus Funeral Chapel, LLC.. Douglas was buried in Watertown.

Douglas I Koch and Barbara Jean Loeschke had the following children:

- +7 i. **Tina Lea Koch**, born Oct. 27, 1980, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; married Christopher J Paulson, Aug. 20, 2020, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- 8 ii. **Troy Douglas Koch** was born on Sun. Feb. 20, 1983 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Fri. Feb. 25, 1983 at the age of 0. Troy was buried after Feb. 25, 1983 at Mount Hope Cemetery in Watertown.
- 9 iii.



Dustin Douglas Koch was born on Mon. Nov. 11, 1985 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



- 3. **William Elliot Loeschke** (Karl William-1) was born on Mon. Aug. 1, 1949 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Karl William Loeschke Descendants

144



William Elliot Loeschke and Michele Marie Collins were married on Jul. 3, 1971 in Minnehaha County. **Michele Marie Collins**, daughter of Michael E Collins and Mary Lou Preble, was born on Sun. Mar. 18, 1951.

William Elliot Loeschke and Michele Marie Collins had the following children:

- 10 i. **Ryan William Loeschke** was born on Tue. Nov. 4, 1975.

11 ii.



Reed Michael Loeschke was born on Sun. Feb. 19, 1978 in Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, USA. He a lifelong member of the Lutheran Church of the Redeemer in Vineland in 1978. He graduated in the class of 1996 from Vineland High School in Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, USA. He was an honor graduate. He was a member of his High School Varsity Soccer Team. Reed finance & actuary double major in 2000 from Rider University in Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey, USA. While attending college and after graduation he worked for DDL ent. as an estimator before relocating to CSC in Maryland where he worked there for 2 years. He died from injuries sustained in a sky diving accident on Sun. Sep. 10, 2006 at the age of 28 in Washington Township, Bergen County, New Jersey, USA. A funeral service was held on Fri. Sep. 15, 2006 at the church in Vineland. Reed was buried on Sep. 15, 2006 at Siloam Cemetery in Vineland.

- +12 iii. **Megan Lynn Loeschke**, born Jun. 11, 1980; married Scott Michael Levick, Nov. 14, 2015.



4. **Mark Carl Loeschke** (Karl William-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 27, 1954 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Mark Carl Loeschke and Darla Jean Jibben were married on Oct. 18, 1975 in Grant County. **Darla Jean Jibben**, daughter of Arnold Jibben and Audrey Clare Marie Troelsen, was born on Fri. Jul. 27, 1956 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was baptized on Oct. 14, 1956 in Twin Brooks, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Mark Carl Loeschke and Darla Jean Jibben had the following children:

- +13 i. **Emily Jean Loeschke**, born Jul. 2, 1978; married Corey Gene Ehlebracht, Jun. 26, 1999, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +14 ii. **Nicholas Carl Loeschke**, born Dec. 25, 1979; married Amy Renae Hazel, Aug. 8, 2015.
- +15 iii. **Sally Ann Loeschke**, born Feb. 21, 1985; married Charles Ward Heinje Chuck, Dec. 30, 2006, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



5.

Janet Ann Loeschke (Karl William-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 26, 1956 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She retired from the US Air Force in Aug. 1995 at Ellsworth Air Force Base in Rapid City. After serving 20 years, she retired from the Air Force. Her service began in July 1975, in the aerospace ground equipment field for four years and then went into the public relations field for her remaining 16 years in the Air Force.

Throughout their Air Force careers Janet and Anthony were stationed at sister bases RAF Woodbridge and RAF Bentwaters; Laughlin Air Force Base, Texas; Ramstein Air Base, Germany; and Ellsworth Air Force Base, South Dakota. She began working in a private sector job after her Air Force retirement in Rapid City.



Janet Ann Loeschke and Anthony Keithe Maddox were married on Nov. 27, 1976 in district of Deben, County Suffolk, England, UK.

Anthony Keithe Maddox was born on Thu. May 24, 1956 in Baltimore, Independent City, Maryland, USA. He retired from the US Air Force in Mar. 1995 at Ellsworth Air Force Base in Rapid City. His military service began in November of 1973 and ended with retirement in March of 1995, serving his 21-and-a-half-year career in the aerospace ground equipment field. He began working in a private sector job after his Air Force retirement in Rapid City.

Anthony Keithe Maddox and Janet Ann Loeschke had the following children:

- +16 i. **Ian Anthony Maddox**, born Sep. 2, 1980, Val Verde County, Texas, USA; married Emily Elizabeth Wolf, Aug. 20, 2005, King County, Washington, USA.
- +17 ii. **Andrea Ann Maddox**, born Jul. 27, 1986, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA; married Shane Lloydan Lorne McCandlish, Jul. 7, 2018, Lawrence County, South Dakota, USA.
- +18 iii. **Hillarie Erin Maddox**, born Dec. 6, 1987, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA; married Udoka Aaron Chima, Jul. 24, 2016, Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA.



6.

Ronald Philip Loeschke (Karl William-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 12, 1959 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Ronald Philip Loeschke and Carol M Hanthorn were married on Jun. 14, 1980 in Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Carol M Hanthorn, daughter of Everett E Hanthorn and Betty Gene Hurle, was born on Thu. Jan. 21, 1960 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

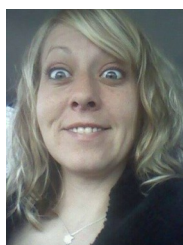
Ronald Philip Loeschke and Carol M Hanthorn had the following children:

19 i.

**Benjamin Philip Loeschke** was born on Fri. Jan. 8, 1982.

+20 ii. **Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke**, born Jul. 20, 1984; married Matthew Johnson, May 17, 2014, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation



7. **Tina Lea Koch** (Barbara Jean Loeschke-2, Karl William-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 27, 1980 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

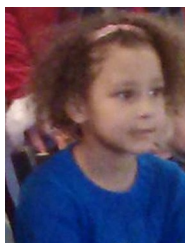
Antonio Donaldson was born estimated 1978.

Antonio Donaldson and Tina Lea Koch had the following children:

21 i.

**Denessa Jean Koch** was born on Wed. Apr. 16, 2003.

22 ii.

**Dashaya Mae Koch** was born on Mon. Mar. 17, 2008.

Karl William Loeschke Descendants

147

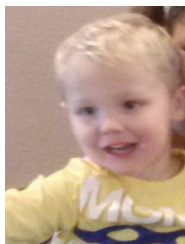


Tina Lea Koch and Christopher J Paulson were married on Aug. 20, 2020 in Watertown.

Christopher J Paulson was born on Wed. Jun. 22, 1988 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

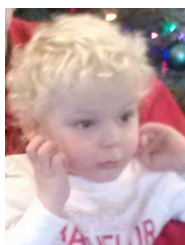
Christopher J Paulson and Tina Lea Koch had the following children:

23 i.



Trey Irvin Koch [twin] was born on Thu. Jan. 27, 2011.

24 ii.



Troy Otto Koch [twin] was born on Thu. Jan. 27, 2011.



12.

Megan Lynn Loeschke (William Elliot-2, Karl William-1) was born on Wed. Jun. 11, 1980.



Megan Lynn Loeschke and Scott Michael Levick were married on Nov. 14, 2015.

Scott Michael Levick, son of Brian George Levick and Melody Ann Maskell, was born on Thu. Mar. 6, 1980 at Northwestern Medical Center in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, USA. Born at 5:45 PM.

Scott Michael Levick and Megan Lynn Loeschke had the following children:

25 i.

Clare Levick was born estimated Sun. Sep. 13, 2020.

26 ii.



Reed Levick was born on Sat. Oct. 15, 2016 in Vineland, Cumberland County, New Jersey, USA.



13.

Emily Jean Loeschke (Mark Carl-2, Karl William-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 2, 1978.



Emily Jean Loeschke and Corey Gene Ehlebracht were married on Jun. 26, 1999 in Grant County.

Corey Gene Ehlebracht, son of Lonny G Ehlebracht and Christine L Wangen, was born on Wed. Dec. 13, 1978.

Corey Gene Ehlebracht and Emily Jean Loeschke had the following children:

27 i.



Molly Erin Ehlebracht was born on Sun. Aug. 31, 2003.

28 ii.



Alex Carter Ehlebracht was born on Sat. Nov. 19, 2005.



14.
Nicholas Carl Loeschke (Mark Carl-2, Karl William-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 25, 1979.

Nicholas Carl Loeschke and Amy Renae Hazel were married on Aug. 8, 2015.

Amy Renae Hazel, daughter of Brian Paul Hazel and Judy Ruth Wachter, was born on Sat. Jul. 9, 1983 in Winona County, Minnesota, USA.

Nicholas Carl Loeschke and Amy Renae Hazel had the following children:

- 29 i. **Ethan Karl Loeschke** was born on Wed. Feb. 5, 2020 in Minnesota, USA. He weighed 8 lbs 9 oz and is 22 inches long.
- 30 ii. **Kara Alva Loeschke** was born on Tue. Apr. 16, 2024 in Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.



15.
Sally Ann Loeschke (Mark Carl-2, Karl William-1) was born on Thu. Feb. 21, 1985.



Sally Ann Loeschke and Charles Ward Heinje Chuck were married on Dec. 30, 2006 in Milbank. The candle-light ceremony adorned with snowflakes for the holiday wedding was held at the American Lutheran Church.

Charles Ward Heinje Chuck, son of Howard Duane Heinje and Marcia Kay Crago, was born on Fri. Jul. 8, 1983.

Charles Ward Heinje and Sally Ann Loeschke had the following children:

- 31 i. **Tyler Ward Heinje** was born on Sat. Jun. 13, 2009.



32 ii.



Hailey Ann Heinje was born on Mon. Sep. 26, 2011.

33 iii.



Brittany Elizabeth Heinje was born on Wed. Jul. 27, 2016 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. at 3:52pm. 8 lbs 3oz and 21 inches long.



16.

Ian Anthony Maddox (Janet Ann Loeschke-2, Karl William-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 2, 1980 in Val Verde County, Texas, USA.



Ian Anthony Maddox and Emily Elizabeth Wolf were married on Aug. 20, 2005 in King County, Washington, USA.

Emily Elizabeth Wolf was born on Wed. Mar. 12, 1980 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

Ian Anthony Maddox and Emily Elizabeth Wolf had the following children:

34 i.



Olive Elliott Maddox was born on Thu. Jun. 3, 2010 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

35 ii.



Anaise Helen "Ani" Maddox was born on Tue. Jan. 22, 2013 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.



17.

Andrea Ann Maddox (Janet Ann Loeschke-2, Karl William-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 27, 1986 in Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.



Andrea Ann Maddox and Shane Lloyd Lorne McCandlish were married on Jul. 7, 2018 in Lawrence County, South Dakota, USA.

Shane Lloyd Lorne McCandlish, son of Michael J McCandlish and Nancy Suzanne Jones, was born on Wed. Jul. 6, 1983 in Bothell, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

Shane Lloyd Lorne McCandlish and Andrea Ann Maddox had the following child:

36 i.



Leif Hillarie Lowry McCandlish was born on Fri. Oct. 8, 2021 in Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.



18.

Hillarie Erin Maddox (Janet Ann Loeschke-2, Karl William-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 6, 1987 in Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

Karl William Loeschke Descendants

152



Hillarie Erin Maddox and Udoka Aaron "Udie" Chima were married on Jul. 24, 2016 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA.

Udoka Aaron "Udie" Chima, son of Ndubuisi Michael Chima and Janis Ellen Blauer, was born on Thu. Feb. 13, 1986 in Washington, USA.

Udoka Aaron Chima and Hillarie Erin Maddox had the following children:

37 i.



Aviel Jan "Avi" Chima was born on Fri. Apr. 13, 2018 in Alameda, Alameda County, California, USA.

38 ii.



Wallace Maddox Chima was born on Tue. Apr. 20, 2021 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.

20.

Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke (Ronald Philip-2, Karl William-1) was born on Fri. Jul. 20, 1984.



Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke and Matthew Johnson were married on May 17, 2014 in Brown County. **Matthew Johnson** was born on Thu. May 31, 1979.

Matthew Johnson and Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke had the following children:

39 i.

Bentley Wayne Johnson was born on Thu. Mar. 5, 2015 in Lynchburg, Independent City, Virginia, USA.

40 ii.

Paisley Grace Johnson was born on Mon. Aug. 15, 2016 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

41 iii.

Faith Chesney Johnson was born on Fri. May 17, 2019 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

42 iv.

Blake Baby Johnson was born in Jan. 2020 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He died in Jan. 2020 at the age of 0.

43 v.

Luke Bentley Johnson was born on Thu. Feb. 25, 2021 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

44 vi.

Whitley Morgan Johnson was born on Thu. Jun. 22, 2023 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



Mark, Ronald, Ruth, William and Janet Loeschke



Ruth Ellen Elliott Loeschke and Great Grand chi

Trey Koch, Denessa Koch, Ruth, Troy Koch, Tyler
Heinje, Dashaya Koch, Hailey Heinje, Back row: Molly
and Alex Ehlebracht.

First Generation



1. **Anna Esther Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jul. 23, 1929 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Wed. Mar. 28, 2007 at the age of 77 at the Appleton Hospital in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. Anna was buried on Mar. 31, 2007 at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank. Funeral services for Anna Marohl, age 77, of Appleton, MN, and formerly of Big Stone City, Twin Brooks, and Corona, South Dakota, were scheduled to began at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, March 31, in the Bethlehem Lutheran Church in Alban Township, Grant County, SD. Reverend Larry Johnson will officiate.

Anna Esther Loeschke and Elmer Clemens Reinhart Marohl were married on Jun. 6, 1951 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri Synod) in Milbank. Following marriage, the couple resided in Big Stone City until 1965. They then moved to a farm near Twin Brooks and resided there until 1977. They moved back to Big Stone City and lived there until 1980. They then moved to a farm site near Corona and lived there until 1990. They lived at Artichoke Lake until 1996 when they moved to the Pleasantview Apts. in Appleton, MN.

Elmer Clemens Reinhart Marohl, son of Robert Frederick B Marohl and Augusta Friederike Meyer, was born on Thu. Nov. 23, 1916 in Swanville, Morrison County, Minnesota, USA. He served as a Cpl. in US Army, World War II and was awarded a Purple Heart.. He died on Fri. Nov. 14, 1997 at the age of 80 in Appleton, Swift County, Minnesota, USA. Elmer was buried at Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery in Milbank.

Elmer Clemens Reinhart Marohl and Anna Esther Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Clemens Rinehart Marohl**, born Sep. 22, 1956, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Diane Odette Lundgren, Dec. 4, 1982, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Delores Evelyn Marohl**, born Aug. 7, 1958, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Terry Merle Moser, Apr. 29, 1978, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Cody Francis Kelly, Aug. 5, 1989; died Nov. 4, 2021, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Clifford Elmer Marohl**, born Feb. 7, 1960, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Gina Ann Helmbrecht, Jun. 13, 1981, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Eugene August Marohl**, born Sep. 29, 1961, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Julia Ann Pederson, Mar. 30, 1985, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +6 v. **Gloria Anna Marohl**, born Sep. 1, 1966, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Loren John Koopman, May 13, 1989.

Second Generation



2. **Clemens Rinehart Marohl** (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 22, 1956 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Anna Esther Loeschke Descendants

156



Clemens Rinehart Marohl and Diane Odette Lundgren were married on Dec. 4, 1982 at United Lutheran Church in Grand Forks. They were divorced in 1986.

Diane Odette Lundgren, daughter of Willard Iver Lundgren and Dorrene Clays Osterloh, was born on Fri. Oct. 4, 1957.

Clemens Rinehart Marohl and Diane Odette Lundgren had the following child:

7

i.

Casey Clemens Marohl was born on Sun. Mar. 25, 1984.



Kaye Lynette Hamann was born on Sun. Jan. 15, 1961 in Swift County, Minnesota, USA.



3.

Delores Evelyn Marohl (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 7, 1958 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She Sanford USD Medical Center on Thu. Nov. 4, 2021 at the age of 63 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Delores Evelyn Marohl and Terry Merle Moser were married on Apr. 29, 1978 in Grant County. They were divorced in Dec. 1986.

Terry Merle Moser, son of Myran Mirrel Moser and Evelyn Marie Larson, was born on Sun. Mar. 14, 1954 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He SelfDeathAge: 48 on Tue. Apr. 30, 2002 at the age of 48 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Terry was buried in Milbank.



Delores Evelyn Marohl and Cody Francis Kelly were married on Aug. 5, 1989.

Cody Francis Kelly was born on Fri. Aug. 15, 1958.

Cody Francis Kelly and Delores Evelyn Marohl had the following children:

+8

i.

Katrina Kathleen Kelly, born Oct. 24, 1991, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Mitchel W

King, Dec. 13, 2013, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

9 ii.



Andrew Cade Kelly was born on Fri. Oct. 1, 1993 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

10 iii.



Wyatt Caleb Kelly was born on Tue. Aug. 22, 1995 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

4.

Clifford Elmer Marohl (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 7, 1960 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Clifford Elmer Marohl and Gina Ann Helmbrecht were married on Jun. 13, 1981 in Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Gina Ann Helmbrecht, daughter of Wilbert Francis Helmbrecht and Arlys I Grabow, was born on Tue. May 16, 1961 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Wed. May 5, 2021 at the age of 59 at her home in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.



5.

Eugene August Marohl (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 29, 1961 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Eugene August Marohl and Julia Ann Pederson were married on Mar. 30, 1985 in Grant County.

Julia Ann Pederson, daughter of Larry Palmer Pederson and Rosalind May Reiling, was born on Sun. May 28, 1967.

Eugene August Marohl and Julia Ann Pederson had the following children:

- +11 i. **Amber Jean Marohl**, born Jan. 17, 1986, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jeffrey Steven Bloch, Jul. 15, 2006, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

12 ii.



Amy Ann Marohl was born on Mon. Sep. 11, 1995 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

13 iii.



Alan August Marohl was born on Mon. Dec. 31, 2001 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

14 iv.



Averie Julie Marohl was born on Fri. Feb. 20, 2004.

6.

Gloria Anna Marohl (Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 1, 1966 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Gloria Anna Marohl and Loren John Koopman were married on May 13, 1989.

Loren John Koopman, son of Vernon Frederick Koopman and Kathryn Jean Gundermann, was born on Wed. Jul. 13, 1960 in Mower County, Minnesota, USA.

Loren John Koopman and Gloria Anna Marohl had the following children:

- +15 i. **John Henry Koopman**, born Feb. 17, 1990, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Brittany Ruth Pottschmidt, Nov. 10, 2012, Jackson County, Indiana, USA.
- 16 ii. **Thomas Karl Koopman** was born on Fri. May 27, 1994.
- +17 iii. **Anna Josephine Koopman**, born Jun. 19, 1996; married Dakota James McCowien, Oct. 15, 2022, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 18 iv. **Joseph Reinhardt Koopman** was born on Sat. Aug. 8, 1998.
- 19 v. **Benjamin Lorence Koopman** was born on Tue. Oct. 3, 2000.

Third Generation



8. **Katrina Kathleen Kelly** (Delores Evelyn Marohl-2, Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 24, 1991 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Katrina Kathleen Kelly and Mitchel W King were married on Dec. 13, 2013 in Milbank.

Mitchel W King, son of Wade Raymond King and Teresa J Holland, was born on Thu. Sep. 8, 1988.

Mitchel W King and Katrina Kathleen Kelly had the following children:

20 i.



Anakin Tiberius King was born on Tue. Sep. 24, 2013.

21 ii.



Aurora Zuzu King was born on Fri. Oct. 30, 2020 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Born at 8:29pm weighing 5lbs 13oz. She is absolutely perfect.

11.

Amber Jean Marohl (Eugene August-2, Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jan. 17, 1986 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Amber Jean Marohl and Jeffrey Steven Bloch were married on Jul. 15, 2006 in Big Stone County. They were divorced in Oct. 2008.

Jeffrey Steven Bloch, son of Steve James Bloch and Judith Ann Weckwerth, was born on Wed. Jun. 24, 1987 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Willis Bert McCune IV, son of Willis Bert McCune and Kathleen Ann Engman, was born on Fri. Sep. 16, 1983 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Willis Bert McCune and Amber Jean Marohl had the following children:

22 i.

Willis Bert McCune 5th was born on Mon. Nov. 8, 2010 in Minnesota, USA.

23 ii.

Mariah McCune was born on Fri. Sep. 6, 2013 in Minnesota, USA.

24 iii.

Cameron McCune was born on Fri. Jan. 15, 2016 in Minnesota, USA.

15.

John Henry Koopman (Gloria Anna Marohl-2, Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 17, 1990 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

John Henry Koopman and Brittany Ruth Pottschmidt were married on Nov. 10, 2012 in Jackson County.

Brittany Ruth Pottschmidt, daughter of Robert Lee Pottschmidt and Norma Jeanine Haas, was born on Sat. Apr. 21, 1990.

John Henry Koopman and Brittany Ruth Pottschmidt had the following children:

- 25 i. **David Alexander Koopman** was born on Sun. Jun. 5, 2016 at DePont Hospital in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He was born 11:16am on June 5th, 22 inches long and 9lbs 2oz.
- 26 ii. **Gideon Henry Koopman** was born on Wed. Mar. 28, 2018 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa, USA. at 3am on March 28th. Gideon weighs 7lbs 11oz and measures 21 inches long. Both mother and child are healthy! May Christ be praised for giving us this beautiful child on Wednesday of Holy Week to hold in our arms. at 3am on March 28th. Gideon weighs 7lbs 11oz and measures 21 inches long. Both mother and child are healthy! May Christ be praised for giving us this beautiful child on Wednesday of Holy Week to hold in our arms.
- 27 iii. **Lydia Ruth Koopman** was born on Tue. Sep. 10, 2019 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa, USA. at 10:15pm, 7 lbs 11oz and 20 inches long.
- 28 iv. **Phineas Jacob Koopman** was born on Sat. Jan. 23, 2021 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa, USA. Phineas Jacob Koopman graced us with his presence at 39 weeks along, this morning at 6:08. 7 lbs 11 oz and 21 inches long.
- 29 v. **Elizabeth Anne Koopman** was born on Sat. Oct. 22, 2022 in Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa, USA. Elizabeth Anne Koopman was born at 3:02 AM this morning. 8 lbs 2 oz 20.5 inches long.

17.

Anna Josephine Koopman (Gloria Anna Marohl-2, Anna Esther Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jun. 19, 1996.

Anna Josephine Koopman and Dakota James McCowien were married on Oct. 15, 2022 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank.

Dakota James McCowien was born estimated 1996 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Dakota James McCowien and Anna Josephine Koopman had the following child:

- 30 i. **Rex Leonidas McCowien** was born on Wed. Apr. 3, 2024 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Alma Pauline Loeschke (1881-1962)

Alma Pauline Loeschke was born at Rising City, NE in 1881. She traveled with her family to western NE. in 1885, and later by covered wagon from NE. to MN. and SD. She was confirmed at Bethlehem Lutheran Church near Milbank in 1898 and often walked the three and one-half miles to church school with her brother Ed the year they both attended.

Alma was the first of the Loeschke family to be married. Alma and Otto Schwandt were married at Bethlehem Lutheran Church on Apr. 13, 1902, a lovely spring day. On the way back to the Loeschke home for the reception, some exuberant young fellow fired his shotgun, which greatly excited the horses and almost caused them to run away. Aunt Johanna Schock in MI. made the wedding gown of medium blue.

Their first home was on Gramdpa's farm where Ed Dorneman now lives, and they later lived on the farm where Arnold Angerhofer now lives, and a few other places, then moved into Milbank. Albert Schwandt was the first grandchild, born May 25, 1904. Edwin was born in 1909 and Alice in 1911.

Alma and Otto were divorced in 1917 which caused some notoriety in that time. Alma wanted custody of Alice, but Otto would not consent to separating the children, so Otto was given custody of the children and moved to Clearbrook, MN. The next year Alma went to Oregon, where she found work in a school as cook and general helper for several year. She became acquainted with her Loeschke cousins in Oregon, and later spent time in California.

In 1927 she married Henry Huemiller, who had lost his first wife, Lizzie and Alma and Henry lived in Mt. Clemens, MI the remainder of their lives. After Henry's death she lived in her home alone. She believed in keeping young looking as long as possible, and never showed gray hair. She had surgery for uterine cancer in 1961. She was told it was all removed, but it was not, and she hemorrhaged to death Jan. 20 1962. Buried in Clinton Grove Cemetery, Mt. Clemens, MI.

In the 1930's Alma's sons relocated in MI. Albert Schwandt married Jennie Narveson at Clearbrook, MN. in 1926 and their first three sons were born in MN. Later a forth son was born at Mt. Clemens, MI. The eldest son, Albert Jr., died in a car accident when he was almost 22 years old. He is burried at Mt. Clemens.

Kent Schwandt, Albert's second son, has his own sail business, and resides in Mt. Clemens. Kent and Janet have 2 daughters, Susan and Pamela, and 2 sons, Kent T. and Timothy, who both worked in the family business.

Roger Schwandt lives at 38201 Saddle Lane, Mt. Clemens, MI. He attended Wayne State Univ. and Ford Tech. Trade school 4 years. He has worked for Ford Motor Co. at Utica for 39 years as an engineer. He was married in 1954 while in military service at Colemberg, W. Germany to Hildegard Dalheimer. They have two sons, William and Richard, both grads of Wayne State Univ. and work as computer programmers at EDS, a subsidiary of General Moters. They also have a daughter Mary.

Robert Schwandt married Kathleen Huntsman in 1967 at las Vegas. They reside in LuVerne, CA. and have a son Stephen and a daughter Christine. Bob work for Xerox Corp. at Pasadena.

Albert and Jennie moved to Mesa, AZ after Albert's retirement.

Edwin Schwandt married Clara Jasmund at Mount Clemens and did various kinds of work including running a grocery and liquor store for a while and still lives in Mt. Clemens.

Alice Schwandt attended Concordia College, then married Clifford Olson, a school teacher from Sterling, ND in 1932 at the John Fenner home in Milbank. (Mrs. Fenner was a Schwandt). Cliff taught school until 1938 when he received an appointment as rural letter carrier at Hensel, ND, a job he held for 36 years, except for two years in the Navy.

The Olsons had three children, Nina, Billy and John. John was only four years old when Alice died suddenly on Jan. 5, 1951 of a massive brain Hemorrhage.

Alma Pauline Loeschke (1881-1962)

163

Nina Olson graduated from Crystal, ND high school in 1951, and from Concordia College, Moorhead, MN with a Bachelor of Music degree in 1955. She taught music one year at Hallock, MN, and then was married in 1956 to Peter J. Ristuben. Peter has a doctor's degree in Education and has served as Professor or Dean in several colleges in WA., CA. and NY. The family also lived in Africa two years while he was a directory in the Peace Corps. He is presently president of Bethany College at Lindsborg, KS. His address there is 604 N. Third St., Lindsborg, KS. They have three children: Ann, Per, and Erik Ristuben.

William Olson graduated from Cavalier, ND. high school in 1957. He married Bonnie Gaffney of Cavalier. He became a yard manager for a lumber yard in various towns in ND. and then in Hudson, WI. He was appointed as a cost analyst for Housing and Urban Development (HUD) in Milwaukee in 1969, was later transferred to San Antonio, TX. and is now located at Pittsburg, CA., near San Francisco. His present address is William F. Olson, 4372 San Miguel, Pittsburg, CA. 94565. They have five children: Gary Olson of Dallas, TX; Debbie, married to Bob Driska of Katy, TX; Dawn Olson, of Houston, TX; Cheryl, married to Todd Williams lives at Rt. 1 Box 161, New Berlin, IL. 62670; and Cathy Olson, who is attending Sam Houston Univ., Houston, TX.

John Olson attended Concordia college, graduating in 1969 with a BA degree. He was married to Carol Green of Cavalier in 1968. He attended the U of ND Law school and graduated in 1972 with a degree of Juris Doctor. He passed his ND bar exams in 1972 and went to work in the state attorney general's office. He held various attorney positions and has received widespread recognition in his work. He is presently an attorney in Bismark, ND. John and Carol have two children, Dana and Kirsten. John's address is 1835 N. 21st St. Bismark, ND. 58501.

First Generation



1. **Albert William Schwandt Sr** was born on Thu. May 25, 1905 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Mon. Jul. 24, 1989 at the age of 84 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.



Albert William Schwandt Sr and Jennie Helen Narveson were married on Oct. 2, 1926 in Clearbrook. **Jennie Helen Narveson**, daughter of Hans A Narveson and Jorgine Gurine Gerhardsdatter Thompsen, was born on Mon. Oct. 1, 1906 in Clearbrook, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Fri. Dec. 13, 1996 at the age of 90 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. Jennie was buried in Mesa.

Albert William Schwandt and Jennie Helen Narveson had the following children:

- 2 i. **Albert William "Barry" Schwandt Jr** was born on Wed. May 4, 1927 in Clearbrook, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA. He was Killed in car accident, on Fri. Apr. 15, 1949 at the age of 21 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. "Barry" was buried in Mount Clemens.
- +3 ii. **Kent Mandell Schwandt**, born Jun. 25, 1929, Clearbrook, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA; married Janet Elizabeth Sherman, Jul. 15, 1951, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.
- +4 iii. **Roger Dean Schwandt**, born Oct. 2, 1930, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA; married Hildegard Luise Dallheimer, Aug. 7, 1954, Colmberg, Bayern, Germany; died Jun. 28, 2019.
- +5 iv. **Robert Dion Schwandt**, born Jan. 20, 1946; married Kathleen Huntsman, Apr. 1, 1967, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Second Generation



3. **Kent Mandell Schwandt** (Albert William-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 25, 1929 in Clearbrook, Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA.

Kent Mandell Schwandt and Janet Elizabeth Sherman were married on Jul. 15, 1951 in Mount Clemens. **Janet Elizabeth Sherman**, daughter of Harold Leland Sherman and Dorothy Edna Kronberg, was born in Aug. 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.

Kent Mandell Schwandt and Janet Elizabeth Sherman had the following children:

- +6 i. **Susan E. Schwandt**, born Aug. 25, 1952; married David Heins, Aug. 25, 1979.
- +7 ii. **Pamela Anne Schwandt**, born Feb. 28, 1954; married Brian Alan Layzell, Aug. 14, 1976.

- +8 iii. **Kent Thomas "Tom" Schwandt**, born May 25, 1957; married Mary Kathleen ___?___ Schwandt, Aug. 1987.
- +9 iv. **Timothy John Schwandt**, born Dec. 13, 1958; married Deborah Lynn Huetter.

4.

Roger Dean Schwandt (Albert William-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 2, 1930 in Clearwater County, Minnesota, USA. He departed on Aug. 25, 1955 from New York City, New York, USA. He died on Fri. Jun. 28, 2019 at the age of 88.

Roger Dean Schwandt and Hildegard Luise Dallheimer were married on Aug. 7, 1954 in Colmberg.

Hildegard Luise Dallheimer was born on Mon. Jun. 15, 1931. She died on Sun. Aug. 28, 2016 at the age of 85 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Hildegard was buried at Glen Eden Memorial Park East in Macomb, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Roger Dean Schwandt and Hildegard Luise Dallheimer had the following children:

- 10 i. **William F. Schwandt** was born on Sun. May 15, 1955 in Colmberg, Bayern, Germany.
- 11 ii. **Gary F Schwandt** was born on Wed. Jul. 3, 1957. He died on Wed. Jul. 3, 1957 at the age of 0.
- 12 iii. **Richard R Schwandt** was born on Thu. Oct. 9, 1958.
- +13 iv. **Mary Christine Schwandt**, born Jun. 19, 1961; married Jeffrey Christopher Renard Jr.

5.

Robert Dion Schwandt (Albert William-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 20, 1946.

Robert Dion Schwandt and Kathleen Huntsman were married on Apr. 1, 1967 in Las Vegas.

Kathleen Huntsman was born on Mon. Feb. 17, 1947 in Nevada, USA.

Robert Dion Schwandt and Kathleen Huntsman had the following children:

- 14 i. **Stephen R. Schwandt** was born on Thu. Dec. 4, 1969 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 15 ii. **Christine D Schwandt** was born on Tue. Sep. 4, 1973 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Third Generation

6.

Susan E. Schwandt (Kent Mandell-2, Albert William-1) was born on Mon. Aug. 25, 1952.

Susan E. Schwandt and David Heins were married on Aug. 25, 1979.

David Heins was born estimated 1952.

7.

Pamela Anne Schwandt (Kent Mandell-2, Albert William-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 28, 1954.

Albert William Schwandt Sr Descendants

167

Pamela Anne Schwandt and Brian Alan Layzell were married on Aug. 14, 1976.

Brian Alan Layzell was born in Nov. 1953.

8.

Kent Thomas "Tom" Schwandt (Kent Mandell-2, Albert William-1) was born on Sat. May 25, 1957.

Kent Thomas "Tom" Schwandt and Mary Kathleen __?__ Schwandt were married in Aug. 1987.

Mary Kathleen __?__ Schwandt was born on Sun. Jan. 21, 1962.

9.

Timothy John Schwandt (Kent Mandell-2, Albert William-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 13, 1958.

Timothy John Schwandt and Deborah Lynn Huetter were married.

Deborah Lynn Huetter was born on Thu. Jun. 29, 1961.

Timothy John Schwandt and Deborah Lynn Huetter had the following child:

16

i.

William Schwandt was born in Jul. 1987.

13.

Mary Christine Schwandt (Roger Dean-2, Albert William-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 19, 1961.

Mary Christine Schwandt and Jeffrey Christopher Renard Jr were married.

Jeffrey Christopher Renard Jr was born in Mar. 1961.

Jeffrey Christopher Renard and Mary Christine Schwandt had the following child:

17

i.

Jeffrey Renard was born on Sun. Sep. 12, 1982.

First Generation

1.

Edwin Theodore Schwandt was born on Tue. Sep. 15, 1908 in South Dakota, USA. He died on Mon. Oct. 10, 1994 at the age of 86 in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Edwin Theodore Schwandt and Clara Augusta Jasmund were married on Jun. 28, 1936 in Mount Clemens. at home 17601 Kirkwood Dr., 48044,

Clara Augusta Jasmund, daughter of Frederick William Jasmund and Ella M Hagen, was born on Sat. Feb. 13, 1915 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She Clara A. Schwandt, age 97, of Mount Clemens, passed away early Monday morning at Evangelical Home, Sterling Heights. on Mon. Aug. 6, 2012 at the age of 97 in Sterling Heights, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Clara was buried in Mount Clemens.

First Generation



1. **Alice Marcella Schwandt** was born on Sat. Nov. 11, 1911 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Fri. Jan. 5, 1951 at the age of 39 in Pembina County, North Dakota, USA. Alice was buried in Pembina County, North Dakota, USA.

Alice Marcella Schwandt and Clifford Ingvald Olson were married on Aug. 29, 1932 at Home of John Fenner in Milbank. **Clifford Ingvald Olson**, son of John C Olson and Christine M Larson, was born on Thu. Dec. 24, 1908 in Minnewaukan, Benson County, North Dakota, USA. He served in the military Dec. 1, 1941. He died on Sat. Mar. 13, 1993 at the age of 84 in Cavalier, Pembina County, North Dakota, USA. Clifford was buried in Pembina County, North Dakota, USA.

Clifford Ingvald Olson and Alice Marcella Schwandt had the following children:

- +2 i. **Nina Christine Olson**, born May 20, 1933, North Dakota, USA; married Dr. Peter John Ristuben, 1956.
- +3 ii. **William Frederick "Billy" Olson**, born Jun. 21, 1938, Grafton, Richland County, North Dakota, USA; married Bonnie L Gaffney, Jun. 1, 1957; died Feb. 10, 2017, Parrish, Florida, USA.
- +4 iii. **John Michael Olson**, born Feb. 9, 1947; married Carol Green, 1965.

Second Generation



2. **Nina Christine Olson** (Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Sat. May 20, 1933 in North Dakota, USA.

Nina Christine Olson and Dr. Peter John Ristuben were married in 1956.

Dr. Peter John Ristuben, son of Oliver Theodore Ristuben and Agnes Aleda Johnson, was born on Wed. Oct. 4, 1933 in Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin, USA. He died on Wed. Jan. 17, 1990 at the age of 56. Peter was buried in Lindsborg.

Peter John Ristuben and Nina Christine Olson had the following children:

- +5 i. **Ann Marit Ristuben**, born Sep. 26, 1958.
- +6 ii. **Peter John Ristuben**, born Mar. 16, 1960; married Anna Patricia Lee, Jul. 20, 1996, King County, Washington, USA.
- +7 iii. **Erik Paul Ristuben**, born Jan. 21, 1964; married Susan Smith, Feb. 21, 1987, Klamath County, Oregon, USA.



3.
William Frederick "Billy" Olson (Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 21, 1938 in Grafton, Richland County, North Dakota, USA. He died on Fri. Feb. 10, 2017 at the age of 78 in Parrish, Florida, USA.

William Frederick "Billy" Olson and Bonnie L Gaffney were married on Jun. 1, 1957. They were divorced on Oct. 31, 1980 in Bexar.

Bonnie L Gaffney was born in 1939.

William Frederick Olson and Bonnie L Gaffney had the following children:

- 8 i. **Gary Neil Olson** was born on Mon. Dec. 23, 1957.
- +9 ii. **Debbie Ann Olson**, born Aug. 17, 1958; married Bob Driska.
- +10 iii. **Dawn Marie Olson**, born Dec. 26, 1961; married Marlon Joseph Luginbuhl, Nov. 6, 1992, Wood County, Wisconsin, USA; married Jeffrey P Dahlman, Apr. 6, 1991, Harris County, Texas, USA.
- +11 iv. **Cheryl Lynn Olson**, born Apr. 29, 1963; married Todd A Williams.
- 12 v. **Kathryn Renae Olson** was born on Sun. May 31, 1964.

4.
John Michael Olson (Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Sun. Feb. 9, 1947.

John Michael Olson and Carol Green were married in 1965. Please tell us about **Carol Green** as no facts are available

John Michael Olson and Carol Green had the following children:

- 13 i. **Dana Michele Olson** was born on Sat. Aug. 29, 1970.
- 14 ii. **Kirsten Lee Olson** was born on Fri. May 17, 1974.

Third Generation

5.
Ann Marit Ristuben (Nina Christine Olson-2, Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 26, 1958.

Please tell us about **David Johnson** as no facts are available

David Johnson and Ann Marit Ristuben had the following children:

- 15 i. **Marit Johnson** was born in 1984.
- 16 ii. **Per David Johnson** was born on Tue. Dec. 27, 1988.

6.

Peter John Ristuben (Nina Christine Olson-2, Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Wed. Mar. 16, 1960. He dentist in Seattle.

Peter John Ristuben and Anna Patricia Lee were married on Jul. 20, 1996 in King County, Washington, USA.

Anna Patricia Lee was born on Fri. Jul. 25, 1969.

7.

Erik Paul Ristuben (Nina Christine Olson-2, Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Tue. Jan. 21, 1964.

Erik Paul Ristuben and Susan Smith were married on Feb. 21, 1987 in Klamath County, Oregon, USA.

Susan Smith was born on Fri. Aug. 28, 1964.

Erik Paul Ristuben and Susan Smith had the following children:

- 17 i. **Alexander Smith Ristuben** was born on Sat. Nov. 5, 1988.
- 18 ii. **John Peter Ristuben** was born on Thu. Nov. 1, 1990.

9.

Debbie Ann Olson (William Frederick-2, Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Sun. Aug. 17, 1958.

Debbie Ann Olson and Bob Driska were married. Please tell us about **Bob Driska** as no facts are available

Bob Driska and Debbie Ann Olson had the following child:

- 19 i. **Jennifer Lynn Driska** was born on Tue. Jun. 14, 1988.

10.

Dawn Marie Olson (William Frederick-2, Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 26, 1961.

Dawn Marie Olson and Marlon Joseph Luginbuhl were married on Nov. 6, 1992 in Wood County.

Marlon Joseph Luginbuhl was born on Sun. May 21, 1944 in Hamlet, Richmond County, North Carolina, USA.

Dawn Marie Olson and Jeffrey P Dahlman were married on Apr. 6, 1991 in Harris County. They were divorced before Nov. 1992.

Jeffrey P Dahlman was born on Wed. Jul. 11, 1956.

Jeffrey P Dahlman and Dawn Marie Olson had the following child:

- 20 i. **Claudia Dahlman** was born estimated 1991.

11.

Alice Marcella Schwandt Descendants

173

Cheryl Lynn Olson (William Frederick-2, Alice Marcella Schwandt-1) was born on Mon. Apr. 29, 1963.

Cheryl Lynn Olson and Todd A Williams were married. They were married on Aug. 9, 1986 in Harris County.

Todd A Williams was born about 1956.

Todd A Williams and Cheryl Lynn Olson had the following child:

- 21 i. **Kyle Aaron Williams** was born on Mon. Sep. 19, 1988.

Edmund Alexander Loeschke (1883-1970)

Anna Lueck first met Edmund Loeschke when he was a hired hand for Grandpa Lueck during the summer of 1902. Grandpa built a new barn that summer and spent most of his time helping to build it, so Ed did the field work and helped everywhere. He was extremely bashful and didn't talk to the girls at all. Anna was only 13 then and Ed was 19.

When she grew up, he sometimes saw her at celebrations in town or various places in the community.

In 1909, Ed began farming for himself. He went to a second-hand dealer for a few pieces of furniture. He got six wooden chairs at ten cents each and a table for a dollar. He also bought a bed and mattress. He asked the dealer if there were bedbugs in it, and the dealer said there was no charge for them. He sent to Sears for a kitchen cupboard for which he paid \$11.

He thought about a neighbor girl, Clara Glander, but she was too frail. (She later died of TB). In fall of 1910 Anna worked for Mrs. Albert Patridge when she had a new baby. The Patridge farm was about one-fourth mile south of the William Loeschke farm. Anna walked to Milbank one Sunday, and as she walked past the Loeschke place on her return, Grandma called to her, "Come over some time". So the next Sunday afternoon she walked over to the Loeschkes. When it was time to go home, Ed walked home with her, and that started a series of buggy rides, etc. to the various places Anna worked.

Edmund and Anna were married at the Lueck home on October 25, 1911 with Rev. George Zech officiating. A number of aunts, uncles and cousins were present. Anna's dress had been made of wool and silk blend ivory material, trimmed with gold braid, sewed by Mrs. August Berkner, Emma and Bertha Lueck, twin sisters of the bride were bridesmaids and Fred and Walter Loeschke attended the groom.

The happy couple moved right into the groom's residence. The farm was owned by Grandpa Loeschke located where Ed Dorneman now lives. A big old church had been moved from its former site across the road and converted into an eleven room house. The first winter they lived in two rooms, the kitchen and one small bedroom. They bought a sewing machine from Sears for \$15 and Anna used it all the rest of her life. Mabel, Irma, Evelyn and Marian were born in that big green house. Evelyn had a defective heart and lived only one day. The family lived there until the fall of 1919 when they moved to a farm in Vernon township, having bought it the previous year. The previous renters had left it in deplorable condition. When the Loeschkes moved into the house Oct. 1, a few window panes were missing, and they had to be replaced at once because Marian was only six weeks old. They lived on that farm, gradually improving it until Nov. 1958. Vernon and James were born there and all the children attended school in Vernon# 2. Grandpa Lueck gave Anna \$500 in 1917 and they bought a Model T Ford and drove it until 1929 when they bought a Model A Ford. Irma learned to drive it when she was 12.

We children remember that our mother helped our father in the fields a great deal. She cultivated corn, helped stack hay, shocked grain, picked corn, always milked cows, hauled grain to Albee with the team and wagon, had a garden, canned lots of vegetables and meat, raised poultry, and kept her family red, clean, clothed and on the right path. While mother worked in the fields, Mabel tried to manage in the house when she got old enough.

James left for army duty in May, 1945 and returned home in Dec. 1946. Irma was married to Leonard Remund in 1944 and moved to rural Wilmot. Mabel married Carl Kuehn in 1947 and moved to Michigan. Marian married Werner Dorneman in 1952 and two years later moved to the farm where her parents had begun their life together.

Ed and Anna bought another 160 acres of land just a mile east of the first farm from Henry and Ed Redman in the 40's. When James and Mildred were married in 1953, they lived on that farm and made improvements.

When Vernon wanted to get married in 1958 to Ruth Kienholz, Ed and Anna bought a little house at 603 S. Viola St. and moved from the farm to Milbank. At first they had a large garden, and sometimes Ed would go out to the farm to help a little with the field work but as he grew older, he could no longer do that. Finally his eyes grew dim and he was nearly blind when he died of a heart attack on Sept. 18, 1970, aged 87 ½. Anna was using a walker by that time. She continued to live in her home until 1977. She spent the last nine months of her life I St. William's Home in Milbank and died June 6, 1978. Both in Milbank Cemetery.

Our Pa told us many stories of his boyhood and he would dramatize them in both voice and gestures. Marian and I, as small girls, never tired of hearing how the skunk invaded the sod chicken house in Nebraska, Grandpa stood ready with the gun, waiting for the dog to chase the skunk out, and all the family had some kind of weapon in hand, and the poor dog came rushing out yipping and blinded, so they had to find another way out of the dilemma.

Another story was how he had played an April Fool joke on one of his brothers when they lived on the McFarland place, and he would act it out for our benefit. Irma R.



Edmund and Anna Loeschke Family

Back: Edmund, Vernon and James
Front: Mabel, Marian, Anna and Irma



Edmund and Anna Loeschke Family

Couples LtR: James and Mildred (Schellberg), Mabel and Carl Kuehn, Werner Dorneman and Marian, Irma and Leonard Remund. Seated: Anna.

First Generation



1.

Mabel Edna Loeschke was born on Thu. Jul. 18, 1912 at the farm house in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She began at the District No. 2 school, abt 1918 in Vernon Township. She continued at Milbank High School abt 1926 in Milbank. Mabel maid for a number of years in various homes of Rapid City, Chicago and in Boise. She died on Mon. Sep. 5, 1994 at the age of 82 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA. A funeral service was held estimated Fri. Sep. 9, 1994 at Collins Funeral Home in Caro. Mabel was buried about Sep. 9, 1994 at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens.



Mabel Edna Loeschke and Carl Gustav Kuehn were married on Oct. 8, 1947 in Milbank. They made their home at Mt. Clemens, MI, until 1965 when they moved to Milbank. In 1974 they returned to Michigan where they had built a new home in Caro.

Carl Gustav Kuehn, son of Gustave Kuehn and Anna Weideman, was born on Sat. Mar. 2, 1901 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He died on Mon. Oct. 16, 1989 at the age of 88 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan, USA. At the Collon Funeral Home on Tue. Oct. 17, 1989 in Caro. Carl was buried on Oct. 17, 1989 at Clinton Grove Cemetery in Mount Clemens.

First Generation

1.

Evelyn Loeschke was born on Tue. Mar. 21, 1916 in the farm house, ? ____, ? ____, ??. She died on Wed. Mar. 22, 1916 at the age of 0 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Evelyn had a defective heart and lived only one day. Evelyn was buried in Milbank.

First Generation



1.
Irma Martha Loeschke was born on Mon. Feb. 4, 1918 in the farm house, ? ___, ? ___, ??. She died on Mon. Nov. 29, 2004 at the age of 86 at Beverly Healthcare in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Irma was buried in Milbank.



Irma Martha Loeschke and Leonard Warren Remund were married on May 21, 1944 at Her Parent's Home in Vernon Township.

Leonard Warren Remund, son of Arthur Alfred Remund and Hermina Maria Horacek, was born on Sun. Mar. 29, 1914 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Tue. Oct. 18, 1994 at the age of 80 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Leonard was buried in Milbank.

Leonard Warren Remund and Irma Martha Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Margaret Ann Remund**, born Apr. 25, 1946, South Dakota, USA; married Lyle J. Anderson, Oct. 6, 1968; married Gary Lee Scherff, Apr. 20, 1973, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; married Todd Douglas Schmidt, Nov. 25, 2000, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Rose Marie Remund**, born Mar. 21, 1947, South Dakota, USA; married Louis William Miller, Jan. 21, 1991.
- +4 iii. **Sally Lucille Remund**, born Nov. 1, 1949, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Robert Jerome Karn, Apr. 25, 1987; died Nov. 21, 1994, Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA.
- +5 iv. **Allen Leonard Remund**, born Sep. 9, 1951; married Cheri M Vinopal, Aug. 6, 1976, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; married Marcella Marie Prescher, Feb. 18, 1989.

Second Generation



2.
Margaret Ann Remund (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Apr. 25, 1946 in South Dakota, USA. She RN at Soix Valley Hospital in Sioux Falls.

Margaret Ann Remund and Lyle J. Anderson were married on Oct. 6, 1968. They were divorced in 1971. Please tell us about **Lyle J. Anderson** as no facts are available

Margaret Ann Remund and Gary Lee Scherff were married on Apr. 20, 1973 in Minnehaha County. They were divorced before 2000.

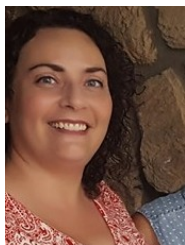
Gary Lee Scherff was born on Wed. Feb. 11, 1948.

Irma Martha Loeschke Descendants

181

Gary Lee Scherff and Margaret Ann Remund had the following children:

6 i.



Amy Jolene Scherff was born on Sun. Jul. 21, 1974. She photo processor.

+7 ii. **Allison Leigh Scherff**, born Oct. 3, 1977; married Chris Alan Grajkowske, Jun. 3, 2000, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.



Margaret Ann Remund and Todd Douglas Schmidt were married on Nov. 25, 2000 in Minnehaha County. **Todd Douglas Schmidt**, son of Oscar Alfred Schmidt and Irene Ragnhild Ingeborg Mollberg, was born on Fri. Mar. 19, 1948.

Todd Douglas Schmidt and Margaret Ann Remund had the following child:

+8 i. **Eva L Schmidt**, born Aug. 8, 1982; married Raymond Abrams, May 29, 2004, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; married Dane R Hudelson, Aug. 27, 2016, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

3.

Rose Marie Remund (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Mar. 21, 1947 in South Dakota, USA. She secretary in Washington DC. She quilter/appliquer by profession.

Rose Marie Remund and Louis William Miller were married on Jan. 21, 1991.

Louis William Miller was born on Tue. Sep. 21, 1948.

4.

Sally Lucille Remund (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 1, 1949 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She Sally is a senior accountant at World Wildlife Fund-The Conservation Foundation in Washington DC. She died on Mon. Nov. 21, 1994 at the age of 45 in Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA. Sally was buried in Milbank.

Sally Lucille Remund and Robert Jerome "Jerry" Karn were married on Apr. 25, 1987.

Robert Jerome "Jerry" Karn, son of Bradley Cromwell Karn and Mary Gene Fawsett, was born on Tue. Jan. 5, 1937 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He Jerry is an architect and managing partner of Karn, Charuhas, Chapman and Twohey in Washington DC. He died in his home of a heart attack, on Thu. Jan. 25, 2024 at the age of 87 in Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA.

Robert Jerome Karn and Sally Lucille Remund had the following children:

+9 i. **Russell Alexander Karn**, born Feb. 3, 1989.

10 ii.

Brian Christian Karn was born on Fri. Sep. 14, 1990 in Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA. He graduated in the class of 2008 from Poolesville High School in Poolesville, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA. He is attending 2012 at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg. Brian is employed as a Structural Engineer at GACE Consulting Engineers PC in New York City.



5.

Allen Leonard Remund (Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Sep. 9, 1951. He drummer in small bands for many years. He printer at the University of South Dakota in Vermillion.

Allen Leonard Remund and Cheri M Vinopal were married on Aug. 6, 1976 in Minnehaha County. They were divorced in 1982.

Cheri M Vinopal was born on Fri. Aug. 7, 1953.

Allen Leonard Remund and Cheri M Vinopal had the following child:

11 i.

Jesse Allen Remund was born on Sun. May 30, 1976.



Allen Leonard Remund and Marcella Marie Prescher were married on Feb. 18, 1989.

Marcella Marie Prescher was born on Wed. Jul. 11, 1956 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA. She was instructor (poetry/songwriting) at the Black Hills Writers Cooperative/Summer Writing Workshop. Was awarded the Archer B. Gilfillen Prize in Creative Writing, by USD Before 1989 she was also known as Marcella Kickland. Marcella B.A. (magna cum laud) in English (minors in Spanish and Religious Studies) from the USD in 1991 in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. Was awarded the Margaret B. Sanger Scholarship, by USD in 1985, 1986 and She was a Graduate teaching Assistant at USD. Was awarded the Betty Beasom Crew Scholarship, by USD, She M.A. in English/Creative Writing from the University of South Dakota in 1994 in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. Marcella PhD (N/D) in English/Creative Writing at the University of South Dakota between 1994 and 1996 in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. She was an instructor in the English Department teaching and doing research at USD, in Vermillion. Was awarded the Memorial Endowment Scholarship, by USD, in 1996 and Was awarded the Hasse Poetry Prize, by USD She was an instructor (poetry) for South Dakota Writers in the Schools/Vermillion Middle School. Marcella was a Copywriter for HenkinSchultz, Inc.. She joined the English Department teaching and doing research at USD, in Vermillion. Her research and teaching interests include: Creative Writing and Poetry.

Allen Leonard Remund and Marcella Marie Prescher had the following child:

- +12 i. **Maxwell Tucker Remund**, born Jun. 15, 1987, Douglas County, Nebraska, USA; married Allison Beeman, Jun. 19, 2021, Dalesburg Lutheran Church, Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation



7.
Allison Leigh Scherff (Margaret Ann Remund-2, Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Oct. 3, 1977. She graduated in the class of 1996 from Roosevelt High School in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. She teaches High School Math at Roosevelt High School in Sioux Falls. Allison graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree in _____ in 2000 from Augustana College in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. She is teaching math at Eden Prairie Senior High School in Eden Prairie.



Allison Leigh Scherff and Chris Alan Grajkowski were married on Jun. 3, 2000 in Sioux Falls.
Chris Alan Grajkowski, son of Terry L Grajkowski and Marcia Kay Nelson, was born on Wed. Aug. 6, 1975 in South Dakota, USA.

Chris Alan Grajkowski and Allison Leigh Scherff had the following children:

13 i.



Sally Mabel Grajkowski was born on Tue. Nov. 7, 2006 in Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA. Arriving at 9:12, she is just a little doll. She was 6# 14 oz. 21 1/2 in long. Nice long fingers. A little bit of dark hair and her daddy thinks she is really cute.

14 ii.



Fletcher Lee "Fletch" Grajkowski was born on Tue. May 19, 2009 in Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.



8.
Eva L Schmidt (Margaret Ann Remund-2, Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Aug. 8, 1982. Valerie Roxanne Tucker is her biological mother.

Eva L Schmidt and Raymond Abrams were married on May 29, 2004 in Minnehaha County. They were divorced estimated 2012.

Raymond Abrams was born about 1981.

Irma Martha Loeschke Descendants

184



Eva L Schmidt and Dane R Hudelson were married on Aug. 27, 2016 in Sioux Falls.

Dane R Hudelson was born on Mon. May 25, 1981 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Dane R Hudelson and Eva L Schmidt had the following children:

15 i.



Cruz Douglas Hudelson was born on Thu. Jul. 6, 2017 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

16 ii.



Nash Norman Hudelson was born on Sat. Dec. 21, 2019 at Avera in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. Introducing Nash Norman Hudelson. Born 12/21 at 6:57pm. Just a peanut at 6 pounds and 7 ounces, 20.5 inches long. Everyone is doing well.

9.

Russell Alexander Karn (Sally Lucille Remund-2, Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Feb. 3, 1989. He is in the Masters or Architecture between program Aug. 2012–2014 at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg. He received his Masters of Architecture in 2014 from Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, USA.

AK Thompson was born estimated 1990 in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina, USA.

Russell Alexander Karn and AK Thompson had the following child:

17 i.

Kennedy Love Karn was born on Sat. Mar. 23, 2024 in Denver, Adams County, Colorado, USA.

12.

Maxwell Tucker Remund (Allen Leonard-2, Irma Martha Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 15, 1987 in Douglas County, Nebraska, USA.

Crystal Julian, daughter of Calvin Julian, was born in Feb. 1995.

Maxwell Tucker Remund and Crystal Julian had the following child:

- 18 i. **Ezri Indigo Remund** was born on Sat. Sep. 21, 2013 at Sanford Health in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Maxwell Tucker Remund and Allison Beeman were married on Jun. 19, 2021 in Dalesburg Lutheran Church, Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. Please tell us about **Allison Beeman** as no facts are available



Leonard and Irma Remund

First Generation



1.

Marian Augusta Loeschke was born on Wed. Aug. 20, 1919 at the farm house in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1937 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She continued as she persued a teaching certificate 1937 at Northern State College in Aberdeen. Marian taught in rural schools for nine years in Grant County. She taught the first grade for three years in Britton. She continued her teaching of first grade for two years in Ortonville. Was a member of the American Lutheran Church, and the Willow Bend Extension Club She taught Sunday school, was active in A.L.C.W. circles. Served on the election board Was a U.S. census taker in 1980 in Roberts County and Marian She died after a seven-month struggle with cancer. on Mon. Apr. 13, 1987 at the age of 67 at Whestone Valley Nursing Home in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Thu. Apr. 16, 1987 at American Lutheran Church in Milbank. Marian was buried on Apr. 16, 1987 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.



Marian Augusta Loeschke and Werner Carl Dorneman were married on Oct. 25, 1952 in Vernon Township. Following marriage, the couple lived on a farm in Alban Township.

Werner Carl Dorneman, son of Henry C Dorneman and Lucille Weckwerth, was born on Wed. Mar. 10, 1920 in Marietta, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. In rural Lac qui Parle near Marietta. Age: 21 He died on Sat. Apr. 29, 2006 at the age of 86 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. **Werner died at the Milbank Area Hospital / Avera Health.**

He was born in Milbank. He Occupation: Henry Dorneman; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 7; Weight: 145.

Werner Carl Dorneman and Marian Augusta Loeschke had the following children:

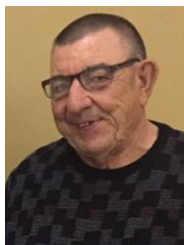
- +2 i. **Mary Jo Dorneman**, born Dec. 30, 1953; married Clifford Ray Parker, Jun. 16, 1979, Lake Andes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Thomas Werner Dorneman**, born Dec. 26, 1954; married Cheryl Leigh Hoffman, Oct. 4, 1986, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; died Nov. 20, 2023, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Edmund Henry Dorneman**, born Jul. 18, 1956; married Pamela Lee Learn, Apr. 7, 1979, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Jane Ellen Dorneman**, born Jun. 17, 1957; married Douglas E Medhaug, Jun. 20, 1981, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +6 v. **David Neil Dorneman**, born Jan. 31, 1962; married Kristy Kay Johanson, Sep. 24, 1983, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +7 vi. **Robert John Dorneman**, born Jul. 15, 1967, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Kimberly Ann Carlson, Sep. 26, 1987, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married JoDee Lyn Aubol, Dec. 20, 2020.

Second Generation



2.

Mary Jo Dorneman (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 30, 1953. She graduated in the class of 1972 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She received her degree in Home Economics in 1976 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Mary is a Home Ec. Teacher in Lake Andes.



Mary Jo Dorneman and Clifford Ray Parker were married on Jun. 16, 1979 at First Lutheran Church in Lake Andes.

Clifford Ray Parker, son of Clifford Benjamin Parker and Tillie Rohrbauck, was born on Mon. Dec. 22, 1941. He graduated in the class of 1961 from Lake Andes High School in Lake Andes, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA. He is the manager of the Texaco station in Lake Andes.

Clifford Ray Parker and Mary Jo Dorneman had the following children:

- +8 i. **Suzanne Rae Parker**, born May 18, 1981; married Dan M Stluka, Jun. 12, 2004, Charles Mix County, South Dakota, USA.
- +9 ii. **Michael Dorneman Parker**, born Mar. 22, 1983; married Miranda Nicole Henry, Feb. 13, 2017, Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.



3.
Thomas Werner Dorneman (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 26, 1954. He graduated in the class of 1973 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1974 from Canby Area Vocational Technical Institute in Canby, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, USA. Thomas an auto mechanic at Schneider, Buick-Olds-Nissan in Watertown. He lost his battle with ALS on Mon. Nov. 20, 2023 at the age of 68 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



Thomas Werner Dorneman and Cheryl Leigh Hoffman were married on Oct. 4, 1986 at Grace Lutheran Church in Watertown.

Cheryl Leigh Hoffman, daughter of Harold Laverne Hoffman and Jeannene Ann Gillies, was born on Sat. Nov. 24, 1962. She is employed at the Holiday Inn in Watertown.

Thomas Werner Dorneman and Cheryl Leigh Hoffman had the following child:

- 10 i. **Garrett Thomas Dorneman** was born on Fri. Nov. 1, 1991.





4. **Edmund Henry Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 18, 1956. He graduated in the class of 1974 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He is employed by Watertown Equipment Co. in Watertown. Edmund Dairy farmer. He owned and operated Ridgeview Equipment in Watertown.



Edmund Henry Dorneman and Pamela Lee Learn were married on Apr. 7, 1979 at Grace Lutheran Church in Watertown.

Pamela Lee Learn, daughter of Donald Merrill Learn and Donna Lee Jacobson, was born on Wed. Jan. 20, 1960 in Steele County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1979 from Watertown Senior High School in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She is employed by Kmart in Watertown. Pamela opened a LePaws in Watertown.

Edmund Henry Dorneman and Pamela Lee Learn had the following children:

+11 i. **Casey James Dorneman**, born Aug. 22, 1980; married Laura Ann Schwandt, Jun. 1, 2002, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

12 ii.



Lindsey Lee Dorneman was born on Sat. Sep. 18, 1982.

+13 iii. **Kristopher Edmund Dorneman**, born Jan. 3, 1985; married Lindsay D Troska, Jun. 3, 2006, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



5. **Jane Ellen Dorneman** (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 17, 1957. She graduated in the class of 1975 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in History/Social Science Education in 1979 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Jane serves as an Employment Representative since 1979 at Department of Labor and Regulation in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.



Jane Ellen Dorneman and Douglas E Medhaug were married on Jun. 20, 1981 at American Lutheran Church in Milbank.

Douglas E Medhaug, son of Earl Joseph Medhaug and Gloria Christine Sando, was born on Fri. Jul. 22, 1955. He graduated in the class of 1973 from Veblen High School in Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota, USA. He engaged in farming in January of 1976 in Marshall County. It was the family farm, the farmstead that Doug's Grandfather, Elias Medhaug, bought in 1936. They raised crops of wheat, corn, alfalfa and soybeans on the farm. And a herd of dairy cattle that needed attention every morning and every evening. On Valentine's Day in 1994 the cattle were sold. This brought on a new freedom. After 1994 there

were no more livestock to care for and they have only raised corn and beans. A new home was built on the farmstead in 2004.

Douglas served as a County Commissioner since 2006 in Marshall County.

Douglas E Medhaug and Jane Ellen Dorneman had the following children:

- +14 i. **Eric Douglas Medhaug**, born Jan. 24, 1983, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Jackelyn Sarah Starnes, Aug. 14, 2010, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; married Holli K Hagen, Jul. 14, 2018, Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota, USA.
- +15 ii. **Darren Lee Medhaug**, born Jun. 4, 1985; married Andrea N Palmer, Sep. 17, 2016.



6.
David Neil Dorneman (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 31, 1962. He was a Dairy Farmer.



David Neil Dorneman and Kristy Kay Johanson were married on Sep. 24, 1983 in Grant County.
Kristy Kay Johanson, daughter of Kenneth Luverne Johanson and Dorothy May Morton, was born on Mon. Feb. 24, 1964.

David Neil Dorneman and Kristy Kay Johanson had the following children:

- +16 i. **Jordan David Dorneman**, born May 28, 1988, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Angela Schliesman, Sep. 9, 2017, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +17 ii. **Emily May Dorneman**, born Dec. 26, 1990, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jamie Alfred Brandt, Jun. 15, 2013, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- 18 iii.



Cody Tyler Dorneman was born on Thu. May 14, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2011 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



7.
Robert John Dorneman (Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Jul. 15, 1967 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He served in the Army abt 1987 at stationed at Fort Ord in Fort Ord Village.

Marian Augusta Loeschke Descendants

191



Robert John Dorneman and Kimberly Ann Carlson were married on Sep. 26, 1987 at American Lutheran Church in Milbank.

Kimberly Ann Carlson, daughter of Donald Reuben Quade and Dianna Rae Hansen, was born on Thu. Nov. 4, 1965 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Kimberly was born to Robert and Dianna Carlsen. Donald Quade is her step-father. She graduated in the class of 1987 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Robert John Dorneman and Kimberly Ann Carlson had the following children:

- +19 i. **Stephanie Ann Dorneman**, born Oct. 2, 1985, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Craig Allen Winter, Dec. 13, 2008, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA.
- +20 ii. **Megan Marian Dorneman**, born Jun. 25, 1989; married Charles Brian Stratton, Sep. 3, 2011, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, USA.
- +21 iii. **Taryn Jade Dorneman**, born Oct. 1, 1991; married Alexander Jecgrachi Anderson, Oct. 31, 2015, Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota, USA.



Robert John Dorneman and JoDee Lyn Aubol were married on Dec. 20, 2020.

JoDee Lyn Aubol, daughter of David Archie Aubol and Linda Louise Paulson, was born on Wed. Aug. 30, 1972 in Petersburg, Nelson County, North Dakota, USA.

Third Generation



8. **Suzanne Rae Parker** (Mary Jo Dorneman-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. May 18, 1981.

Suzanne Rae Parker and Dan M Stluka were married on Jun. 12, 2004 in Charles Mix County.

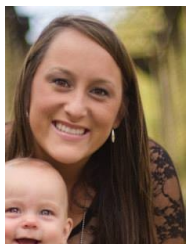
Dan M Stluka, son of John William Stluka and Patricia Ann McNamar, was born on Sun. Mar. 1, 1981.

Dan M Stluka and Suzanne Rae Parker had the following child:

- 22 i. **Henrik McNamar Stluka** was born on Thu. Nov. 10, 2022 in Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.



9. **Michael Dorneman Parker** (Mary Jo Dorneman-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 22, 1983.



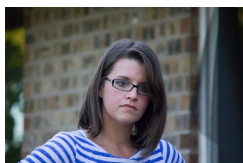
- Tella Haberstroh**, daughter of Arnold Haberstroh and Gale E Young, was born before 1990 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington, USA.

Michael Dorneman Parker and Tella Haberstroh had the following child:

23 i.



- James Werner Parker** was born on Fri. Sep. 14, 2012 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, USA.



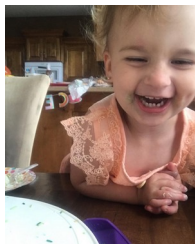
- Michael Dorneman Parker and Miranda Nicole Henry were married on Feb. 13, 2017 in Seattle. **Miranda Nicole Henry** was born on Thu. Jun. 4, 1987 in Kent, King County, Washington, USA.

Michael Dorneman Parker and Miranda Nicole Henry had the following children:

24 i.

- Christopher Allen Bowmann** was born on Sat. Oct. 5, 2013. On Oct. 5, 2013 he was also known as Christopyer Allen Parker.

25 ii.



- Carolyn Rae Parker** was born on Thu. Jul. 12, 2018 in Renton, King County, Washington, USA. Valley Medical Birth Center. Born , weighting 6lbs 14oz and 20 inches long.



11.

Casey James Dorneman (Edmund Henry-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 22, 1980. He graduated in the class of 1998 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He received his Bachelor of Science in Engineering degree about May, 2002 from Colorado School of Mines in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA.



Casey James Dorneman and Laura Ann Schwandt were married on Jun. 1, 2002 in Grant County.

Laura Ann Schwandt, daughter of Roger Elvin Schwandt and Linnea M Enquist, was born in Oct. 1978. She graduated in the class of 1997 from Milbank High School in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She received her Bachelor of Science in Nursing degree in 2001 from Valparaiso University in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, USA. Laura Pediatric Nurse at Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical Center in City and County of Denver.

Casey James Dorneman and Laura Ann Schwandt had the following child:

26

i.



Penelope Dorneman was born on Sat. Jun. 27, 2009 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, USA.



13.

Kristopher Edmund Dorneman (Edmund Henry-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 3, 1985.



Kristopher Edmund Dorneman and Lindsay D Troska were married on Jun. 3, 2006 at Watertown Senior High School in Watertown.

Lindsay D Troska, daughter of Richard T Troska and Charlotte E Degreef, was born about 1985 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Kristopher Edmund Dorneman and Lindsay D Troska had the following children:

27 i.



Bailey Dorneman was born on Wed. Jun. 4, 2008 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

28 ii.

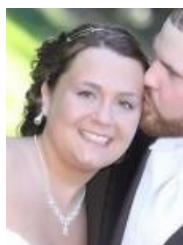


Avery Dorneman was born on Thu. May 31, 2012 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.



14.

Eric Douglas Medhaug (Jane Ellen Dorneman-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 24, 1983 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2001 from Veblen High School in Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota, USA. He attended bet 2001 and 2006 at Northern State University in Aberdeen. Eric completed the program of Building Trades Technology in May, 2006 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He is employed in 2006 as a Construction Superintendent with Peska Construction in Sioux Falls. He became self employed in January 2007 as a Residential Contractor building homes in Sioux Falls.



Eric Douglas Medhaug and Jackelyn Sarah Starnes were married on Aug. 14, 2010 in Sioux Falls. They were divorced estimated 2016.

Jackelyn Sarah Starnes, daughter of Steven Starnes and Sherri Junso, was born on Sat. Jul. 17, 1982. She graduated in the class of 2000 from Lincoln High School in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. She was employed in 2002 as a Business Associate by Wells Fargo Bank in Sioux Falls. Jackelyn received her Bachelor's of Science Degree in Business Administration from Bellevue University in Bellevue, Sarpy County, Nebraska, USA. Before 2010 she was also known as Jackelyn Sarah King.

Eric Douglas Medhaug and Jackelyn Sarah Starnes had the following child:

29 i.

Jackson Eric Medhaug was born on Mon. May 7, 2012 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Eric Douglas Medhaug and Holli K Hagen were married on Jul. 14, 2018 in Veblen.

Holli K Hagen was born on Sat. Mar. 23, 1985 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

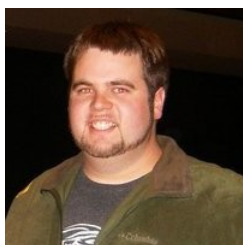


15.

Darren Lee Medhaug (Jane Ellen Dorneman-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 4, 1985. He graduated in the class of 2003 from Veblen High School in Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota, USA. He was Foreman and Designer beginning in May 2007 at Rock Garden Nursery in Sioux Falls. Darren received a Degree in Landscape Architecture/Design with the class of in 2008 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

Darren Lee Medhaug and Andrea N Palmer were married on Sep. 17, 2016.

Andrea N Palmer was born on Sat. May 31, 1980 in Mina, Edmunds County, South Dakota, USA.



16.

Jordan David Dorneman (David Neil-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. May 28, 1988 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Jordan David Dorneman and Angela Schliesman were married on Sep. 9, 2017 in Watertown.

Angela Schliesman was born estimated Sun. Nov. 23, 1986 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Jordan David Dorneman and Angela Schliesman had the following children:

30 i.



Ava Heaton was born on Tue. Jul. 22, 2008 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Dustin Allen Heaton and Angela Schliesman are her biological parents.

31 ii.



Brecken David Dorneman was born on Mon. Dec. 23, 2019 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Brecken David Dorneman arrived 6 weeks early at 6lbs 5oz, 18.4 in. long on 23 Dec 2019.

32 iii.

Bennett Burke Dorneman was born on Tue. Aug. 30, 2022 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. arriving at 9:15 pm; Weight: 7lbs. 5.9 oz.; Length: 19 1/2 inches.



17.

Emily May Dorneman (David Neil-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1990 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Emily May Dorneman and Jamie Alfred Brandt were married on Jun. 15, 2013 in Milbank. They will make their home in Revillo at 48022 SD Hwy 158.

Jamie Alfred Brandt, son of Dale Eugene Brandt and Lorelei Ann Dimberg, was born on Wed. Jun. 20, 1990 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jamie Alfred Brandt and Emily May Dorneman had the following children:

33 i.



Liam Jamie Brandt was born on Wed. Sep. 27, 2017 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. 8:22 AM; 7 lbs, 13 ozs; 22 inches. near Big Stone City, SD.

34 ii.



Asher David Brandt was born on Mon. Dec. 7, 2020 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

35 iii.



Kaiya May Brandt was born on Mon. Jul. 18, 2022 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. Kaiya May Brandt made her arrival 7-18-22 at 12:54 pm. Weighing 8lbs 10oz and measuring 20" long.



19.

Stephanie Ann Dorneman (Robert John-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Oct. 2, 1985 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Stephanie Ann Dorneman and Craig Allen Winter were married on Dec. 13, 2008 in Grand Forks.

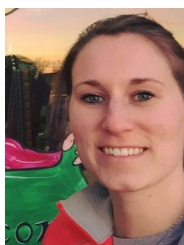
Craig Allen Winter was born on Tue. Jun. 18, 1985.

Craig Allen Winter and Stephanie Ann Dorneman had the following child:

36

i.

Lennon Maxwell Winter was born on Wed. Jun. 11, 2014.



20.

Megan Marian Dorneman (Robert John-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 25, 1989.



Megan Marian Dorneman and Charles Brian "CB, Scout" Stratton were married on Sep. 3, 2011 in Grand Forks County.

Charles Brian "CB, Scout" Stratton, son of Robert Brian Stratton and Elonda Rose __?__, was born on Sun. Oct. 25, 1987 in Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.



21.

Taryn Jade Dorneman (Robert John-2, Marian Augusta Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Oct. 1, 1991.



Taryn Jade Dorneman and Alexander Jecgrachi Anderson were married on Oct. 31, 2015 at Holiday Inn in Fargo.

Alexander Jecgrachi Anderson was born about 1992 in Park River, Walsh County, North Dakota, USA.

First Generation



1. **Vernon Edmund Loeschke** was born on Sat. Jun. 2, 1923 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He was born at the family homestead. He began his formal education when he attended grade school at Vernon #2, 1929 in Vernon Township. He graduated in the class of 1941 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Vernon began his life on the farm and farmed all of his life in Vernon Township. {Paragraph Break}

Vernon was a member of the Central United Methodist Church in Milbank. He was a former board member of the Nassau Farmers Elevator in Nassau, MN, and was a past Vernon Township supervisor.

Vernon's hobbies included refinishing furniture, hunting, gardening, and canning his produce. He was known for his great story telling and wonderful sense of humor. Vernon was a very humble and gentle man who always put others before himself. His lifelong occupation of farming gave him much joy. At Christmas he enjoyed making peanut brittle for his family and friends. He especially enjoyed his children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Vernon had a strong faith in God.

He died on Fri. Jul. 22, 2005 at the age of 82 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Jul. 26, 2005 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Vernon was buried on Jul. 26, 2005 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Vernon Edmund Loeschke and Ruth Edna Schellberg were married on Nov. 28, 1958 in Bellingham. Following marriage, the couple lived on the family homestead in Vernon Township.

Ruth Edna Schellberg, daughter of William Fred Carl Schellberg and Mary Anna Emma Hamann, was born on Sat. Apr. 18, 1925 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Tue. Apr. 29, 2003 at the age of 78 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Ruth was buried in Milbank.

Vernon Edmund Loeschke and Ruth Edna Schellberg had the following children:

- +2 i. **Gary Clifford Kienholz**, born Aug. 2, 1952, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Marsha R Moser, Apr. 15, 1974, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Cheryl Ruth Kienholz**, born Jun. 24, 1956, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Neil Zochert, Jul. 14, 1979, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Lori Ann Loeschke**, born Dec. 27, 1959, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Donald William Rickard, Aug. 29, 1981, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Joel P O'Brien, Aug. 20, 1988; died Dec. 19, 2020, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +5 iv. **Wayne Vernon Loeschke**, born Sep. 19, 1964, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Tracy Lee Reil, Sep. 4, 1993.

Second Generation

2. **Gary Clifford Kienholz** (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 2, 1952 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Gary Clifford Kienholz and Marsha R Moser were married on Apr. 15, 1974 in Grant County.

Marsha R Moser, daughter of Virgil Clifford Moser and Norma Jean Jensen, was born on Tue. Dec. 6, 1955.

Gary Clifford Kienholz and Marsha R Moser had the following children:

- +6 i. **Amy Rae Kienholz**, born Feb. 25, 1976; married Michael Allen Sagness, Jul. 11, 1998, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +7 ii. **Steven Gary Kienholz**, born Aug. 5, 1978; married Emily Neiger, Sep. 14, 2002, Minnehaha County,

3.

Cheryl Ruth Kienholz (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sun. Jun. 24, 1956 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Cheryl Ruth Kienholz and Neil Zochert were married on Jul. 14, 1979 in Grant County.

Neil Zochert, son of Ivan E Zochert and Lenore Kathryn Marie Nygaard, was born on Wed. Oct. 17, 1956.

Neil Zochert and Cheryl Ruth Kienholz had the following children:

- +8 i. **Wyatt Neil Zochert**, born Nov. 16, 1982; married Sara Fowler, Nov. 3, 2012, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +9 ii. **Casey Lynn Zochert**, born Dec. 27, 1985; married Curtis Huffman, Aug. 22, 2009, Day County, South Dakota, USA.

4.

Lori Ann Loeschke (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sun. Dec. 27, 1959 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She a member of the Class of 1978 at Grant-Deuel High School in Revillo. She attended college aft 1978 at Minnesota State University in Mankato. Lori died on Sat. Dec. 19, 2020 at the age of 60 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Lori Ann Loeschke and Donald William Rickard were married on Aug. 29, 1981 in Grant County. They were divorced on Apr. 23, 1985 in Blue Earth County.

Donald William Rickard was born on Fri. Dec. 26, 1952 in Hoven, Potter County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Sat. Jun. 12, 2021 at the age of 68 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Lori Ann Loeschke and Joel P O'Brien were married on Aug. 20, 1988.

Joel P O'Brien, son of James Leonard O'Brien and Shirley Englert, was born on Tue. Nov. 22, 1955 in Hartley, O'Brien County, Iowa, USA.



5.

Wayne Vernon Loeschke (Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 19, 1964 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



Wayne Vernon Loeschke and Tracy Lee Reil were married on Sep. 4, 1993.

Tracy Lee Reil, daughter of Allen Lee Reil and Deanna Lee Pies, was born on Sat. Nov. 18, 1972 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Vernon Edmund Loeschke Descendants

202

Wayne Vernon Loeschke and Tracy Lee Reil had the following children:

- +10 i. **Alicia Ann Loeschke**, born Mar. 20, 1993, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Tyler Paul Adelman, Jun. 13, 2015, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

11 ii.



Austin Allen Loeschke was born on Wed. May 5, 1999 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

12 iii.



Alexander Wayne Loeschke was born on Tue. Jan. 16, 2001 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation

6.

Amy Rae Kienholz (Gary Clifford-2, Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 25, 1976.

Amy Rae Kienholz and Michael Allen Sagness were married on Jul. 11, 1998 in Minnehaha County.

Michael Allen Sagness was born on Mon. Aug. 18, 1975.

Michael Allen Sagness and Amy Rae Kienholz had the following children:

- 13 i. Please tell us about **Trevor Sagness** as no facts are available
14 ii. Please tell us about **Kylie Sagness** as no facts are available



7.

Steven Gary Kienholz (Gary Clifford-2, Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 5, 1978.

Steven Gary Kienholz and Emily Neiger were married on Sep. 14, 2002 in Minnehaha County.

Emily Neiger was born about 1982.

8.

Vernon Edmund Loeschke Descendants

203

Wyatt Neil Zochert (Cheryl Ruth Kienholz-2, Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 16, 1982. He was employed as a software developer for Innovative Systems, a Mitchell SD business in Mitchell.

Wyatt Neil Zochert and Sara Fowler were married on Nov. 3, 2012 in Minnehaha County.

Sara Fowler was born on Fri. Jul. 15, 1983. She was employed as a pharmacist in Sioux Falls SD at Sanford Hospital, Sanford Medical Center in Sioux Falls.

Wyatt Neil Zochert and Sara Fowler had the following children:

- 15 i. **Alyssa Ann Zochert** was born on Wed. Jul. 2, 2014.
- 16 ii. **Levi Evan Zochert** was born on Mon. Apr. 24, 2017.

9.

Casey Lynn Zochert (Cheryl Ruth Kienholz-2, Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 27, 1985. She was employed as a director of Radiology in Mobridge in Mobridge.

Casey Lynn Zochert and Curtis Huffman were married on Aug. 22, 2009 in Day County.

Curtis Huffman was born on Sun. Mar. 17, 1985. He was employed as a principal and teacher in Mobridge in Mobridge.

Curtis Huffman and Casey Lynn Zochert had the following children:

- 17 i. **Corbin James Huffman** was born on Tue. May 12, 2015.
- 18 ii. **Camdym Issiah Huffman** was born on Wed. Feb. 15, 2017.



10.

Alicia Ann Loeschke (Wayne Vernon-2, Vernon Edmund-1) was born on Sat. Mar. 20, 1993 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Alicia Ann Loeschke and Tyler Paul Adelman were married on Jun. 13, 2015 in Milbank.

Tyler Paul Adelman, son of Douglas Paul Adelman and Amy Sue Burman, was born on Sun. Jun. 23, 1991 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Tyler Paul Adelman and Alicia Ann Loeschke had the following children:

19

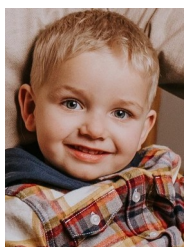
i.



Tenley Lauren Adelman was born on Thu. Sep. 1, 2016 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

20

ii.



Ander Weston Adelman was born on Tue. Apr. 16, 2019 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. 9lbs 3oz 21" in.

21

iii.



Savannah Claire Adelman was born on Mon. May 17, 2021 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

First Generation

1.

James Alexander Loeschke was born on Sun. Sep. 26, 1926 in Vernon Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He has 4 years of high school education in 1945. He was a Private First Class in the Regular Army enlisting Dec. 20, 1945 at Camp Joseph T Robinson in Little Rock. James died on Wed. Nov. 11, 2015 at the age of 89 at Golden Living Community - Park Place in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. At the Milbank Cemetery with full military honors. on Nov. 17, 2015 in Milbank.



James Alexander Loeschke and Mildred Lucile Schellberg were married on Sep. 23, 1953 in Ortonville. **Mildred Lucile Schellberg**, daughter of William Fred Carl Schellberg and Mary Anna Emma Hamann, was born on Mon. Oct. 11, 1926 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Sat. Mar. 15, 1980 at the age of 53 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Was held at the Central United Methodist Church on Tue. Mar. 18, 1980 in Milbank. Mildred was buried about Mar. 18, 1980 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

James Alexander Loeschke and Mildred Lucile Schellberg had the following children:

- +2 i. **Elaine Mary Loeschke**, born Jun. 27, 1955, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Troy Derrol Hewson, Jun. 14, 2003, Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Kathleen Ann Loeschke**, born Jul. 3, 1957, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Gary Wayne Granquist, Apr. 3, 1976, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **John James Loeschke**, born Jun. 17, 1960; married Karen Marie Wollschlager, May 10, 1980, Nassau, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

James Alexander Loeschke and Leona Esther "Lee" Linderman were married on Jun. 21, 1981 in Milbank.

Leona Esther "Lee" Linderman was born on Fri. Mar. 28, 1924 in Ree Heights, Hand County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Sun. Jan. 4, 2009 at the age of 84 at Golden Living Community - Park Place in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. "Lee" was buried in Milbank.

Second Generation



2.

Elaine Mary Loeschke (James Alexander-1) was born on Mon. Jun. 27, 1955 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She Teacher in Newell.



Elaine Mary Loeschke and Troy Derrol Hewson were married on Jun. 14, 2003 at First United Methodist Church in Sturgis.

Troy Derrol Hewson, son of Harvey Ira Hewson and Donna Mae Nielsen, was born on Sat. Jul. 22, 1961.



3.

Kathleen Ann Loeschke (James Alexander-1) was born on Wed. Jul. 3, 1957 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She worked beginning in 1989 and ending in 2017 at the LaBolt Farmers Grain in South Shore.



Kathleen Ann Loeschke and Gary Wayne Granquist were married on Apr. 3, 1976 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. The couple is at home at Strandburg following a wedding trip to northern Minnesota.

Gary Wayne Granquist, son of Glenn William Gideon Granquist and Ramona Ilene Carlson, was born on Tue. Aug. 29, 1950 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He and Kathy farm near in Stockholm.

Gary Wayne Granquist and Kathleen Ann Loeschke had the following children:

- +5 i. **Melissa Ann Granquist**, born Sep. 25, 1976; married Kipp Ronald Jurgens, Nov. 9, 1996, Strandburg, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +6 ii. **Jill Anita Granquist**, born Jan. 22, 1978; married Jason Clarence Orthaus, Sep. 9, 2000, Strandburg, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +7 iii. **Kevin Wayne Granquist**, born Dec. 8, 1986; married Emily Jean Fieber, Oct. 29, 2011, Kranzburg, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- +8 iv. **Ashley Lynn Granquist**, born Dec. 12, 1988; married Kendall Dan Hagen, Jun. 14, 2014, Roslyn, Day County, South Dakota, USA.



4.

John James Loeschke (James Alexander-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 17, 1960. He Farmer.

James Alexander Loeschke Descendants

208



John James Loeschke and Karen Marie Wollschlager were married on May 10, 1980 at Saint James Church in Nassau.

Karen Marie Wollschlager, daughter of Edward Charles Wollschlager and Kathryn Erna Adelman, was born on Fri. Jan. 6, 1961.

John James Loeschke and Karen Marie Wollschlager had the following children:

- +9 i. **Matthew John Loeschke**, born Sep. 10, 1980; married Jacqueline Susanne Mack, Aug. 21, 2015.
- +10 ii. **Kristen Marie Loeschke**, born Apr. 24, 1982; married James W Hemmer, Oct. 3, 2009, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- 11 iii. **Lucas Andrew Loeschke** was born on Sun. Nov. 22, 1987.

Third Generation



5. **Melissa Ann Granquist** (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 25, 1976. She graduated in the class of 1995 from South Shore High School in South Shore, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She continues with her enrollment in the Lake Area Vo-Tech's nursing program in Watertown. Melissa is employed at Prairie Lakes Care Center in Watertown.



Melissa Ann Granquist and Kipp Ronald Jurgens were married on Nov. 9, 1996 at Tabor Lutheran Church in Strandburg.

Kipp Ronald Jurgens, son of Ronald Harry Jurgens and Marilyn Emgarten, was born on Fri. Aug. 1, 1975. He graduated in the class of 1993 from Watertown Senior High School in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1995 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute from the machine tool program in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Kipp is employed at Dynamic Engineering in Watertown.

Kipp Ronald Jurgens and Melissa Ann Granquist had the following children:

- +12 i. **Cole Ronald Jurgens**, born Feb. 15, 1997; married Daisy F Marie Van Genderen, Sep. 4, 2021.
- 13 ii.



Kallie Jo Jurgens was born on Tue. Oct. 26, 1999.

14 iii.



Kale Wayne Jurgens was born on Mon. Aug. 18, 2008.



6.

Jill Anita Granquist (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Sun. Jan. 22, 1978. She graduated in the class of 1996 from South Shore High School in South Shore, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She is employed at the Hanson Eye Clinic in Watertown.



Jill Anita Granquist and Jason Clarence Orthaus were married on Sep. 9, 2000 at Tabor Lutheran Church in Strandburg.

Jason Clarence Orthaus, son of Clarie Orthaus and Karla Schaefer, was born on Wed. May 29, 1974. He graduated in the class of 1994 from Florence High School in Florence, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. He is farming near in Florence.

Jason Clarence Orthaus and Jill Anita Granquist had the following children:

15 i.



Jacey Lynn Orthaus was born on Sun. Oct. 6, 2002.

16 ii.



Jaxon Kenneth Orthaus was born on Thu. Jul. 6, 2006.

17 iii.



Jayda Jo Orthaus was born on Wed. Oct. 29, 2008 at Prairie Lakes Healthcare System in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Jayda was born at 2:14 PM weighing 8 lb., 8 oz. and was 21 inches.



7.

Kevin Wayne Granquist (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 8, 1986.



Kevin Wayne Granquist and Emily Jean Fieber were married on Oct. 29, 2011 at Holy Rosary Church in Kranzburg.

Emily Jean Fieber, daughter of Lawrence Anthony Fieber and Karen Fay Goens, was born on Mon. Jan. 2, 1989. She graduated in the class of 2006 from Deuel High School in Clear Lake, Deuel County, South Dakota, USA. She worked as an LPN in the Emergency Room at Prairie Lakes Hospital in Watertown. Emily graduated from the Practical Nursing program becoming a Licensed Practical Nurse (LPN) in 2008 from Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She received her Associate Degree (RN) in Nursing in 2009 from University of South Dakota in Vermillion, Clay County, South Dakota, USA. She started working as a R.N. at Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health in Milbank.

Kevin Wayne Granquist and Emily Jean Fieber had the following children:

18 i.



Logan Wayne Granquist was born on Tue. Sep. 11, 2012 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

19 ii.



Kambri Kathleen Granquist was born on Wed. Feb. 5, 2014 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

20 iii.



Landon Glenn Granquist was born on Wed. May 4, 2016 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

21 iv.



Kenzi Faye Granquist was born on Fri. Mar. 13, 2020 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.



8. **Ashley Lynn Granquist** (Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Mon. Dec. 12, 1988.



Ashley Lynn Granquist and Kendall Dan Hagen were married on Jun. 14, 2014 at Hidden Hill Lodge in Roslyn.

Kendall Dan Hagen, son of Dan Leroy Hagen and Nancy Jo Kann, was born on Mon. Mar. 9, 1987 in Roslyn, Day County, South Dakota, USA.

Kendall Dan Hagen and Ashley Lynn Granquist had the following children:

22 i.



Tripp Kendall Hagen was born on Thu. Mar. 26, 2015 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

23 ii.



Briggs Wayne Hagen was born on Wed. Nov. 16, 2016 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

24 iii.



Wyatt Merle Hagen was born on Wed. Jul. 29, 2020 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.

9.

Matthew John Loeschke (John James-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Wed. Sep. 10, 1980.

Matthew John Loeschke and Jacqueline Susanne Mack were married on Aug. 21, 2015.

Jacqueline Susanne Mack, daughter of Steve C Mack and Beverly A Hanten, was born on Sun. Dec. 5, 1982.

Matthew John Loeschke and Jacqueline Susanne Mack had the following children:

25 i.

Mick James Loeschke was born on Sat. Nov. 26, 2016 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

26 ii.

Abe Matthew Loeschke was born on Wed. Jul. 11, 2018 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

27 iii.

Mina Beverly Loeschke was born on Wed. Apr. 8, 2020 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

10.

Kristen Marie Loeschke (John James-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Sat. Apr. 24, 1982.

Kristen Marie Loeschke and James W Hemmer were married on Oct. 3, 2009 in Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

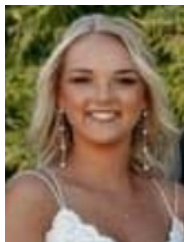
James W Hemmer was born on Tue. Sep. 16, 1975.

Fourth Generation



12.

Cole Ronald Jurgens (Melissa Ann Granquist-3, Kathleen Ann Loeschke-2, James Alexander-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 15, 1997.



Cole Ronald Jurgens and Daisy F Marie Van Genderen were married on Sep. 4, 2021.

Daisy F Marie Van Genderen, daughter of Von Van Genderen and Wendi Guindon Schuerman, was born on Fri. Mar. 20, 1998.

Cole Ronald Jurgens and Daisy F Marie Van Genderen had the following children:

- 28 i. **Baylor Ronald Jurgens** was born on Sat. Sep. 17, 2022 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.
- 29 ii. **Audrey Anne Jurgens** was born on Mon. Jun. 3, 2024 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Frederick Carl Loeschke (1888-1979)

Fred Loeschke was born in a sod house near Big Springs, NE and lived there until he was eight years old. Then he traveled by covered wagon with his parents, four brothers and two sisters the length of Neb. To Iowa and then north, wandering about until they came to Ortonville. He had attended school in a sod schoolhouse and later attended rural school in Alban No. 6 and the Willow Bend School.

When Traugott went to farming for himself in rural Big Stone, Fred was a hired man for Fred Koch, about three miles west of Milbank. One day when Fred visited Traugott, he met a cute dimpled neighbor girl, named Ruth Speckeen. She was too young, but Fred visited there occasionally for several years, traveling by bicycle at first. Poor roads and SD winds made this difficult to say the least. The Speckeens liked Fred and thought he was a good industrious young man. He finally got the horse and buggy and made the trip that way for two years. "Her dad always waited up for me to go home", Fred laughed. "It wasn't that he didn't trust me. That darn horse was so frisky, he had to hold him so I could get in the buggy or he'd have been away down the road before I got in."

When Ruth was 17 ½ the wedding was held on Nov. 27, 1913 at the home of her parents. Their attendants were Walter Loeschke and Esther Speckeen, twin sister of the bride. The wedding gown was made by Mrs. George Speckeen, sister-in-law of the bride. The newlyweds took a wedding trip from the Speckeen farm to the Koch farm west of Milbank where they lived the next five years. Fred's father gave him a team of horses for a wedding present and he had \$700 to start farming. The groom had been working for Fred Koch on the same land for wages of \$325 a year, except the last year when he got an extra \$15 bonus for a job well done.

While Fred farmed the 160 acres, he wasn't alone. Ruth sometimes drove the horses on the binder as they harvested wheat and oats. They also raised corn and livestock. Florence was born on the Koch farm and died 15 months later of spinal meningitis. Ralph was also born there.

When the Bracht farm a half mile north became vacant they moved there. Margaret and Evelyn were born during the 12 years they lived there. In the 17 years they lived in the Grant Center community, Fred served on the school board and they were active members of the Grant Center Church. Fred served for years as a class leader and Sunday School Superintendent. He also sang in a men's quartet.

In 1930 they became owners for the first time when Ruth's folks sold them their place 2 ½ miles southwest of Big Stone, and he started to plant trees. After the drouth of the 30's he started raising evergreen seedlings and also got interested in flower gardening. He has 200 varieties of mums and 2000 plants. He also raised large number of glads. Ruth helped. Many a night she and Fred carried buckets of water to the flowers till ten or later to keep them blooming. He sold flowers, plants, and evergreen seedlings and was a licensed nurseryman.

The children attended high school in Big Stone City and they all attended Tabor Evangelical church in Big Stone.

After retiring from farming, Fred and Ruth accompanied Margaret and LaVern on a trip to the west coast, saw the Black Hills, Montana, Wyoming, Washington, Oregon and went down the coast to visit Evelyn in California. They also visited Fred's birthplace in western Nebraska.

In 1974 they sold the farm and moved into a mobile home in Big Stone City. Later they moved into an apartment. Fred died Nov. 1, 1979, aged 91 ½. He was alert and interested in daily events until the bone cancer caused his death. He enjoyed recalling the many events of his early life and told them in great detail. Fred and Ruth celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary at the home of Ralph and Lavina in 1978.

Ralph and Lavina farmed until 1972, then built a home in Big Stone City and moved there. Ralph worked at various jobs until he retired, and Lavina helps many people with her work as a seamstress. Their children are Arlyn, who works as a trucker for the soybean mill at Dawson, MN; Glenda Moser, who is employed at First Federal Bank in Milbank, and Don, who is at present employed at Rausch Bros. Granite Co. of Ortonville.

Frederick Carl Loeschke (1888-1979)

217

Margaret married Lavern Cooper and has lived in Illinois for many years. After her children were grown she has worked in the district attorney's office until she retired.

Evelyn worked in the office of a large oil company of California for many years and has now retired.

First Generation

1.

Florence Evangeline Loeschke was born on Thu. Jul. 22, 1915 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She was born on the Koch farm. She died of spinal meningitis on Mon. Oct. 23, 1916 at the age of 1 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Florence was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Big Stone City.

First Generation



1. **Ralph Frederick Loeschke** was born on Fri. Jun. 7, 1918 in Grant Center Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Tue. Apr. 23, 2013 at the age of 94 at Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Ralph was buried in Milbank.



Ralph Frederick Loeschke and Lavine Mae Lau [twin] were married on Sep. 15, 1942 in Grant County. **Lavine Mae Lau [twin]**, daughter of Alexander Carl Ferdinand Lau and Mary Mariechen Wirkus, was born on Tue. Dec. 5, 1922 in Nassau, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Tue. Jan. 12, 2016 at the age of 93 at Saint William's Care Center in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Lavine was buried in Milbank.

Ralph Frederick Loeschke and Lavine Mae Lau had the following children:

- +2 i. **Arlyn Ralph Loeschke**, born Mar. 27, 1944, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Luciana A Venegas, May 25, 1963, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Barbara Jean Schwartz, Feb. 14, 1981, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Glenda Garnet Loeschke**, born Oct. 8, 1949, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Wayne Emray Mueller, Jun. 6, 1970, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Calvin Michael Moser, Aug. 7, 1976, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +4 iii. **Donovan Alex Loeschke**, born Apr. 24, 1957, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Cynthia C Moser, Feb. 26, 1977, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation

2.

Arlyn Ralph Loeschke (Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Mon. Mar. 27, 1944 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Arlyn Ralph Loeschke and Luciana A Venegas were married on May 25, 1963 in Grant County. They were divorced on Jan. 28, 1980 in Lac qui Parle County.

Luciana A Venegas was born on Wed. Jan. 31, 1945.

Arlyn Ralph Loeschke and Luciana A Venegas had the following children:

- +5 i. **LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke**, born Aug. 15, 1963, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Roberta Jo Norman, Apr. 18, 1981, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; married Faith Nina Starr Bando, Nov. 13, 1993, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +6 ii. **Lonny Brian Loeschke**, born Jan. 28, 1966, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Teresa JoAnn Verna Olson, Sep. 20, 1986, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.
- +7 iii. **Craig Allan Loeschke**, born Nov. 28, 1968, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA; married Vicki Lyn Hampshire, Jul. 30, 1994, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Arlyn Ralph Loeschke and Barbara Jean Schwartz were married on Feb. 14, 1981 in Lac qui Parle County.

Barbara Jean Schwartz was born on Mon. Nov. 19, 1945.

3.

Glenda Garnet Loeschke (Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Sat. Oct. 8, 1949 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Glenda Garnet Loeschke and Wayne Emray Mueller were married on Jun. 6, 1970 in Grant County. They were divorced in 1973.

Wayne Emray Mueller was born on Thu. Dec. 2, 1943 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He served in the military May 10, 1967. He died on Thu. Oct. 7, 1982 at the age of 38 in Big Stone City, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Wayne was buried in Ortonville.

Wayne Emray Mueller and Glenda Garnet Loeschke had the following child:

- +8 i. **Julianne Lavine Mueller**, born Oct. 28, 1970, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Chad Eugene Biever, May 26, 1990.

Glenda Garnet Loeschke and Calvin Michael Moser were married on Aug. 7, 1976 in Grant County. They were divorced in 1977.

Calvin Michael Moser, son of Virgil Clifford Moser and Norma Jean Jensen, was born on Sun. Jun. 20, 1954.

4.

Donovan Alex Loeschke (Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Wed. Apr. 24, 1957 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Donovan Alex Loeschke and Cynthia C Moser were married on Feb. 26, 1977 in Grant County.

Cynthia C Moser, daughter of Virgil Clifford Moser and Norma Jean Jensen, was born on Thu. Dec. 29, 1960.

Donovan Alex Loeschke and Cynthia C Moser had the following children:

- +9 i. **Derrick R Loeschke**, born Jun. 17, 1977; married Eliza Jayne Bollock, Oct. 11, 2008, Big Stone City, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.
- +10 ii. **Kendra Jean Loeschke**, born Oct. 6, 1985; married Adam Joseph Lee Rademacher, May 30, 2009.

Third Generation

5.

LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke (Arlyn Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 15, 1963 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He joined the Navy at 17 1980 in Dawson, Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA. He Retired from the Navy 2000 in Norfolk, Independent City, Virginia, USA.

LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke and Roberta Jo "Bobbi Jo" Norman were married on Apr. 18, 1981 in Codington County, South Dakota, USA. They were divorced on Oct. 23, 1991 in Lac qui Parle County.

Roberta Jo "Bobbi Jo" Norman was born on Fri. Jun. 15, 1962.

LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke and Roberta Jo Norman had the following children:

- 11 i. **Dawn Marie Loeschke** was born on Mon. Oct. 11, 1982 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.
- +12 ii. **Emily Sue Loeschke**, born Mar. 26, 1985, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA; married Aaron James

Williamson, Jun. 16, 2007.

LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke and Faith Nina Starr Bando were married on Nov. 13, 1993 in Hennepin County.

Faith Nina Starr Bando was born on Sun. Feb. 9, 1958.

LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke and Faith Nina Starr Bando had the following child:

- +13 i. **Angela Perla Loeschke**, born Apr. 25, 1994, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

6.

Lonny Brian Loeschke (Arlyn Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Fri. Jan. 28, 1966 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Lonny Brian Loeschke and Teresa JoAnn Verna "Terri" Olson were married on Sep. 20, 1986 in Hennepin County.

Teresa JoAnn Verna "Terri" Olson, daughter of Leroy Melvin Olson and Jocile Marlys Johnson, was born on Thu. Dec. 30, 1965 in Montevideo, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA. She died on Sat. Jul. 22, 2017 at the age of 51 at Fairview Northland Medical Center in Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota, USA. "Terri" was buried on Jul. 29, 2017 in Sauk Rapids.

Lonny Brian Loeschke and Teresa JoAnn Verna Olson had the following child:

- 14 i. **Justin L Loeschke** was born estimated 1988.

7.

Craig Allan Loeschke (Arlyn Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Thu. Nov. 28, 1968 in Lac qui Parle County, Minnesota, USA.

Craig Allan Loeschke and Vicki Lyn Hampshire were married on Jul. 30, 1994 in Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Vicki Lyn Hampshire, daughter of Donald Eugene Hampshire and Nancy J Stephen, was born on Sat. May 2, 1970.

Craig Allan Loeschke and Vicki Lyn Hampshire had the following child:

- +15 i. **Joshua Ryan Loeschke**, born Nov. 18, 1999, Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

8.

Julianne Lavine Mueller (Glenda Garnet Loeschke-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Wed. Oct. 28, 1970 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Julianne Lavine Mueller and Chad Eugene Biever were married on May 26, 1990.

Chad Eugene Biever, son of Eugene Darwin Biever and Linda Lee Johnson, was born on Tue. Sep. 10, 1968 in Pipestone, Pipestone County, Minnesota, USA.

9.

Derrick R Loeschke (Donovan Alex-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 17, 1977.

Derrick R Loeschke and Eliza Jayne Bollock were married on Oct. 11, 2008 at Tabor United Methodist church in Big Stone

City.

Eliza Jayne Bollock, daughter of Monty Bollock and Glenda R Shull, was born on Tue. Dec. 6, 1983 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 2002 from Central High School in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 2007 in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Eliza was a Registered Nurse at Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health in Milbank.

Derrick R Loeschke and Eliza Jayne Bollock had the following child:

- 16 i. **Madilyn "Madi" __?__ Loeschke** was born on Thu. May 4, 2000. Eliza Loeschke updated her profile picture. March 21 at 12:08pm · It is official we are parents of a tween, we welcome Madi Loeschke to our family. Eliza Loeschke updated her profile picture. March 21 at 12:08pm · It is official we are parents of a tween, we welcome Madi Loeschke to our family.

10.

Kendra Jean Loeschke (Donovan Alex-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 6, 1985.

Kendra Jean Loeschke and Adam Joseph Lee Rademacher were married on May 30, 2009.

Adam Joseph Lee Rademacher was born on Fri. Mar. 29, 1985 in Anoka, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.

Adam Joseph Lee Rademacher and Kendra Jean Loeschke had the following children:

- 17 i. **Austin Rademacher** was born on Mon. Aug. 8, 2011.
- 18 ii. **Alix Rademacher** was born on Sun. Mar. 17, 2013.
- 19 iii. **Ashton Rademacher** was born estimated Wed. Sep. 9, 2015.

Fourth Generation

12.

Emily Sue Loeschke (LaWayne Arlyn-3, Arlyn Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Tue. Mar. 26, 1985 in Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Emily Sue Loeschke and Aaron James Williamson were married on Jun. 16, 2007.

Aaron James Williamson, son of James Thomas Williamson and Susan Dee Lau, was born on Fri. Mar. 3, 1978 in Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.

Aaron James Williamson and Emily Sue Loeschke had the following children:

- 20 i. **Jadelyn Jo Williamson** was born on Thu. Nov. 15, 2001 in Freeborn County, Minnesota, USA.
- 21 ii. **Mason Williamson** was born estimated 2007.
- 22 iii. **Ava Williamson** was born estimated Sep. 2010.

13.

Angela Perla Loeschke (LaWayne Arlyn-3, Arlyn Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Mon. Apr. 25, 1994 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Angela Perla Loeschke had the following child:

23

i.

Milani Loeschke was born in 2019.

15.

Joshua Ryan Loeschke (Craig Allan-3, Arlyn Ralph-2, Ralph Frederick-1) was born on Thu. Nov. 18, 1999 in Burnsville, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Joshua Ryan Loeschke had the following child:

24

i.

Grayson Ray Loeschke was born on Wed. Sep. 9, 2020.

First Generation

1.

Margaret Ruth Loeschke was born on Sun. Aug. 1, 1920 in South Dakota, USA. She died on Tue. Jun. 1, 2010 at the age of 89 in Roscoe Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. Margaret was buried in South Beloit.

Margaret Ruth Loeschke and LaVerne Wilson Cooper were married on Jul. 25, 1941 in Charleston.

LaVerne Wilson Cooper, son of Arthur Allen Cooper and Marie Ella McKittrick, was born on Thu. Mar. 23, 1916 in Illinois, USA. He Enlistmed for the Philippine Department Mar. 31, 1941 in Chicago. He died on Sat. Nov. 30, 1991 at the age of 75 in South Beloit, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. LaVerne soft drink distributor for many years. He supervisor of Rockton Township for a number of years. LaVerne was buried in Roscoe Township.

LaVerne Wilson Cooper and Margaret Ruth Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Maralyn Ruth Cooper**, born Nov. 9, 1941, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Roger B Gable, Jan. 20, 1962, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +3 ii. **Carol Jean Cooper**, born Jan. 1, 1947, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; married Doyle Dorris, Oct. 11, 1969, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +4 iii. **Donna Lynn Cooper**, born Jun. 4, 1948, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; married Raymond Cornell, Sep. 9, 1967, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA; married Dennis Fay Shipler, Aug. 19, 1978, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- +5 iv. **Richard Arthur Cooper**, born Aug. 18, 1951, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA; married Jean Miller, Sep. 23, 1978, Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

Margaret Ruth Loeschke and Richard L Jaenecke were married on Aug. 15, 1993.

Richard L Jaenecke was born on Wed. Jan. 16, 1929 in Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois, USA. He died on Thu. May 28, 2009 at the age of 80 in Roscoe Township, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. Richard was buried in Rockton.

Second Generation

2.

Maralyn Ruth Cooper (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 9, 1941 at Ortonville Hospital in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She Administrative assistant in a bank in Tampa.

Maralyn Ruth Cooper and Roger B Gable were married on Jan. 20, 1962 in Rockton. They were divorced in Dec. 1982.

Roger B Gable was born estimated 1941.

Roger B Gable and Maralyn Ruth Cooper had the following children:

- 6 i. **Kevin Gable** was born on Sun. Jul. 18, 1965 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. He was adopted.
- 7 ii. **Carolyn Gable** was born on Tue. Aug. 22, 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA. She was adopted.

3.

Carol Jean Cooper (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Jan. 1, 1947 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA.

Margaret Ruth Loeschke Descendants

227

She RN in Rockford Memorial Hosp. in Rockford.

Carol Jean Cooper and Doyle Dorris were married on Oct. 11, 1969 in Rockton. **Doyle Dorris** Accountant.

Doyle Dorris and Carol Jean Cooper had the following children:

- 8 i. **Gregory Dorris** was born on Thu. May 1, 1975 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- 9 ii. **Lesley Ann Dorris** was born on Wed. Nov. 15, 1978 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

4.

Donna Lynn Cooper (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Jun. 4, 1948 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA. She Small interior decorating supply shop named "the Decoration Den."

Donna Lynn Cooper and Raymond Cornell were married on Sep. 9, 1967 in Rockton. They were divorced in Dec. 1970. Please tell us about **Raymond Cornell** as no facts are available

Donna Lynn Cooper and Dennis Fay Shieler were married on Aug. 19, 1978 in Rockton.

Dennis Fay Shieler, son of Lewis Shieler, was born on Wed. Dec. 10, 1947. He Owner construction Co..

Dennis Fay Shieler and Donna Lynn Cooper had the following child:

- 10 i. **Eric Arthur Shieler** was born on Sun. Mar. 25, 1979 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.

5.

Richard Arthur Cooper (Margaret Ruth Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 18, 1951 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, USA. He Expediter in Woodward Governor Co..

Richard Arthur Cooper and Jean Miller were married on Sep. 23, 1978 in Rockton. Please tell us about **Jean Miller** as no facts are available

Richard Arthur Cooper and Jean Miller had the following children:

- 11 i. **Linsay Cooper** was born on Tue. May 22, 1984 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- 12 ii. **Jenna Cooper** was born on Mon. Oct. 6, 1986 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, USA.
- 13 iii. **Rachel Cooper** was born on Sun. Sep. 10, 1989.

First Generation

1.

Evelyn May Loeschke was born on Sun. Aug. 20, 1922 in South Dakota, USA. She died on Sun. Jan. 31, 2021 at the age of 98 in California, USA.

Evelyn May Loeschke and Alton Joseph Gros were married on Aug. 14, 1942. They were divorced on Apr. 17, 1956 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Alton Joseph Gros, son of Clarville Joseph Gros and Corelia Breaux, was born on Tue. Nov. 13, 1917 in Rayne, Acadia Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Tue. Feb. 19, 1991 at the age of 73.

Alton Joseph Gros and Evelyn May Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Penny Mae Gros**, born Oct. 16, 1949, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Lee Douglas Woolever, Aug. 22, 1970, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- +3 ii. **Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros**, born Nov. 14, 1952, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Frank S Fazio Jr., Apr. 29, 1972, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Bruce Michael Mondello, Apr. 23, 1983, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Evelyn May Loeschke and William Anthony Krug were married in 1966 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA See details in Divorce. They were divorced in Feb. 1969 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA. They were married on Jun. 16, 1972 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

William Anthony Krug, son of Adolph William Krug and Marian Josephine Hart, was born on Thu. Apr. 15, 1926 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He served in the military Aug. 28, 1944 in Louisville. He died on Sat. May 31, 2008 at the age of 82 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. William was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA.

William Anthony Krug and Evelyn May Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Penny Mae Gros**, born Oct. 16, 1949, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Lee Douglas Woolever, Aug. 22, 1970, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- +3 ii. **Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros**, born Nov. 14, 1952, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Frank S Fazio Jr., Apr. 29, 1972, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA; married Bruce Michael Mondello, Apr. 23, 1983, Clark County, Nevada, USA.

Second Generation

2.

Penny Mae Gros (Evelyn May Loeschke-1) was born on Sun. Oct. 16, 1949 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Penny Mae Gros and Lee Douglas Woolever were married on Aug. 22, 1970 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Lee Douglas Woolever, son of Loyd Douglas Woolever and Arlene Grace Wilson, was born on Wed. Jun. 2, 1948 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He was cremated in Sep. 2013 in Westminster, Orange County, California, USA. He died on Wed. Sep. 25, 2013 at the age of 65 in Orange County, California, USA. Lee was buried in Oct. 2013 in Long Beach Harbor at Sea.

Lee Douglas Woolever and Penny Mae Gros had the following children:

- 4 i. **Shelby K. Woolever** was born on Fri. Oct. 13, 1972 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

- 5
 - ii. **Justin D. Woolever** was born on Fri. Feb. 6, 1976 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

3.

Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros (Evelyn May Loeschke-1) was born on Fri. Nov. 14, 1952 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros and Frank S Fazio Jr. were married on Apr. 29, 1972 in Los Angeles City, Los Angeles County, California, USA. They were divorced on Jan. 13, 1980 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Frank S Fazio Jr. was born on Sat. Dec. 19, 1953.

Frank S Fazio and Jacalyn Ruth Gros had the following children:

- 6
 - i. **Lisa V. Fazio** was born on Wed. Jul. 24, 1974 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 7
 - ii. **Jamie M. Fazio** was born on Thu. Jan. 20, 1977.

Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros and Bruce Michael Mondello were married on Apr. 23, 1983 in Clark County.

Bruce Michael Mondello was born estimated 1952.

Bruce Michael Mondello and Jacalyn Ruth Gros had the following child:

- 8
 - i. **Robert Bruce Mondello** was born on Sat. Sep. 29, 1984 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Emma Marie Louise Loeschke (1891-1988)

Emma Loeschke was born in a sod house in western Nebraska and lived there until her 5th birthday. Then the family of seven children and their parents set out in two covered wagons to find a better place to live. She recalls some things about the trip, and it seemed like a long, long journey. She was six when they moved to the McFarland farm southeast of Milbank where Mrs. Duane McFarland and her son Glen now live. She remembered that her uncle Carl Sass and family lived across the creek where Karl Loeschke now lives. Later the Sass family lived where John Loeschke now lives. She and Aunt Lena Sass would come wheeling the baby buggy, planning to go fishing in the creek and Emma would be expected to take care of the little Sass cousins.

When Emma was 12, the family moved to a farm about five miles west, and she finished grade school in the Willow Bend school.

Emma met Paul in an unusual way. Herman Ferber, a brother-in-law of Ed and Anna Loeschke, was trying to help find a housekeeper for Paul Quade and his father and brothers, as Paul's mother had recently died. He brought Paul (by horse and buggy) to see the Loeschkes, and to try to persuade Emma to take the job. Nothing was decided, so a few days later, Paul came again, brought by Dietrick Reil, who had a car. Again they visited and persuaded Emma to take the job, not only as a housekeeper, but as Paul's wife. In less than a month she was married at Emanuel Lutheran Church to Paul Quade, with Walter Loeschke and Amanda Steinlicht as their attendants. After dinner at her parents' home they started for the Quade home in Garfield township. They had supper at the Herman Ferber home south of Corona and arrived late at the Quade home. Transportation was by a team of horses and a two-seated spring buggy. Emma recalls two wedding gifts: A white dresser scarf from Amanda Steinlicht and a pink glass, fluted bowl in a silver stand with a handle from her sister Alma. The neighbors couldn't charivari the newlyweds right away as Grandma Quade had so recently passed away and Paul thought it didn't seem right to have such revelry. Later they all met at the Herman Jurgens home and Paul gave them some money for treats. The young couple were invited too and Emma met her new neighbors.

They lived with Grandpa Quade for a year. Then Paul rented the Rob White farm near Corona. Here they were neighbors of the Zeigler family who still remain their friends. After two years they moved to a farm about one and one-half miles north of Corona and also lived on that farm two years. Then Paul was given a bare quarter section of land about four miles north of Corona by his father. The pasture there is still virgin prairie. He broke some of the land, made a well, a barn and a henhouse the first year, and the family moved into the henhouse for a while. A year later they moved back to Grandpa Quade's for a year to care for him while the new house was being built. It wasn't completed as soon as planned, so they again set up temporary living in the henhouse, and when it got too cold there, they lived in the hoghouse for a month and finally moved into the new house in December, 1922.

He three children attended school a half mile north of their home. Their church and church school were also located there. When Walter was about 13, Emma sent him to the Drake place (a mile south) with the Model T to get some ripe cucumbers for her. When Walter cranked the car to start it for the trip back it jerked and broke a bone in his arm. Russell Drake had to drive Walter home. It was late that day before Paul came home with his team from the Hamilton place near Corona where he had been plowing. Then, even though late, they still had to take the patient to Ortonville to see the Doctor. The Dr. wrapped it without a cast and sent them home. Paul drove Walter to school the next day, which was a treat, but after that he has to walk.

On June 3, 1933 a tornado did severe damage on their farm. When the clouds looked extremely threatening Paul came home from the field with horses and the boys were helping him unhitch and put the horses in the barn. Four WPA road workers also drove their team and wagon into the barn, and eleven cows were sheltered there. Evelyn tried to shoo the little chickens into the henhouse, where she waited out the storm, and Emma was in the house. When the storm was over, the top half of the barn was gone, the hoghouse roof was blown off and ten of the eleven cows had gotten out of the barn. The eleventh cow was pinned down by debris but recovered. Fences were ruined so the remainder of that year was spent repairing the damage. Several farms had much damage and the Christ Lutheran Church was also blown down just a half mile north. One neighbor just east of Quades was killed in the storm.

In 1935 Paul, Emma and Grandma Loeschke accompanied Ray and Alice to Michigan for a visit. Ray was looking into the

Emma Marie Louise Loeschke (1891-1988)

234

possibility of moving there and did so later that year.

Evelyn Quade married Alvin Greiner in 1939 and they settled on a farm northeast of Wilmot. The Greiners had a dairy farm for a number of years. They had seven children and later moved to Lebanon, OR. where Evelyn and some of her children still live.

When World War II began, Walter Quade was drafted and spent almost four years in the Army. This included the time spent in Iceland, Ireland and France. He met Evelyn King in Northern Ireland and they were married in 1945. He returned to the US later that year and Evelyn made the voyage in 1946. Walter began doing construction work, and bought his present farm about 1950 and began farming. He was Rural Route Mail substitute carrier for 34 years. During this time he was doing much construction work in the area while Evelyn and their two older sons did farm work. As the sons matured the construction work took over and the farming grew less finally letting the farm out to a renter. Walt retire from his work as a regular mail carrier in Jan. 1987 with pension after three years on this job.

Leslie married Malie Thomas in 1952 and moved to a farm a mile south of Paul and Emma. Malie had emigrated from Holland with her parents in 1951. They came to join Malie's sister who had come to SD as a war bride.

After Paul's death in 1969, Emma continued to live in her home on the farm until she was no longer able to live alone. During that time she spent one winter in Oregon with Evelyn Greiner. Evelyn Quade accompanied her on the bus trip to Oregon, and she came home in the spring by plane to Fargo. She also visited her brother Raymond in Arizona one summer, going by bus, again accompanied by Evelyn, also Alma Schweer and Hilda Brehmer. Emma's thirteen grandchildren and their children and grandchildren gave her great pleasure when they came to visit. Her remarkable memory amazed everyone. She died after a very short illness on Mar. 23, 1988, just before her 97th birthday. Buried in Milbank Cemetery.



1991 Family Reunion



First Generation



1.

Leslie Harvey Quade was born on Wed. Jul. 19, 1911 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. Emma Marie Louise Loeschke is his biological mother. On Jul. 19, 1911 he was also known as Leslie Harvey Loeschke. He was adopted in 1915. He was adopted by Paul John William Quade. Leslie has farmed throughout the years. He has served on the county school board for approximately 20 years and on the township board for 30 years. He , as notified by Munwilder funeral home, died on Wed. Apr. 11, 2012 at the age of 100 in Corona, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. Leslie was buried in Corona. He was baptized in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.



Leslie and family live 3 1/2 miles north of Corona. Leslie Harvey Quade and Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas were married on Jul. 19, 1952 in Webster. Both Malie and Leslie enjoy nearby motorhome camping, bus tours and flight travel. They actively take part in as much of the grandchildren's lives as possible through letters, phone calls, visits and special events and celebrations. For this, we are truly thankful.

Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas, daughter of Mathias J Thomas and Wilhelmina H Thomas, was born on Wed. Mar. 9, 1932 in Holland. Originally from Netherlands. She departed in 1951 from Antwerp Province, Belgium. She worked for 6 years, between 1965 and 1971 at Big Stone Canning Factory in Big

Stone City. Malie was employed for over 27 years, between 1971 and 1998 at Wilmot Nursing Home in Wilmot. She had previously completed another 6 years of work at the Big Stone Canning Factory. Amalia, continues to work extremely hard at home and outside the home. Through the years, she has helped and continues to help upkeep the farm near Corona. Malie is very involved with church and the community. She died on Sun. Jan. 7, 2024 at the age of 91 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Leslie Harvey Quade and Amalia Josephine Thomas had the following children:

- +2 i. **Susan Jeanette Quade**, born Jun. 16, 1954; married Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke, Jun. 2, 1979, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **Jerry Matthew Quade**, born Mar. 31, 1962; married Rebecca Ann Serie, Jul. 19, 1986, Lake Benton, Lincoln County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation



2.

Susan Jeanette Quade (Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Wed. Jun. 16, 1954. She received a Nursing degree in 1976 from Presentation College in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, USA.



Susan Jeanette Quade and Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke were married on Jun. 2, 1979 in Wilmot.

Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke, son of Alphonse Maurice VanOverbeke and Julia Bertha Nuytten, was born on Mon. Jun. 25, 1956 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. He a victim of cancer, died on Mon. Sep. 3, 2012 at the age of 56 at his home in Eagan, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA. Anthony was buried in Minneapolis.

Leslie Harvey Quade Descendants

237

Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke and Susan Jeanette Quade had the following children:

- +4 i. **Anthony Paul James "Tony" VanOverbeke II**, born Oct. 22, 1981, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA; married Alicia Michele Orlando, Aug. 2, 2009; died May 14, 2022.
- +5 ii. **Alicia Amalia Julia VanOverbeke**, born Aug. 21, 1986, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; married Ryan Jay Schneider, Sep. 5, 2015, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.



3. **Jerry Matthew Quade** (Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Sat. Mar. 31, 1962. He received a degree in Dairy Manufacturing from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. He was employed at Bongards Creameries in Carver County. As General Manager Jerry frequently travels throughout the USA. for the business as well as tending to daily business and operations. The traveling includes the promotion of cheese sales and public relations. He enjoys golfing, boating and spending time with his family. Jerry became Division Manager for the Paynesville and Duluth operations at AMPI in Paynesville. AMPI has 4000 dairy farmers in a 5 state area of which 1000 farmers are in Jerry's division. This area he is responsible for is approximately 2/3 of Minnesota. He enjoys football, camping and family time



Jerry Matthew Quade and Rebecca Ann Serie were married on Jul. 19, 1986 at Saint Genevieve's Catholic Church in Lake Benton. **Rebecca Ann Serie**, daughter of Francis Merlyn Serie and June Lorraine Mary Severance, was born on Tue. Mar. 3, 1964 in Lincoln County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated High School from Lake Benton Secondary in Lake Benton, Lincoln County, Minnesota, USA. She was employed as an elementary education teacher. Becki is presently an at-home Mom. She enjoys the challenges, thrills and excitement of watching McKenzie, Matthew and McKayla grow and change daily. Rebecca was hired to teach Kindergarten at Paynesville Elementary in Paynesville. She has coordinated and taught in the Early Childhood Family Education program since 1999 as well as began a Preschool program in Paynesville. She enjoys camping, walking and family time..

Jerry Matthew Quade and Rebecca Ann Serie had the following children:

- +6 i. **McKenzie Ann Quade**, born Jun. 23, 1992, Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA; married Matthew Joseph Dahl, Jul. 10, 2021, Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.
- +7 ii. **Matthew Leslie Quade**, born Apr. 25, 1996, Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA; married Chelsea Rose Schroeder, Jul. 15, 2023, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.
- +8 iii. **McKayla Ariel Quade**, born Aug. 26, 1997, Norwood Young America, Carver County, Minnesota, USA; married Isaac Michael Heying, Jun. 15, 2024, Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.

Third Generation



4. **Anthony Paul James "Tony" VanOverbeke II** (Susan Jeanette Quade-2, Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 22, 1981 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. He died on Sat. May 14, 2022 at the age of 40.

Leslie Harvey Quade Descendants

238



Anthony Paul James "Tony" VanOverbeke II and Alicia Michele Orlando were married on Aug. 2, 2009. **Alicia Michele Orlando**, daughter of Dennis David Orlando and Elaine Marie Stewart, was born on Sun. Mar. 6, 1977 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA.

Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke and Alicia Michele Orlando had the following children:

- 9 i. **Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke III** was born on Mon. Dec. 17, 2012 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. He was born at 8:46pm and weighed in at 7# 6oz and was 20 1/4in long.
- 10 ii. **Alexis Joy VanOverbeke** was born on Sat. Nov. 22, 2014 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. She weighed in at 7# 6oz and was 20 1/2in long.
- 11 iii. **Asher Dennis VanOverbeke** was born on Sat. Sep. 3, 2016 in Minnesota, USA. Born at 3:03am, 8 lb. 15.5oz, 20.5" long.



5. **Alicia Amalia Julia VanOverbeke** (Susan Jeanette Quade-2, Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 21, 1986 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Alicia Amalia Julia VanOverbeke and Ryan Jay Schneider were married on Sep. 5, 2015 in Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Ryan Jay Schneider was born on Fri. Oct. 12, 1984 in Dakota County, Minnesota, USA.

Ryan Jay Schneider and Alicia Amalia Julia VanOverbeke had the following child:

- 12 i. **Nolan Albert Schneider** was born on Thu. Feb. 21, 2019 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. 7lbs 13oz and 18in. at The Mother Baby Center, Minneapolis, MN.



6. **McKenzie Ann Quade** (Jerry Matthew-2, Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 1992 in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA. She weighed 9 lbs. 5 oz. and was 21" in length. McKenzie Ann is 6 years old and has completed her kindergarten year with success. She was selected to the kindergarten Principal's Honor Roll and Gatherine of Champions for academic progress throughout the year. She participates in Dance, Gymnastics and Girl Scouts. And, above all, is a terrific big sister to Matthew and McKayla.

McKenzie Ann Quade and Matthew Joseph Dahl were married on Jul. 10, 2021 in Paynesville.

Matthew Joseph Dahl, son of Joseph Alphonse Dahl and Karen Margaret Kuehl, was born on Tue. Nov. 19, 1991 in Saint James, Watonwan County, Minnesota, USA.

Matthew Joseph Dahl and McKenzie Ann Quade had the following children:

- 13 i. **Jude Matthew Dahl** was born on Tue. May 3, 2022 in Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. Born at 8:59 AM, weighing in at 7 lbs, 14 oz. and measuring 22 inches in length.
- 14 ii. **Amalia Ann "Malie" Dahl** was born on Thu. May 16, 2024 in Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. Born at 4:47 am, 7 lbs. 9 oz. 21.5 in. long.



7. **Matthew Leslie Quade** (Jerry Matthew-2, Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Thu. Apr. 25, 1996 in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA. He weighed 9 lbs. 5 oz. and was 21" in length. Matthew Leslie is 2 years old and accomplishing great things each day. He loves to be with McKenzie and make baby McKayla laugh. He loves all trucks, places, fish, the outdoors and digging in the dirt and sandbox. He's a little man!

Matthew Leslie Quade and Chelsea Rose Schroeder were married on Jul. 15, 2023 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. **Chelsea Rose Schroeder**, daughter of Dale Gerald Schroeder and Linda Margaret Arceneau, was born on Mon. Jun. 9, 1997 in Albany, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.



8. **McKayla Ariel Quade** (Jerry Matthew-2, Leslie Harvey-1) was born on Tue. Aug. 26, 1997 in Norwood Young America, Carver County, Minnesota, USA. She weighed 9 lbs. 8 oz. and was 21 1/2" in length. McKayla Ariel is 10 months and trying her hardest to keep up with McKenzie and Matthew. She enjoys their company. She's developing quite a personality and loves outside and stroller rides.

McKayla Ariel Quade and Isaac Michael Heying were married on Jun. 15, 2024 in Paynesville. **Isaac Michael Heying**, son of Michael Joseph Heying and Kristy Maria Buermann, was born on Sun. Dec. 8, 1996 in Saint Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota, USA.



Family at 100th Birthday

First Generation



1.

Walter Theodore Quade was born on Tue. Jan. 25, 1916 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He was a Lutheran. He served in US Army during WWII bet Feb. 26, 1942 and Oct. 13, 1945. He left South Dakota on February 26, 1942 for entry into military service. His entry into service took place at Fort Des Moines, Iowa.

He was allowed his first furlough home in May and it was good to be back again. Many pictures were taken, before his return to camp.

He left Fort Des Moines to begin basic training on February 26, 1942 in Fort Jackson, Richland Co., South Carolina, USA.

He departed the US on October 6, 1942 for his next assignment arriving on August 19, 1942 in Iceland. On August 5th. 1942, Pvt. 1st. Class Walter T. Quade was transported with Co. L. 118th. Inf. Div. US Army on board the Polish Ship Batori, destination Iceland. Also known as the land of fire and ice, because of the many hot springs and volcanoes and at the same time the ever present snow and icy glaciers. Known too as the land of midnight sun because of the long twilight hours in the summer time. Here Walter would spend the next 15 months.

The specialized training that Co. L. received in Iceland consisted of learning to ski. This was in preparation for the invasion of Europe, which was to have taken place in Norway.

When they were not skiing the troops unloaded large ships from the USA into small ships, destination unknown.

He departed Iceland for the European Theater of Operation (ETO) on November 1, 1943. He arrived on Nov 5, 1943. He departed the ETO, destination USA as part of the demobilization on September 26, 1945. He separated from military service on October 13, 1945 in Fort McCoy, Monroe, Wisconsin, USA

Walter died on Mon. Jul. 8, 1996 at the age of 80 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. Walter was buried on Jul. 12, 1996 at Garfield Lutheran Cemetery in Garfield Township. Service address: C. L, 118th Inf., APO 129, New York City. Source: Wilmot Enterprise February 24, 1944.



Walter Theodore Quade and Martha Evelyn King were married on Mar. 5, 1945 at Killowen Parish Church in Coleraine. Walter and family lived one mile east of Wilmot. After Walter passed in 1996, Martha Evelyn built a house in Wilmot and moved from the farm.

Martha Evelyn King, daughter of Edward King and Mary Ann Johnston, was born on Wed. Mar. 9, 1927 in Coleraine, County Londonderry, Northern Ireland, UK. She departed on Mar. 4, 1946 from Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, UK. She was a Lutheran. She departed New York, New York on the RMS Queen Mary and on January 10, 1956, arrived at Southampton, England. This was her first trip back to her home after heading to America with her new husband. Martha died on Sun. Jun. 25, 2023 at the age of 96 at the Wilmot Care Center. in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She departed from New York City, New York, USA.

Walter Theodore Quade and Martha Evelyn King had the following children:

- +2 i. **Edward Walter Quade**, born May 25, 1947, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Marcia May Miller, Dec. 26, 1966, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **James David Quade**, born Nov. 28, 1949, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Donna Lucille Hill, Nov. 16, 1968, Waubay, Day County, South Dakota, USA; married Thelma Velarde Baldesco, Sep. 12, 2009, Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, USA; married Melody Ann Leftwich, Aug. 25, 2018, Joliet, Carbon County, Montana, USA.
- +4 iii. **Cheryl Maryann Quade**, born Oct. 21, 1952, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Mark James Rondeau, Oct. 21, 1971, Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, USA; married Scott Dean Bassett, Feb. 26, 1994, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

- +5 iv. **Jonathan Paul Quade**, born Dec. 29, 1965, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Tammie Jean Pedersen, Aug. 30, 1986, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation



2. **Edward Walter Quade** (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Sun. May 25, 1947 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was baptized on Jun. 15, 1947 at Christ Lutheran Church in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He was a first grader at Wilmot Public School bet Sep. 1953 and May, 1954 in Wilmot. Edward attended a one room country K-8 grade school bet 1954 and 1962 at District #3 in Lake Township. He had two classmates most of the eight years at Lake 3. Grades 1, 2, 3 and 4 were taught by Hazel Larson. The fall semester of the 5th grade was taught by Mrs. Beirchum of New Effington. The spring semester of the 5th grade was taught by Mrs. Franie Cruse and grades 6, 7 and 8 were taught by Mrs. Langworthy. He was confirmed on Apr. 15, 1962 at Christ Lutheran Church in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He attended Sr. High School bet 1962 and 1966 at Wilmot High School in Wilmot. Edward graduated in the class of 1966 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He majored in Electronic Engineering bet 1966 and 1971 at South Dakota State University in Brookings. He Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering on Jan. 31, 1971 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Edward was Commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the United States Air Force Jan. 31, 1971 at South Dakota State University in Brookings. He served as a Civil Engening Officer in the United States Air Force from Feb. 10, 1971 to Jun. 30, 1973 in Ellsworth AFB. He was employed, beginning August 20, 1973 at University of Nebraska - Computing Services Network in Lincoln. He began his employment with the University of Nebraska on August 20, 1973 as a computer programmer. Tasks included writing or modifying computer program logic to derive new results according to new or revised requirements. At the time programs were maintained using punch cards. After 6 months was promoted to a programmer analyst where tasks included developing program specifications from department requirements from which programmers would write programs to accomplish the required tasks.

In 1979 accepted the position of Data Base Administrator for the University of Nebraska with responsibilities for installation and maintenance of the Data Base Management System (DBMS) software, and security, availability and recoverability of the data. The initial DBMS in 1979 was IMS (Information Management System). This DBMS became the host for the University HR systems and the Lincoln campus student information system.

In June of 1983 he departed from the University for a private venture, and returned in August of 1984 to his old DBMS position at the University.

In 1985/6 the University licensed IDMS (Integrated Data Management System) as another DBMS. IDMS was the host for two applications, a system to manage the Alumni membership and Foundation donors records; and a system to manage financial aid for the Lincoln and Omaha student systems.

In 1989 the University initiated a project to upgrade their student information systems (SIS) to an application that was fully integrated between the functions required in a student information system. This new SIS was implemented on three of the University campuses, UNL, UNO and UNK. The UNL and UNO implementation of the new application needed to be hosted on yet another DBMS called DB2. So DB2 was installed as the host DBMS for this new SIS. Over the next 4 or 5 years IDMS and IMS were no longer required as DB2 became the host DBMS for the student financial aid as it was an integral part of the new SIS; and the University HR system was upgraded and implemented with DB2 as the host DBMS. The Alumni and Foundation system were removed from the University environment.

In 1998 and 99 became involved with activities in preparation for Y2K. One of which required replacing the University accounting system. The SAP R3 system was the chosen application. It was implemented with DB2 as the host DBMS. The

Walter Theodore Quade Descendants

243

implantation of SAP R3 produced considerable growth in the DBMS systems. The DBMS environment grew from the 1200 data base tables for the SIS applications to nearly 5000 with the SAP R3 application. Today the SIS environments are static but retained for access to the historical SIS data. Today the number of data base tables that contain data in each of the 4 SAP R3 instances exceeds 27,000. Edward joined the Nazarene Church at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln in 1974. He began retirement after 43 years of data processing support to the seven (7) campuses and Central Administration of the University of Nebraska System in Lincoln. Named after grandfather Edward King, mother's brother Edward and his father, Walter.



Edward Walter Quade and Marcia May Miller were married on Dec. 26, 1966 at First United Presbyterian Church in Wilmot. Married by Rev. Robert L. Thaden Sr. Attendants: Kathryn Munro - friend of bride, Robert L. Thaden Jr. - friend of groom.

Marcia May Miller, daughter of Earl James Miller and Lois Annette Bernstein, was born on Thu. May 20, 1948 in Preston, Fillmore County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1966 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She was a Housewife. Marcia joined the Nazarene Church at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln in 1974. Named after one of Earl's cousins (Marcia) and her grandmother, Erma May Holmes Bernstein Minder.

The following is written by Marcia Miller Quade:

I lived with Grandpa and Grandma Minder for a time when I was a baby, then lived with them from the age of 8 to the age of 18 when I married Ed Quade. Grandpa died in Oct. of my senior year in high school. He died of cancer. We took care of him at home with the help of relatives, and friends in the community. Uncle Dean's wife, Helen, was a nurse. She was sitting with Grandpa when he died. Aunt Barbara was also a nurse and helped care for him when she visited.

Edward Walter Quade and Marcia May Miller had the following children:

- +6 i. **David Edward Quade**, born May 3, 1970, Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA; married Kristi Kay Thorne, Jul. 3, 1993, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.
- +7 ii. **Brian Paul Quade**, born Nov. 10, 1971, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA; married Amber Joy Rodgers, Nov. 11, 1995, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.
- +8 iii. **Jennifer Elizabeth Quade**, born Jan. 29, 1976, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; married Russell Anthony Braun, Jun. 19, 2016, Pickle Gulch Campgrounds, Gilpin County, Colorado, USA.



3.

James David Quade (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 28, 1949 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He was a Lutheran. He began his formal education (Kindergarten) bet Jan. 1956 and May, 1956 at Kilowen Public School in Coleraine. James attended a one room country grade school bet 1956 and 1964 at District #3 in Lake Township. He attended Sr. High School bet 1964 and 1968 at Wilmot High School in Wilmot. He graduated in the class of 1968 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. James worked as a farm hand for Bob Pierce between June and September of 1968 in Wilmot. He worked for Zeller Bros. Construction. He attended bet Jan. 2, 1969 and Mar. 30, 1970

at Watertown Votech Airframe and Powerplant Mechanics school in Watertown. James worked at the Chickasha Mobile Home factory in Watertown. He built and sold a home on a newly purchased acreage 7 miles north of the city in Watertown. He work with his father in Wilmot. James farmed his newly purchased quarter section of land 3 miles east of Wilmot in Lake Township. A dairy barn was constructed and in December of that first year, milk cows purchased. In 1974, the construction of a new house was begun. Farming proved to be a struggle through these years of very high interest rates to point of filing for bankruptcy in November of 1985. He worked for Wayne Hopkins farming and Wayne Hopkins for Hire in Wilmot. He first worked as a farm hand. Later he was employed at the welding shop in various repair and construction projects. He was employed as a machine Mechanic by the Gehl Machinery Co. in Madison. James began employment as a machine Mechanic at the May & Scofield company in Madison.

Walter Theodore Quade Descendants

244



James David Quade and Donna Lucille Hill were married on Nov. 16, 1968 in Waubay. They were divorced on Sep. 12, 2005 in Madison.

Donna Lucille Hill, daughter of Dean Evan Hill and Frances Mathilda Lewandowski, was born on Sun. Apr. 24, 1949 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She was a Catholic.

James David Quade and Donna Lucille Hill had the following children:

- +9 i. **Tamra Jean Quade**, born Nov. 17, 1969, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; married Barry James Bradshaw, Jul. 21, 1990, Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA; married Bryan Keith Knight, Oct. 25, 2003, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada.
- +10 ii. **Melissa Ann Quade**, born Aug. 24, 1972, Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA; married Michael Morton Poole, Nov. 1, 2009, Denton, Denton County, Texas, USA.
- +11 iii. **Dena Rania Quade**, born Jul. 27, 1978, Graceville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Ryan Evan Knutson, Aug. 30, 2003, Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.



James David Quade and Thelma Velarde Baldesco were married on Sep. 12, 2009 at The United Congregational Church in Buffalo. They were divorced on Jun. 1, 2014 in Wyoming, USA.

Thelma Velarde Baldesco, daughter of Jesus Baldesco and Martina Velarde ___?___ Baldesco, was born on Fri. Nov. 15, 1957 in Alangalang, Leyte, Philippines. She was born the sixth child in a family of eight children. She graduated in the class of 1974 from Alangalang High School in Alangalang, Leyte, Philippines. She attended a Vocational College learning Steno Typing followed by 6 months of O.J.T. 1975 in Alangalang. Thelma was employed for 3 years as a nanny of the younger children of her aunt while aunt worked in her Record Bar between 1975 and 1979 in Alangalang. Thelma also worked in the Record Bar while the kids were in school. She was employed Bet 1979 and 1986 at Cindy's Bakeshop and Restaurant in Alangalang. She was buying and selling dry goods for ladies, friends and coworkers between 1986 and 1992 in Alangalang. Thelma was self employed selling dry goods in her own small business shop called Ready To Wear between 1992 and 2004 in Alangalang. She returned to a classroom course in Basic Dress Making in 1994 at Central Luzon College of Science & Technology in Olongapo City. She was a direct seller of Natasha and Avon beauty products between 2006 and August 2009 in Alangalang. Thelma was employed as a housekeeper in September of 2009 at Comfort Inn in Buffalo.

James David Quade and Thelma Velarde Baldesco had the following child:

- +12 i. **Maria Wilma Baldesco**, born Dec. 29, 1992.

James David Quade and Melody Ann Leftwich were married on Aug. 25, 2018 in Joliet, Carbon County, Montana, USA.

Melody Ann Leftwich, daughter of Harold E Leftwich and Theresa May Stingerie, was born on Thu. Dec. 28, 1950 in Lasalle, Weld County, Colorado, USA.



4.

Cheryl Maryann Quade (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Oct. 21, 1952 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1970 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She Bachelor in Business Administration and Marketing in 1988 from Mount Marty in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota, USA. In 1994 Cheryl was also known as Cheryl MaryAnn Rondeau-Bassett. She Masters in Mass Communication/Journalism with Minor in Education in 2010 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA.

Cheryl Maryann Quade and Mark James Rondeau were married on Oct. 21, 1971 in Hastings. The couple made their home

in St. Paul. They were divorced on Nov. 1, 1985.

Mark James Rondeau, son of Andrew Albert Rondeau and Alta Lynne Grumbo, was born on Fri. Apr. 9, 1954 in Devils Lake, Ramsey County, North Dakota, USA. He began elementary school abt 1959 at St. Ann's Mission in Belcourt. He attended high school at South Shore, S.D., Wilmot, S.D., and Belcourt, N.D He was the proprietor of the Wilmot Café while in Wilmot. Mr. Rondeau also was a carpenter and owned and operated an upholstery business while in the Wilmot area. Mark continued his upholstery business in Belcourt. He worked as a carpenter in Lebanon. He returned to work in Wilmot. Mark began working in construction in Texas. He worked as a carpenter and did repair work until health reasons forced his retirement. He died of cancer related complications on Fri. Feb. 17, 2006 at the age of 51 at in his home in Argyle, Denton County, Texas, USA. Memorial services were held on Sat. Feb. 25, 2006 in Sanger. Guardian Funeral Home of Fort Worth, Texas was in charge. His body was cremated.

Mark James Rondeau and Cheryl Maryann Quade had the following children:

- +13 i. **Christopher Mark Rondeau**, born Feb. 24, 1971, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA; married Yoshino Y Maeda, Nov. 1, 1993, Okinawa, Japan.
- +14 ii. **Samuel Charles Rondeau**, born Apr. 26, 1974, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Jennifer Rebecca Simmons, Apr. 19, 2001, Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota, USA.
- +15 iii. **Daniel Thomas Rondeau**, born Dec. 20, 1977, Belcourt, Rolette County, North Dakota, USA; married Erica L Madsen, Jun. 1, 1996, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Tausha Anne Blonquist, Apr. 20, 2004, Hawaii, USA.
- +16 iv. **Sally Ann Rondeau**, born Feb. 5, 1981, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; died Dec. 1, 2022, Otsego, Wright County, Minnesota, USA.

17 v.



Joseph Walter Rondeau was born on Sun. Aug. 8, 1982 at about 6 miles south of Peever on county road 26 in Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He Car accident on his way to work. on Mon. Apr. 6, 2015 at the age of 32 in South Dakota, USA. Joseph was buried in Wilmot.

18 vi.



Patrick Raymond Rondeau was born on Thu. Apr. 5, 1984 at at Home on Paul Quade farm near Corona in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.



Cheryl Maryann Quade and Scott Dean Bassett were married on Feb. 26, 1994 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot.

Scott Dean Bassett, son of Donn Albert Bassett and Shirley Irene Hove, was born on Tue. Sep. 17, 1963.



5. **Jonathan Paul Quade** (Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 29, 1965 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Jonathan Paul Quade and Tammie Jean Pedersen were married on Aug. 30, 1986 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot.

Tammie Jean Pedersen, daughter of Charles Walter Pedersen and Beverley Ann Cardwell, was born on Fri. Mar. 13, 1964 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Jonathan Paul Quade and Tammie Jean Pedersen had the following children:

- +19 i. **Ashley Ann Pedersen**, born Sep. 12, 1985, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Anthony Lavern Holscher, Jun. 24, 2006, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Ryan Douglas Ruesink, Aug. 14, 2010, Gary, Deuel County, South Dakota, USA.
- +20 ii. **Charles Walter Quade**, born Aug. 9, 1989, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation



6. **David Edward Quade** (Edward Walter-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Sun. May 3, 1970 in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. Named for his great grandfather, Samuel David Bernstein, and after his father, Edward. He graduated in the class of 1988 from Southeast High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He Bachelors of Art in Architectural Studies, Architecture, History in Aug. 1992 from University of Nebraska - Lincoln in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. David Masters of Architecture in Architecture in Aug. 1994 from University of Nebraska - Lincoln in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He became a Principal and Project Architect in July, 1985 at Sinclair Hille Architects in Lincoln. He was named associate principal in November or 2006 at Sinclair Hille Architects in Lincoln.



David Edward Quade and Kristi Kay Thorne were married on Jul. 3, 1993 at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln.

Kristi Kay Thorne, daughter of Daniel Oliver Thorne and Kathryn Jean Horsley, was born on Tue. Jul. 4, 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.

David Edward Quade and Kristi Kay Thorne had the following children:

- 21 i. **Richard Harold Quade** was stillborn on Mar. 22, 1995 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Richard's birth was at 2:05 PM. Richard was buried on Mar. 27, 1995 at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery in Lincoln.



- 22 ii. **Brett Madison Quade** was stillborn on Mar. 22, 1995 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Brett's birth was at 2:40 PM. Brett was buried on Mar. 27, 1995 at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery in Lincoln.



- 23 iii. **William David "Liam" Quade** was born on Tue. Apr. 9, 1996 at Bryan Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Born at 8:51 AM, 4lb. 1oz. 17.5in. William arrived about 2 months early.



- 24 iv. **Colin James Quade** was born on Wed. Sep. 2, 1998 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Colin was born Wednesday, Sept 2, 1998 at 1:19 pm, weight 7lb 1.5 oz, 19.5 inches. Due date was September 10, but the doctor induced labor on September 2 because mommy was ready and baby was considered full term. Everything went along fine until the last moment, when Kristi's uterus ruptured and they had to do an emergency C-section. The doctor told David and Kristi several times that he had "some help from above" on this birth, as he had lost two previous babies this year when the same circumstance happened. We believe Colin is one more miracle from God and are so thankful that both mother and baby are OK.



7. **Brian Paul Quade** (Edward Walter-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 10, 1971 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA. Brian's middle name is for his Great Grandpa Paul Quade He graduated in the class of 1990 from Southeast High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He majored in Music with the class of 1994 at University of Nebraska - Lincoln in Lincoln. Brian Worked at UNIPAC (now Nelnet) as Texhcnical Business Analyst. in Lincoln. He was the Worship Pastor and Technical Ministries Director between Dec 1996–Oct 2003 at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln. He was a School Loan adjuster between Nov 2003-Oct 2005 at Nelnet in Lincoln. Brian became a Worship Leader beginning in 2005 at Chicago First Church of the Nazarene in Lemont. He ?what degree spicifics? in 2007 from Nazarene Bible College in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He was ordained a Deacon in the Church of God according to the rules of the Church or the Nazarene on Jun. 21, 2010 at Kankakee College Church of the Nazarene in Bourbonnais. Brian Director of Projects at ESPO Systems in Willowbrook, Du Page County, Illinois, USA.

Walter Theodore Quade Descendants

248



Brian Paul Quade and Amber Joy Rodgers were married on Nov. 11, 1995 at First Church of the Nazarene in Lincoln.

Amber Joy Rodgers, daughter of Bruce Alan Rodgers and Rhonda Joy Upton, was born on Fri. Feb. 6, 1976. She was in junior, senior high grades 7 - 11 bet 1988 and 1993 at Waverly High School in Waverly. She graduated in the class of 1994 from Lincoln East High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.

Brian Paul Quade and Amber Joy Rodgers had the following children:

- +25 i. **Anna Rose Quade**, born Feb. 19, 1998, Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA; married Logan Craig Chitty, Jun. 13, 2020, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA.

26 ii.



Caleb Brian Quade was born on Sat. Aug. 21, 1999 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA.

Birth Announced... Caleb Brian Quade

Brian and Amber Quade of Lincoln, NE announce the birth of a baby boy, Caleb Brian, on August 21, 1999. Caleb weightd 6lb. 15ozs. and was 20 inches long.

Grandparents include Ed and Marcia Quade of Lincoln, NE. Great-grandmother is Evelyn Quade and great-aunt is Barb Bernstein, both of Wilmot.



8.

Jennifer Elizabeth Quade (Edward Walter-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 29, 1976 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Jennifer's middle name is after Elizabeth Miller, her mother's sister. Elizabeth is a family name going back to the 1700's in Marcia's family. She graduated in the class of 1994 from Southeast High School in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Her emphasis was in the Arts and Humanities Focus Program.

Phillip E Caudell Jr, son of Phillip Caudell and Mayverene Arapahoe, was born in May, 1975. He Y.

Phillip E Caudell and Jennifer Elizabeth Quade had the following child:

27 i.



Raven Elliott Quade was born on Mon. Oct. 4, 2004 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He died on Mon. Oct. 4, 2004 at the age of 0 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. He was stillborn on Oct. 4, 2004 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Raven was buried in Lincoln.

John A Romeo was born estimated 1976.

John A Romeo and Jennifer Elizabeth Quade had the following child:

28

i.



Felix Emerson Quade was born on Sat. Sep. 16, 2006 at Saint Elizabeth Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. Felix was born Saturday at 6:45 PM weighing 8lb. 10oz. and measured 20½ inches long. He Parr elementary Sep. 2013 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA.

Jennifer Elizabeth Quade and Russell Anthony "Russ" Braun were married on Jun. 19, 2016 in Pickle Gulch Campgrounds, Gilpin County, Colorado, USA. They were divorced on Feb. 28, 2019 in Lincoln.

Russell Anthony "Russ" Braun, son of Christopher Anthony Braun and Carol Catherine Funk, was born on Tue. Mar. 2, 1982 in Riverside County, California, USA.



9.

Tamra Jean Quade (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Mon. Nov. 17, 1969 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She was awarded a Bachelor of Science in Chemistry for Information Systems in May, 1993 from Dakota State University in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. She was awarded a Doctor of Chiropractic in 1997 from Parker College of Chiropractic in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Tamra received the Degree, Bachelor of Science in Anatomy in May, 1998 from Parker College of Chiropractic in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA.

Tamra Jean Quade and Barry James Bradshaw were married on Jul. 21, 1990 in Madison. They were divorced on May 1, 1995 in Madison.

Barry James Bradshaw was born on Tue. Nov. 9, 1965 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA.



Tamra Jean Quade and Bryan Keith Knight were married on Oct. 25, 2003 in Niagara Falls. Garden Oaks Theatre Park was the cite of the wedding.

Bryan Keith Knight, son of Jennings Bryan Knight and Darlene Joy Young, was born on Fri. Jul. 17, 1964 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA.

Bryan Keith Knight and Tamra Jean Quade had the following children:

29

i.



Britten Scott Knight was born on Fri. Mar. 25, 1988 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. Tracie L. Watterson is the biological mother of Britten.

30 ii.



Taylor Bryan Knight was born on Fri. Jul. 3, 1992 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. Tracie L. Watterson is the biological mother of Taylor.

31 iii.



Jade Tresler Knight was born on Mon. Oct. 9, 1995 in Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, USA. Tracie L. Watterson is the biological mother of Jade.

32 iv.



Gabriela Chloe Knight was born on Mon. Oct. 8, 2007. She was born at 10 a.m. weigh 9 lb.



10.

Melissa Ann Quade (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 24, 1972 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1991 from Madison High School in Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, USA. Date: ___/___/___ she was also known as Malissa Sacharnoski.



Melissa Ann Quade and Michael Morton Poole were married on Nov. 1, 2009 in Denton, Denton County, Texas, USA.

Michael Morton Poole, son of Joe Poole and Marcia ___?___ Poole, was born on Tue. Dec. 21, 1971.

Michael Morton Poole and Melissa Ann Quade had the following children:

33 i.

Olivia Ann Poole was born on Wed. Nov. 14, 2012 in Texas, USA.

34 ii.

Katelyn Elizabeth Poole was born on Wed. Jun. 25, 2014 in Texas, USA. She arrived at 2:33am, weighing 6lb 1oz. She was four weeks early but doing very well.



11.

Dena Rania Quade (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 27, 1978 in Graceville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Dena Rania Quade and Ryan Evan Knutson were married on Aug. 30, 2003 in Marshall.

Ryan Evan Knutson, son of Kent Knutson and Ileen J Veflin, was born on Wed. Jan. 19, 1977 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, USA.

Ryan Evan Knutson and Dena Rania Quade had the following children:

35 i.

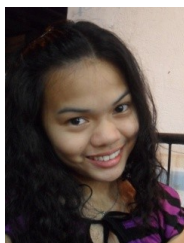


Kaylee Paige Knutson was born on Thu. Mar. 20, 2008 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA. Birth Time: 6:32pm

36 ii.



Michael Wade Knutson was born on Mon. Mar. 15, 2010 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, USA.



12.

Maria Wilma Baldesco (James David-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 29, 1992. Thelma Velarde Baldesco is her biological mother. She graduated in the class of 2009 from Saint Joseph College High School in Alangalang, Leyte, Philippines. Wilma attended at 3 1/2 years Little Angel Nursery school, and kinder 1 & 2. Then grade 1 - 6 at St. Joseph college elementary school. She has completed her first year in accountancy Mar. 29, 2010 at Gordon College, (Dalubhasaang Gordon) in Olongapo City.

Maria Wilma Baldesco had the following child:

37

i.

Bryce William Baldesco was born on Tue. Nov. 12, 2013 in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming, USA. at 9:50 am, 4 lbs 5oz, 7 weeks early.



13.

Christopher Mark Rondeau (Cheryl Maryann Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 24, 1971 at McKennan Hospital in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. He served in the US Marines.



Christopher Mark Rondeau and Yoshino Y Maeda were married on Nov. 1, 1993 in Okinawa. They were divorced estimated 2010 in Minnesota, USA.

Yoshino Y Maeda, daughter of Harue Maeda and Yoshitaka __?__ Maeda, was born on Mon. Aug. 14, 1972 in Japan. She was baptized on May 31, 1998 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Christopher Mark Rondeau and Yoshino Y Maeda had the following children:

+38

i.

Jevon Shayne Rondeau, born Nov. 3, 1993, Okinawa, Japan; married Sydney Ann Montgomery, Feb. 17, 2018, Comal County, Texas, USA.

39

ii.

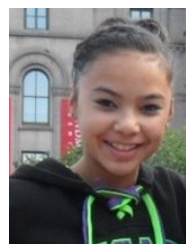


Jessica Kohana Rondeau was born on Wed. Sep. 3, 1997 at Ridgeview Medical Center in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA.
Jessica Kohana Rondeau

Christopher and Yoshino Rondeau of Norwood, MN are proud to announce the birth of a baby girl, Jessica Kohana, born September 3, 1997 at Ridgeview Medical Center in Waconia, MN. She weighed 7lb. 7oz. and was 19 1/2 inches long. She joins a brother, Jevon, age 3, at home. Grandparents are Scott Bassett and Cheryl Rondeau-Bassett of Wilmot, and Yoshitaka and Harue Maeda of Okinawa, Japan. Great grandmothers are Evelyn Quade of rural Wilmot, Alta Rondeau of Belcourt, ND, and Tome Yamashiro of Okinawa, Japan. Step great grandparents are Donn and Shirley Bassett of rural Wilmot. She was baptized on May 31, 1998 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

40

iii.



Jada Konami Rondeau was born on Tue. Jul. 20, 1999 at Ridgeview Medical Center in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA.



14.

Samuel Charles Rondeau (Cheryl Maryann Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Fri. Apr. 26, 1974 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Samuel Charles Rondeau and Jennifer Rebecca Simmons were married on Apr. 19, 2001 in Shakopee.

Jennifer Rebecca Simmons, daughter of Raymond Eugene Dziezak and Magdalene Janice Vespo, was born on Sat. May 5, 1973 in Indiana, USA. She with the class of abt 1991 at Hammond High School in Hammond. She attended school abt 1991 at Gavitt High School in Hammond. Jennifer was educated abt 1995 at Hennepin Technical College in Minneapolis. She was employed Oct. 2007 at American Baptist Homes of the Midwest in Minneapolis. This is the Home Office for our Assisted Living Communities.

Samuel Charles Rondeau and Jennifer Rebecca Simmons had the following children:

- +41 i. **Kiley Rose Dziezak Rondeau**, born Aug. 24, 1996; married Alexander James Meyhoefer, Oct. 9, 2021.
- 42 ii.

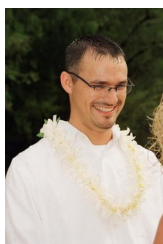


Jacob Hunter Rondeau was born on Wed. May 3, 2000 at Saint Francis Hospital in Shakopee, Scott County, Minnesota, USA. He was baptized on Mar. 17, 2001 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

- 43 iii.



Mason James Rondeau was born on Wed. Dec. 27, 2006 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. He was born at 6:30 and weighed 9 lbs., 7oz.



15.

Daniel Thomas Rondeau (Cheryl Maryann Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Tue. Dec. 20, 1977 in Belcourt, Rolette County, North Dakota, USA. Also Rolla, ND

Daniel Thomas Rondeau and Erica L Madsen were married on Jun. 1, 1996 at American Lutheran Church in Wilmot. They were divorced on Jul. 15, 1999.

Erica L Madsen was born on Fri. Mar. 11, 1977.



Daniel Thomas Rondeau and Tausha Anne Blonquist were married on Apr. 20, 2004 in Hawaii, USA.
Tausha Anne Blonquist, daughter of Gary Ben Blonquist and Pamela Wade, was born on Fri. Feb. 11, 1977.

Daniel Thomas Rondeau and Tausha Anne Blonquist had the following children:

44 i.



Qwade Christopher Rondeau was born on Fri. Jun. 20, 2008. Born approximately 10 weeks early, weighed 3 lb 11 oz. Was able to go home from the hospital on August 1st at 6 weeks old.

45 ii.

Paizley D Rondeau was born on Mon. Jan. 30, 2012 in Utah, USA. 6 lbs. 3 ozs. 20 inches.



16.

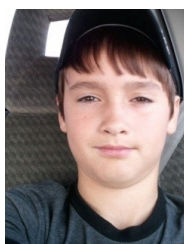
Sally Ann Rondeau (Cheryl Maryann Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Feb. 5, 1981 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She died on Thu. Dec. 1, 2022 at the age of 41 in Otsego, Wright County, Minnesota, USA.



Andrew David "Andy" Huff was born about 1971.

Andrew David Huff and Sally Ann Rondeau had the following child:

46 i.



Dylan George Huff was born on Mon. Jan. 15, 2001 at Ridgeview Hospital in Waconia, Carver County, Minnesota, USA.



19.

Ashley Ann Pedersen (Jonathan Paul-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 12, 1985 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Tammy Jean Pedersen is her biological mother. She was adopted on Aug. 30, 1986. She was adopted by Jonathan Paul Quade. She was also known as Ashley Ann Quade.

Ashley Ann Pedersen and Anthony Lavern Holscher were married on Jun. 24, 2006 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot. They were divorced about 2007.

Anthony Lavern Holscher, son of Kerry Holscher and Brenda Bisgard, was born on Wed. Sep. 4, 1985 in Oklahoma, USA.



Ashley Ann Pedersen and Ryan Douglas Ruesink were married on Aug. 14, 2010 in Gary. They were divorced about 2017.

Ryan Douglas Ruesink, son of Douglas L Ruesink and Kerrie L Smunk, was born on Sun. Jul. 8, 1984.

Ryan Douglas Ruesink and Ashley Ann Pedersen had the following children:

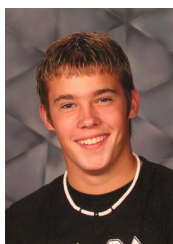
47 i.



Brayden Jon Ruesink was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 2009. Braden has blond hair, weighs 8lbs., 4oz. and is 20-1/2 inches long.

48 ii.

Brynn Alexis Ruesink was born on Thu. Aug. 16, 2012. Brynn Alexis-- born at 1131 am. A whooper-- 8 lbs. 11 oz. 21 inches long!



20.

Charles Walter Quade (Jonathan Paul-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Aug. 9, 1989 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 2007 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He studied Energy Operations aft 2007 at Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute in Watertown. Charles SPC, is a Truck Driver aft 2007 at United States Army in South Dakota, USA.

Natasha Janet Hall, daughter of Scott Walter Hall and Annette Marie Wiseman, was born on Sat. Dec. 12, 1992 in Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.

Charles Walter Quade and Natasha Janet Hall had the following child:

49 i.

Walter Theodore Quade Descendants

256

Ryder Scott Hall was born on Mon. Nov. 28, 2011 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Nicole Marie Hoffman, daughter of Terry James Hoffman and Theresia Marie Husmann, was born on Wed. May 25, 1983 in Anoka County, Minnesota, USA. Nicole's birth father is Terry James Hoffman.

Charles Walter Quade and Nicole Marie Hoffman had the following children:

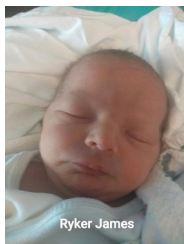
50 i. **Amanda Vosberg** was born estimated 2002 in Minnesota, USA. Amanda's birth father is Jeremy Lynn Vosberg.

51 ii. **Tate Fossen** was born estimated 2012 in Minnesota, USA. Tate's birth father is Robert Fossen.

52 iii. **Walter Jonathan Quade {twin}** was born on Thu. May 14, 2020 in Beardsley, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



53 iv. **Ryker James Quade {twin}** was born on Thu. May 14, 2020 in Beardsley, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA.



Fourth Generation



25. **Anna Rose Quade** (Brian Paul-3, Edward Walter-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Thu. Feb. 19, 1998 at Lincoln General Hospital in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. [

Birth announced... Anna Rose Quade

Mr. and Mrs. Brian Quade of Lincoln, NE are proud to announce the birth of their daughter, Anna Rose. She was born Feb. 19, 1998 at Lincoln, NE and weighed 6 lbs., 8 ozs.

Grandparents are Ed and Marcia Quade, Bruce and Kathy Rodgers, and Rhonda Becker, all of Lincoln, NE. Great-grandmothers are Evelyn Quade of Wilmot, and Lois Miller of Duluth, Minnesota. Great-great aunt is Barb Bernstein of Wilmot.]

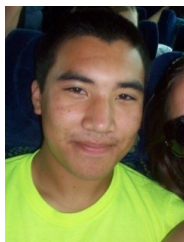
Anna Rose Quade and Logan Craig Chitty were married on Jun. 13, 2020 in Indianapolis 3 O'clock wedding.

Logan Craig Chitty, son of Michael Craig Chitty and Shelley Deanne Yates, was born on Sat. Jun. 7, 1997 in Norman, Grundy County, Illinois, USA.

Logan Craig Chitty and Anna Rose Quade had the following children:

54 i. **Cameron James Chitty** was born on Fri. Feb. 25, 2022 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. at 8:43 am, 6lbs 10oz, 20.5 inches.

- 55 ii. **Lenora Joy Chitty** was born on Wed. Sep. 20, 2023 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, USA. born at 11:24 pm, 5lb 14oz, 19.5 inches.



38. **Jevon Shayne Rondeau** (Christopher Mark-3, Cheryl Maryann Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 3, 1993 at Camp Lester Naval Hospital in Okinawa, Japan. He was christened on Feb. 25, 1994 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Jevon Shayne Rondeau and Sydney Ann Montgomery were married on Feb. 17, 2018 in Comal County, Texas, USA.

Sydney Ann Montgomery, daughter of Todd Ashley Montgomery and Tracy Marie Clem, was born on Sat. Jun. 10, 1995 in Douglas County, Minnesota, USA.

Jevon Shayne Rondeau and Sydney Ann Montgomery had the following children:

- 56 i. **Dawson Shayne Rondeau** was born on Sat. Apr. 7, 2018.



- 57 ii. **Ava Marie Rondeau** was born on Sat. Mar. 28, 2020. Ava Marie Rondeau, 7lb 5.5oz of absolute perfection arrived afternoon! She is so sweet and looks just like her brother!.



41. **Kiley Rose Dziezak Rondeau** (Samuel Charles-3, Cheryl Maryann Quade-2, Walter Theodore-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 24, 1996. She was baptized on Mar. 17, 2001 at Wilmot Lutheran Church in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She is studying with the class of 2014 at Shakopee Senior High School in Shakopee.

Kiley Rose Dziezak Rondeau and Alexander James "Alex" Meyhoefer were married on Oct. 9, 2021.

Alexander James "Alex" Meyhoefer, son of James Brian Meyhoefer and Nancy Jean Saunders, was born on Sun. May 26, 1996 in Edina, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.



Married Mar 5 1945



Walt & Evelyn 45th wedding anniversary, April

First Generation

1.

Evelyn Ruth Quade was born on Sat. Nov. 10, 1917 at the farm Home in Garfield Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She Lutheran. She Homemaker - Social Services worker.. Evelyn was widowed by the death of her husband, Alvin Albert Walter Greiner, on Aug. 21, 1972 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. She died on Wed. Dec. 8, 2004 at the age of 87 in Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Was buried next to Alvin on Dec. 10, 2004 at Twin Oaks Memorial Garden in Albany.

Evelyn Ruth Quade and Alvin Albert Walter Greiner were married on Mar. 15, 1939 in Wilmot. For several years, Evelyn and Alvin and family lived and farmed 2 and 1/2 miles north of Wilmot. Evelyn and family moved to Lebanon, Oregon the summer of 1960.

Alvin Albert Walter Greiner, son of Oscar Leo Greiner and Elizabeth Martha Dorothea Urban, was born on Fri. Apr. 3, 1914 in Truman, Martin County, Minnesota, USA. He Lutheran. He dairy farmer in Wilmot. Alvin construction worker in Lebanon. He died on Mon. Aug. 21, 1972 at the age of 58 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Alvin was buried on Aug. 25, 1972 at Twin Oaks Memorial Garden in Albany.

Alvin Albert Walter Greiner and Evelyn Ruth Quade had the following children:

- +2 i. **Eugene Alvin Greiner**, born Aug. 2, 1940, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA; married Joyce Annette Morgan, Jun. 29, 1963, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA; died Apr. 12, 2020, Scio, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +3 ii. **Gerald Albert Greiner**, born Feb. 28, 1942, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Marilyn Jean Berry, Sep. 4, 1963, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; died Jan. 1, 2023, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +4 iii. **David Walter Greiner**, born Nov. 21, 1943, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Judith Ann Wright, Jun. 12, 1966, Marion County, Oregon, USA.
- +5 iv. **Eloise Evelyn Greiner**, born Aug. 22, 1946, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Ronald Edward January, Apr. 23, 1965, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +6 v. **Linda Ruth Greiner**, born Jul. 18, 1948, Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married David Vernon Kraus, Jun. 26, 1981, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA.
- +7 vi. **Timothy Andrew Greiner**, born Dec. 1, 1955, Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA; married Cynthia Lou Wilson, Mar. 19, 1977, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA.
- +8 vii. **Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner**, born Dec. 14, 1956, Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA; married Richard Keije Toda, Feb. 14, 1983, King County, Washington, USA; married Lt. Col. James George Sampson, Jun. 26, 1987, Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, USA.

Evelyn Ruth Quade and Finley Thomas Kelley were married on Jun. 15, 1982 in Lebanon. The wedding took place in St. John's Lutheran Church.

Finley Thomas Kelley, son of Thomas J Kelley and Lillian ___?___ Kelley, was born on Sun. Apr. 28, 1907 in Sturgeon, Lee County, Kentucky, USA. He Age: 80 on Tue. Mar. 29, 1988 at the age of 80 in Linn County, Oregon, USA. A funeral service was held on Sat. Apr. 2, 1988 at Saint John's Lutheran Church in Lebanon. Finley was buried on Apr. 2, 1988 at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Lebanon.

Second Generation



2.
Eugene Alvin Greiner (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Fri. Aug. 2, 1940 in Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1959 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He was employed after HS on the Oahe Dam project at Oahe Dam in Pierre. Eugene was employed as an electrician in a sawmill where hard wood is processed for furniture at Bowman Mill in Lebanon. He taught Electrical Journeyman classes at Linn Benton Community College in Albany. He is owner of a vineyard with hopes to raise grapes for wineries. Eugene retired at his home about 2006 at 40705 Larwood Drive in Scio. In retirement he works on his airplane, his hardwood business, and playing with grandsons. He was found sitting in his chair, having died on Sun. Apr. 12, 2020 at the age of 79 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon, USA.



Eugene Alvin Greiner and Joyce Annette Morgan were married on Jun. 29, 1963 in Albany.
Joyce Annette Morgan, daughter of Albert Samuel Morgan and Thelma F Shadle, was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1945 in Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She graduated in the class of 1964 from Coquille High School in Coquille, Coos County, Oregon, USA. She received a Masters of Education, in Counseling in 1973 from Oregon State University in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA. Joyce was employed as a Counselor at Oregon State University in Corvallis. She was employed Abt 1994 at Willamette University in Salem. She is a professional storyteller with published works and awards.

Eugene Alvin Greiner and Joyce Annette Morgan had the following children:

- 9 i. **Loretta Joyce "Lori" Greiner** was born on Fri. Mar. 27, 1964 in Myrtle Point, Coos County, Oregon, USA. on a Friday.
- 10 ii. **Jennifer D "Jenny" O'Lay** was born on Wed. Jul. 22, 1964 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. She graduated in the class of 1982 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She graduated in the class of 1986 from University of Oregon in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. She currently lives in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- +11 iii. **Heidi Annette Greiner**, born Nov. 26, 1968, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Stephen Alan Lopez, Aug. 6, 1995, Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +12 iv. **Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner**, born Dec. 26, 1970, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Mark Allen Dodge.



3.
Gerald Albert Greiner (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 28, 1942 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1960 from Wilmot High School in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He Gerald passed this morning at 2:40am. He went very peacefully surrounded by his family at home as he wanted. on Sun. Jan. 1, 2023 at the age of 80 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Gerald Carpenter. He Lutheran.



Gerald Albert Greiner and Marilyn Jean Berry were married on Sep. 4, 1963 in Lebanon.
Marilyn Jean Berry, daughter of Mervin Ford Berry and Helen May Denning, was born on Sun. Apr. 8, 1945 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on Mon. Aug. 13, 2012 at the age of 67 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She Housewife.

Gerald Albert Greiner and Marilyn Jean Berry had the following children:

- +13 i. **Garilynn Sue Greiner**, born Jun. 9, 1964; married William Stephen Denton, Dec. 30, 1985, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Alan Blake Cameron, May 18, 2002, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +14 ii. **Todd Gerald Greiner**, born Sep. 1, 1966, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Cheryl Lee Groff, Jun. 4, 1995, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

4.

David Walter Greiner (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 21, 1943 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. He Electrician working in Portland.

David Walter Greiner and Judith Ann Wright were married on Jun. 12, 1966 in Marion County.

Judith Ann Wright was born on Wed. Jun. 6, 1945 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

David Walter Greiner and Judith Ann Wright had the following children:

- +15 i. **Melanie Ann Greiner**, born Jun. 22, 1971; married Charles Dwayne Armsbury, Jan. 22, 1994, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA.
- +16 ii. **Chelsea Marie Greiner**, born Feb. 11, 1974; married Corey Wendell Boehler, Sep. 25, 1999, Marion County, Oregon, USA.
- +17 iii. **Matthew David Greiner**, born Jan. 17, 1980; married Andrea Bowden, est 2015.

5.

Eloise Evelyn Greiner (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 22, 1946 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1964 from Lebanon Senior High in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She church organist in Salem. Eloise attended abt 1968 at Western Oregon University in Monmouth. She employee for the Dept of Corrections in Salem. Had nine different jobs. At time of retirement was a Technical Support Analyst...Installed and maintained IBM AS400 mini-mainframe systems. She retired before Dec. 2003 in Salem.

Eloise Evelyn Greiner and Ronald Edward January were married on Apr. 23, 1965 in Linn County, Oregon, USA.

Ronald Edward January, son of Otto David January and Hilda Christine Suing, was born on Sun. Jan. 14, 1945 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. His parents lived at Sandy, Oregon at the time. He graduated in the class of 1963 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Ron has MS and is no longer mobile so is unable to travel. He passed away from complications of Multiple Sclerosis on Thu. Mar. 17, 2011 at the age of 66 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

Ronald Edward January and Eloise Evelyn Greiner had the following children:

- +18 i. **Christina Marie January**, born Jan. 8, 1966; married Donald Paul Gesner, Nov. 8, 1986, Marion, Marion County, Oregon, USA; married Gregory Raymond Makinson, Sep. 26, 2003.
- +19 ii. **Jonathan Mark January**, born Nov. 12, 1967; married Sandra Susana Felix Castro, Nov. 21, 2002.
- 20 iii. **Michael Aaron January** was born on Tue. Dec. 15, 1970. He BS degree in Botany from Portland State University in 1998 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He is an employee for Kerr Concentrates in the lab in a quality control position. He lives in Salem.. By 2007 Mike is in Product Development at Kerr.

6.

Linda Ruth Greiner (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 18, 1948 in Wilmot, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA. She RN and nursing home supervisor in Tillamook.

Linda Ruth Greiner and David Vernon Kraus were married on Jun. 26, 1981 in Tillamook County. They were divorced about

Evelyn Ruth Quade Descendants

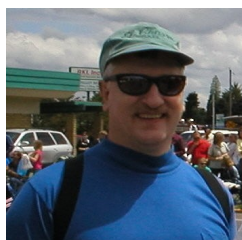
262

1993.

David Vernon Kraus, son of Vernon Henry Kraus and Pearl Marian Taylor, was born on Wed. Jan. 9, 1946 in Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon, USA. He died on Sat. Feb. 5, 2011 at the age of 65 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon, USA. He Warranty Clerk at Kani Cadillac in Beaverton.

David Vernon Kraus and Linda Ruth Greiner had the following children:

- 21 i. **Daniel V Kraus** was born on Fri. Sep. 25, 1970 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Linda (Greiner) is his stepmother.
- 22 ii. **Dennis Kraus** was born on Thu. Jan. 27, 1972 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Linda (Greiner) is his stepmother. lives with natural mother.
- 23 iii. **Donald David "Donny" Kraus** was born on Mon. Nov. 4, 1974 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Linda (Greiner) is his stepmother.



7. **Timothy Andrew Greiner** (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Dec. 1, 1955 in Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA. He Lutheran about 1965. He graduated in the class of 1974 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Timothy Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineer in 1979 from Oregon State University in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA. He Mechanical engineer working in Portland.



Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson were married on Mar. 19, 1977 in Corvallis. They were divorced before Jan. 10, 2009.

Cynthia Lou Wilson, daughter of C. Howard Wilson and Phyllis ___?___ Wilson, was born on Fri. Jul. 29, 1955 in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, USA. She Lutheran. She Dental Assistant.

Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson had the following children:

- 24 i.  **Andrew Charles Greiner** was born on Mon. Mar. 21, 1988 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington, USA. He was adopted. He was adopted by Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson.

25 ii.



Rachel Michelle Greiner was born on Fri. Mar. 10, 1995 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. She was adopted. She was adopted by Timothy Andrew Greiner and Cynthia Lou Wilson.

8.

Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner (Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Fri. Dec. 14, 1956 in Browns Valley, Traverse County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 1975 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She attended college aft 1975 at Oregon State University in Corvallis. Lucy working as a dress designer in Honolulu. She was also known as Lucy.

Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner and Richard Keije Toda were married on Feb. 14, 1983 in King County, Washington, USA. They were divorced on May 28, 1986 in King County, Washington, USA.

Richard Keije Toda, son of Katashi Kay Toda and Rose Mary Chizu Chizuko Watabayashi, was born on Fri. May 14, 1943. He departed on Jun. 25, 1945.

Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner and Lt. Col. James George Sampson were married on Jun. 26, 1987 at Hickam Air Force Base in Honolulu.

Lt. Col. James George Sampson was born on Wed. Oct. 24, 1945 in Bexar County, Texas, USA. He served in the US Air Force beginning abt 1968.

James George Sampson and Lucille Joan Greiner had the following children:

26 i.

Melissa Sampson was born in 1975. Melissa is the birth daughter of James Sampson and the step daughter of Lucy /Greiner/ Sampson. She degree as an Aero Space Engineer about Dec. 18, 2004 in Colorado, USA.

27 ii.

David Sampson was born in 1979. David is the birth son of James Sampson and the step son of Lucy /Greiner/ Sampson. He working for the MGM in computer science in Las Vegas.

Third Generation



11.

Heidi Annette Greiner (Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Nov. 26, 1968 at Lebanon Community Hospital in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She was born at about 5 pm on a Tuesday. Her Godparents are David and Judy Greiner. The family lived in a mobile home next to grandparents Alvin and Evelyn Greiner on Honeysuckle Lane, Lebanon, when she was born. At about three years old, they moved to the 40 acre family farm on Ingram Road 10 miles outside Lebanon, Oregon, where she grew up with three sisters. She completed grades 6-8 in 1983 at Lebanon Middle School in Lebanon. She attended Cascades Elementary School for kindergarten, then Fairview Elementary School for grades 1-

5. She graduated in the class of 1987 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Heidi began her college education, attended one year, 1987–1988 at Oregon State University in Corvallis. She studied two years focusing on Economics and Japanese 1992–1994 at Willamette University in Salem. She Bacholars of Art in English in 1995 from Oregon State University in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, USA. Heidi has held jobs at Oregon State University in

Evelyn Ruth Quade Descendants

264

Corvallis. She was employed in Seattle. At Kibble & Prentice, the Law Offices of Anthony Urie, the Law Offices of Gayle Murray-Brenchley and the Law Offices of Sharon Best. She was employed at Allegheny Teledyne Wah Chang in Albany. Heidi contract employee through Kelly Services at Microsoft in Redmond. She helped husband Steve run operations at Kinetic Computers in Lebanon.

Sean Everett Starratt, son of David Starratt and Karen __?__, was born on Thu. Jun. 19, 1969 in Maryland, USA.

Sean Everett Starratt and Heidi Annette Greiner had the following child:

- +28 i. **Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan**, born Aug. 30, 1987, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Grace L Sinclair, Oct. 13, 2013, Bothell, King County, Washington, USA.



Heidi Annette Greiner and Stephen Alan "Steve" Lopez were married on Aug. 6, 1995 at Cascadia State Park in Sweet Home. The family lives in their first house in Duvall, King County, Washington.

Stephen Alan "Steve" Lopez was born on Fri. Apr. 4, 1969 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Stephen Alan Lopez and Heidi Annette Greiner had the following children:

- +28 i. **Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan**, born Aug. 30, 1987, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Grace L Sinclair, Oct. 13, 2013, Bothell, King County, Washington, USA.

29 ii.



Nickolas Anthony Lopez was born on Tue. Apr. 13, 1999 at Lebanon Community Hospital in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

30 iii.



Tobias Zachary Gene "Toby" Lopez was born on Fri. Jan. 5, 2007 at Evergreen Hospital Medical Center in Kirkland, King County, Washington, USA. He weighed 5 lbs 5 oz and was 19 inches long. He goes by "Toby" and his middle name is in honor of his maternal grandfather Eugene "Gene" Greiner. His Godmother is Ronnie Renee` Mabou. He is home schooled with his older brother Nick.

12.

Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner (Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sat. Dec. 26, 1970 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

John Michael Shelton, son of __?__ Westbroo, was born on Wed. Feb. 9, 1972 in Big Bear City, San Bernardino County, California, USA. He became a foster child of Eugene and Joyce Greiner

John Michael Shelton and Natalie Chris Greiner had the following child:

- +31 i. **Jonathon Michael Greiner**, born Jun. 27, 1989, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner and Mark Allen Dodge were married.

Mark Allen Dodge was born on Fri. May 25, 1973. He died about 2011 at the age of 38.

Mark Allen Dodge and Natalie Chris Greiner had the following children:

- +31 i. **Jonathon Michael Greiner**, born Jun. 27, 1989, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- +32 ii. **Jacob A Dodge**, born Sep. 1996.
- 33 iii. Please tell us about **Caleb Dodge** as no facts are available

13.

Garilynn Sue Greiner (Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 9, 1964. She Lutheran in 1984. She Homemaker. Garilynn is working at a retirement home. She is working on a degree in Social Services.

Garilynn Sue Greiner and William Stephen "Steve" Denton were married on Dec. 30, 1985 in Lebanon. They were divorced in 1998.

William Stephen "Steve" Denton, son of William Carman Denton and Marlene Mitzie Pappan, was born on Tue. Apr. 20, 1954 in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina, USA. He Mobile Home Builder in Albany. He Presbyterian.

William Stephen Denton and Garilynn Sue Greiner had the following children:

- +34 i. **Steven Anthony Denton**, born Jul. 17, 1986, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.
- 35 ii. **Danielle Anne Denton** was born on Wed. Feb. 22, 1989 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She graduated in the class of 2007 from Lebanon Union High School in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She maintained a 4.0 at LHS. She Bachelors on May 7, 2010 from Haskell Indian Nations University in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, USA. She is graduating "magna cum laude". Danielle was a summer intern at Wal-Mart corporate headquarters in Bentonville. She graduated with a bachelor's degree in business administration and tribal management in May, 2012 at Haskell Indian Nations University in Lawrence.
At Haskell, she served as the secretary of the American Indian Business Leaders Association (AIBL) at Haskell. As an organization on campus, then striving to volunteer their time to other students and the school.

As an executive member, she served as a mentor to the younger business students at Haskell, trying to help with anything that those students may need.

Garilynn Sue Greiner and Alan Blake Cameron were married on May 18, 2002 in Linn County, Oregon, USA. **Alan Blake Cameron** is a machinest at a local machine shop..



14.

Todd Gerald Greiner (Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Sep. 1, 1966 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He Lutheran in 1976. He is a contractor working in Klamath Falls.

Todd Gerald Greiner and Cheryl Lee Groff were married on Jun. 4, 1995 in Linn County, Oregon, USA. They were divorced in 1997.

Cheryl Lee Groff was born on Thu. Sep. 18, 1969.

Todd Gerald Greiner and Cheryl Lee Groff had the following children:

- +36 i. **Amanda Nicole Greiner**, born Jul. 24, 1988, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA; married Dustin Ray Kelly, Jun. 23, 2012.
- 37 ii. **Kayley Sullivan** was born on Mon. Aug. 2, 1993. Cheryl Goff is the biological mother of Kayley. Todd Greiner is the step father of Kayley. In 2006 She is an 8th grader in middle school.

Becky Coles was born estimated 1966.

Todd Gerald Greiner and Becky Coles had the following child:

- +38 i. **Mattie Kay Coles**, born Sep. 24, 1996, Salmon, Lemhi County, Idaho, USA; married Steven Abrams, Jun. 21, 2014, Idaho, USA.

15.

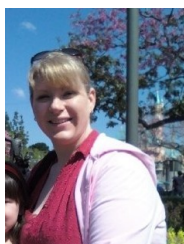
Melanie Ann Greiner (David Walter-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 22, 1971.

Melanie Ann Greiner and Charles Dwayne "Chon" Armsbury were married on Jan. 22, 1994 in Clackamas County.

Charles Dwayne "Chon" Armsbury was born on Sun. Apr. 13, 1969.

Charles Dwayne Armsbury and Melanie Ann Greiner had the following children:

- 39 i. **Mariana Elizabeth Armsbury** was born on Mon. Dec. 9, 1996.
- 40 ii. **Alaina Armsbury** was born on Wed. Dec. 30, 1998.
- 41 iii. **Nikaela Armsbury** was born on Mon. Aug. 21, 2000.



16.

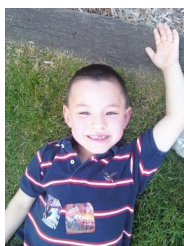
Chelsea Marie Greiner (David Walter-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Mon. Feb. 11, 1974. She graduated in the class of 1992 from Canby High School in Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA. She studied Hospitality Management 1998 at Mt. Hood Community College in Gresham. Chelsea Operations Manager for the Catering center specializing in high end weddings and receptions, business events, etc at Abernethy Center in Oregon City.



Chelsea Marie Greiner and Corey Wendell Boehler were married on Sep. 25, 1999 in Marion County. **Corey Wendell Boehler**, son of John G Boehler and Nellie Bell Brownlee, was born on Wed. Dec. 26, 1973 in Seoul, South Korea. He was naturalized on Apr. 23, 1979 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He BS in 1997 from Portland State University in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

Corey Wendell Boehler and Chelsea Marie Greiner had the following children:

42 i.



Benjamin Boehler was born on Sat. Jun. 21, 2003.

43 ii.



Chloe Boehler was born on Thu. Nov. 24, 2005.

17.

Matthew David Greiner (David Walter-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 17, 1980.

Matthew David Greiner and Andrea Bowden were married estimated 2015.

Andrea Bowden was born estimated Mon. May 24, 1982 in Eagle River, Anchorage County, Alaska, USA.



18.

Christina Marie January (Eloise Evelyn Greiner-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sat. Jan. 8, 1966. She was ill with She was diagnosed with insulin dependent diabetes in 1983. She is a Nurse. Chris works for Mini-Med training doctors, nurses and patients in the use of insulin pumps. She worked at Salem Hospital for 9 years on the neruo floor, then several years as an instructor for Diabetic Education, also with the hospital before takin the job with Mini-Med.

Christina Marie January and Donald Paul Gesner were married on Nov. 8, 1986 in Marion. They were divorced about 2001.

Donald Paul Gesner, son of LeRoy McClain Gesner and Josephine Jane Hildebrand, was born on Thu. Aug. 25, 1966 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA. He was an RN.

Donald Paul Gesner and Christina Marie January had the following children:

- +44 i. **Andrea Allyson Gesner**, born May 19, 1987; married Eric John Bier, Jul. 23, 2005, Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

45 ii.



Ian Anthony Gesner was born on Thu. Apr. 5, 1990.

Christina Marie January and Gregory Raymond Makinson were married on Sep. 26, 2003.

Gregory Raymond Makinson was born on Sat. Mar. 2, 1957 in Oregon, USA.



19.

Jonathan Mark January (Eloise Evelyn Greiner-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 12, 1967. He Bachelor's with honors about 1988 from Wayne State University in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He Law after 1989 from Berkeley Law School in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, USA.



Jonathan Mark January and Sandra Susana Felix Castro were married on Nov. 21, 2002. They met in a law office in Mexico. They went together about 6 years. They also had a religious ceremony on Oct. 3, 2003. Jon and Sandra live in Boston.

Sandra Susana Felix Castro was born on Wed. Feb. 9, 1972.

Jonathan Mark January and Sandra Susana Felix Castro had the following children:

46 i.



Angela Evelyn January was born on Wed. Jul. 28, 2004 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, USA.

47 ii.



David Alexander January was born on Wed. May 24, 2006.

48 iii.



Daniella January was born about Sat. Dec. 1, 2007.

Fourth Generation



28.

Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan (Heidi Annette Greiner-3, Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Aug. 30, 1987 at Albany General Hospital in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA. Born at 10:02 pm, and weighed 6 lb 11oz and was 20 inches long. On Sep. 7, 1987 he was also known as Joshua Abraham. He was named and circumcised shortly after birth in a traditional Jewish ceremony at his grandmother Karen's home in Lebanon, Oregon. He was also known as Joshua Morgan "Josh" Lopez. Joshua was educated est 1993. He attended Jefferson Elementary School in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon;

Lebanon Middle School, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon;

Redmond Junior High School, Redmond, King County, Washington;

Redmond High School, Redmond, King County, Washington;

Cedarcrest High School, Duvall, King County, Washington. He was educated est 2005. He went on to Linn Benton Community College, Albany, Linn County, Oregon,

Bellevue Community College, Bellevue, King County, Washington, where he was graduated with an AA, and currently attends the University of Washington, Seattle, King County, Washington.

Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan and Grace L Sinclair were married on Oct. 13, 2013 in Bothell.

Grace L Sinclair, daughter of Norm Bowlerin and Sharon __?__, was born on Wed. Sep. 9, 1987 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. She graduated in the class of 2010 from University of Washington in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. and is going on to graduate school

31.

Jonathon Michael Greiner (Natalie Chris Greiner-3, Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 27, 1989 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He became a foster child of Eugene and Joyce Greiner He was also known as Jonathon "Jon" Dodge.

Kristina Walker was born on Tue. Sep. 5, 1989. They are engaged and plan to marry in 2011.

Jonathon Michael Greiner and Kristina Walker had the following child:

- 49 i. **Matthew Auron Dodge** was born about 2007.

32.

Jacob A Dodge (Natalie Chris Greiner-3, Eugene Alvin-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born in Sep. 1996.

Buggy Hiddleston was born estimated 1996 in Oregon, USA.

Jacob A Dodge and Buggy Hiddleston had the following child:

- 50 i. **Bailey Ann Dodge** was born on Wed. Mar. 31, 2021 in Oregon, USA.

34.

Steven Anthony Denton (Garilynn Sue Greiner-3, Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 17, 1986 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He is an assistant manager at McDonald's in Lebanon.

Please tell us about **Kira __?__ Mum to Kaylee** as no facts are available

Steven Anthony Denton and Kira __?__ Mum to Kaylee had the following children:

- 51 i.  **Tyson __?__ Denton** was born on Sat. Jun. 12, 2004. --?-- and --?-- are the biological parents of Tyson. Steven Denton is the adoptive father of Tyson.

- 52 ii. Please tell us about **Kaylee Denton** as no facts are available



36.

Amanda Nicole Greiner (Todd Gerald-3, Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Sun. Jul. 24, 1988 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She was a Senior in high school and plans to attend college in the fall to become a journalist.

Amanda Nicole Greiner and Dustin Ray Kelly were married on Jun. 23, 2012.

Dustin Ray Kelly, son of Vance Ray Kelly and Janice Kay Maxwell, was born on Tue. Oct. 21, 1986 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

Dustin Ray Kelly and Amanda Nicole Greiner had the following children:

53 i.



Ashton Ray Kelly was born on Mon. Nov. 14, 2011 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, USA.

54 ii.

Dakota Lee Kelly was born on Mon. May 20, 2013 at Saint Charles Medical Center in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon, USA. Baby Dakota, 7lb 15oz born at 5:34 pm, 21 inches long.

38.

Mattie Kay Coles (Todd Gerald-3, Gerald Albert-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. Sep. 24, 1996 in Salmon, Lemhi County, Idaho, USA. Todd Gerald Griener is the biological father of Mattie.

Mattie Kay Coles and Steven Abrams were married on Jun. 21, 2014 in Idaho, USA.

Steven Abrams was born estimated 1996 in Idaho, USA.



44.

Andrea Allyson Gesner (Christina Marie January-3, Eloise Evelyn Greiner-2, Evelyn Ruth Quade-1) was born on Tue. May 19, 1987. She Andrea began Nurse's training Sep. 2007.

Andrea Allyson Gesner and Eric John Bier were married on Jul. 23, 2005 in Salem. The wedding took place at Immanuel Lutheran Church.

Eric John Bier was born on Sun. Jun. 2, 1985 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He is a manager at Western Tool Company..



Garfield County School

Back Row Left: Laura Boldau, Walter Quade, Philip Quade, Richard Jurgens, Harold Bailey, Elmere Bailey, Joyce Johnson, Bud Jurgens, Evelyn Quade



Alvin Greiner & Evelyn Quade 1939



Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke (1893-1975)

Walter was born July 11, 1893 at Big Springs, Neb. in a sod house. He came by covered wagon with his family to Dakota as a small boy.

Amanda was born May 9, 1893 in Illinois. At age 16, she came with her family to South Dakota and they settled on a farm in the Willow Bend neighborhood near the Loeschke family. We don't know just how they met but think it was at the Willow Bend schoolhouse where they both attended social functions.

Walter and Amanda were married June 14, 1916 at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank with a reception at the church after the ceremony. Amanda's sister Gertrude made the wedding dress and veil and sewed hundreds of tiny white beads on it. They were attended by Elsie Montiel, her cousin, and Raymond Loeschke.

They moved onto the farm where his parents lived and then the parents moved to Milbank to retire. In 1941 Walter bought the Otto Damerow farm in Grant Center township and lived there the rest of his life. He learned to play the fiddle and played for dances in the area, along with several other players. He taught himself to play the piano accordion later. They farmed for many years and Walter also had a threshing rig to do the neighborhood threshing.

After Walter's death in 1975, Amanda and Robert moved to Milbank and resided on Third St. for a few years. In 1979, she entered St. William's Home in Milbank, living there until her death June 25, 1986.

Robert farmed and helped Walter renovate houses. He suffered a stroke in 1985 and now lives in the Whetstone Valley Nursing Home.

Ester married Kenneth Wise in 1943. They farmed in Alban township for about 40 years and now have retired to Milbank. Their daughter Rebecca, a nurse, lives and works in St. Paul, and daughter Laurie, a teacher, lives in Sauk Center, MN.

Roy married Myrtle Jibben in 1944 and they farmed south of Milbank many years. They now live west of Twin Brooks and raise Arabian horses. They have four children: Joan Wagner, who lives at Lennox, SD; David, an ordained Lutheran pastor, now living at Chambers, NE (the only ordained pastor in the Loeschke family to our knowledge); Timothy, an electrical engineer, lives and works in Dillon, Mont.; and Susan Nelson of Lennox, SD. Who works in a bank in Sioux Falls, SD.

Walter and Amanda are in the Milbank Cemetery next to his parents.

First Generation

1.

Esther Amanda Loeschke was born on Sat. Nov. 24, 1917 in Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She lifelong Grant County resident died peacefully on Sun. Feb. 1, 2015 at the age of 97 at Saint William's Care Center in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Esther was buried in Milbank.



Esther Amanda Loeschke and Kenneth George Wise were married on Apr. 25, 1943 at Alban Church in Alban Township.

Kenneth George Wise, son of George Elias Wise and Mary Helen Buri, was born on Wed. Feb. 28, 1917 in Alban Township, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He attended rural school bet 1924 and 1932 at Alban #4 in Alban Township. In high school, he won the local piano contest. He was on the graduation program with his contest selections. He graduated in the class of 1936 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Kenneth Methodist and was a member of Central United Methodist Church in Milbank. For a time, he was a member of the administrative board and the finance committee. He was organist and pianist for 25 years in the Alban Evangelical and Methodist Churches. He liked music and was very fond of gospel music. He and Esther moved to the family farm in Alban Township. They later purchased and operated the farm until they retired from farming in 1977. He worked for Dakota State Bank in Milbank. He held a position as a farm consultant and salesman for crop, hail and federal crop insurance. Kenneth died on Sat. Feb. 18, 2006 at the age of 88 at Milbank Hospital in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. A funeral service was held on Tue. Feb. 21, 2006 at Central United Methodist church in Milbank. Kenneth was buried on Feb. 21, 2006 at Milbank City Cemetery in Milbank.

Kenneth George Wise and Esther Amanda Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Rebecca Ann Wise**, born Jul. 11, 1950; married James Roger Arbuckle, Feb. 9, 1972, Travis County, Texas, USA.
- +3 ii. **Laurie Jean Wise**, born May 18, 1957; married Donald L Bohn, Sep. 6, 1980, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Kevin Dean Kolstad, Jun. 18, 1988, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.

Second Generation

2.

Rebecca Ann Wise (Esther Amanda Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. Jul. 11, 1950.

Rebecca Ann Wise and James Roger "Jack" Arbuckle were married on Feb. 9, 1972 in Travis County, Texas, USA.

James Roger "Jack" Arbuckle, son of James Odell Arbuckle and Mary Frances Ice, was born on Fri. Sep. 3, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA. He died on Thu. Oct. 24, 2002 at the age of 54. "Jack" was buried in Texas.

3.

Laurie Jean Wise (Esther Amanda Loeschke-1) was born on Sat. May 18, 1957.

Laurie Jean Wise and Donald L Bohn were married on Sep. 6, 1980 in Grant County. They were divorced on Jun. 12, 1987 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.

Donald L Bohn was born on Sat. Mar. 9, 1957.

Laurie Jean Wise and Kevin Dean Kolstad were married on Jun. 18, 1988 in Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.

Kevin Dean Kolstad, son of Gordon Lee Kolstad and La June Frieda Mittelsteadt, was born on Sun. Jun. 12, 1960 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.

Kevin Dean Kolstad and Laurie Jean Wise had the following child:

- +4 i. **Robin Rebecca Kolstad**, born Aug. 31, 1994, Brown County, Minnesota, USA.

Third Generation

4.

Robin Rebecca Kolstad (Laurie Jean Wise-2, Esther Amanda Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Aug. 31, 1994 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA. She graduated in the class of 2013.

James Henry Arndt was born on Mon. Mar. 6, 1995 in Brown County, Minnesota, USA.

James Henry Arndt and Robin Rebecca Kolstad had the following child:

- 5 i. **Hudson Arndt** was born on Wed. Sep. 8, 2021.

First Generation



1. **Robert Carl Loeschke** was born on Mon. Dec. 15, 1919 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He died on Wed. Mar. 17, 1993 at the age of 73 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Robert was buried in Milbank.

First Generation



1. **Roy Raymond Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jun. 6, 1922 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. Roy was buried in 2007 in Lennox. He died on Sat. Aug. 18, 2007 at the age of 85 at Tieszen Memorial Home in Marion, Turner County, South Dakota, USA.



Roy Raymond Loeschke and Myrtle Iona Jibben were married on Sep. 21, 1944 in Grant County. They farmed near Milbank most of their married life.

Myrtle Iona Jibben, daughter of Emery J Jibben and Annette Margaret Timmerman, was born on Thu. May 18, 1922 in Revillo, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She grew to adulthood in the Revillo and Milbank areas. She taught in the Alban No. 3 rural school in Alban Township. She died on Mon. Aug. 17, 1992 at the age of 70 at Sioux Valley Hospice Cottage in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA. A private funeral service was held on Thu. Aug. 20, 1992 at Dindot-Klusmann Funeral Home in Lennox. Interment was on Aug. 20, 1992 at Lennox Cemetery in Lennox.

Roy Raymond Loeschke and Myrtle Iona Jibben had the following children:

- +2 i. **Joan Margaret Loeschke**, born Jan. 21, 1946; married Roger E Strasser, Sep. 30, 1967, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Floyd Wallace Wagner, Feb. 22, 1975, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +3 ii. **David Roy Loeschke**, born Aug. 21, 1948; married Carol Anne Anderson, Mar. 30, 1968, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA.
- +4 iii. **Timothy Wayne Loeschke**, born Feb. 6, 1952; married Julie Lang Klawon, Aug. 14, 1971, Butte County, South Dakota, USA; died Feb. 15, 2023, Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA.
- +5 iv. **Susan Kay Loeschke**, born Nov. 22, 1959, Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA; married Patrick A Nelson, Dec. 16, 1978, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; died Dec. 14, 2017, Lennox, Lincoln County, South Dakota, USA.

Second Generation

2.

Joan Margaret Loeschke (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Mon. Jan. 21, 1946.

Joan Margaret Loeschke and Roger E Strasser were married on Sep. 30, 1967 in Grant County. They were divorced in 1974. **Roger E Strasser**, son of William H Strasser and Catherine Isabelle Nuttbrock, was born on Sun. Nov. 11, 1945.

Roger E Strasser and Joan Margaret Loeschke had the following children:

- +6 i. **Jill Strasser**, born Apr. 6, 1968; married William Daniel Matheny, Apr. 22, 1989.
- +7 ii. **Jodi Lynn Strasser**, born Jul. 3, 1969; married Jefferey R Johnson, Apr. 22, 1995, Lennox, Lincoln County, South Dakota, USA.

Joan Margaret Loeschke and Floyd Wallace Wagner were married on Feb. 22, 1975 in Minnehaha County.

Floyd Wallace Wagner, son of Floyd Wesley Wagner and Dollye Louise Mitchell, was born on Mon. May 7, 1945 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, USA. He Age: 62 on Fri. Dec. 28, 2007 at the age of 62 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.

Floyd Wallace Wagner and Joan Margaret Loeschke had the following child:

- +8 i. **Christopher Lee Wagner**, born Feb. 7, 1976; married Nicole Marie Cartwright, Mar. 3, 2001, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

3.

David Roy Loeschke (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Aug. 21, 1948. He graduated in the class of 1966 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He graduated in the class of 1970 from South Dakota State University in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota, USA. David is a Vietnam War veteran abt 1970. He graduated in the class of 1995 from Concordia Theological Seminary in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. David Roy Loeschke was born on August 21, 1948, the son of Roy Raymond Loeschke and Myrtle Ione Jibben.

A 1966 graduate of Milbank High School, Loeschke attended South Dakota State University.

David is a veteran of the Vietnam War.

He graduated May 17 from Concordia Theological Seminary, Ft. Wayne, IN. His vicarage was at Sidney, NE.

David Loeschke was ordained as a minister of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod Sunday afternoon at Emanuel Lutheran Church in Milbank, South Dakota.

He will be installed as pastor of St. Paul Lutheran Church at Chambers, NE, on July 7.

David Roy Loeschke and Carol Anne Anderson were married on Mar. 30, 1968 in Sioux City.

Carol Anne Anderson, daughter of Orion A. Anderson, was born on Wed. Mar. 31, 1948 in Minnesota, USA. She died on Wed. Oct. 7, 2015 at the age of 67 in O'Neil, Holt County, Nebraska, USA.

David Roy Loeschke and Carol Anne Anderson had the following children:

- +9 i. **Beth Anne Loeschke**, born Sep. 13, 1968; married James Terrence Miles, Mar. 6, 1989.
- +10 ii. **Scott David Loeschke**, born Jun. 23, 1970.
- 11 iii. **Jonathan James Loeschke** was born on Sat. Feb. 4, 1978 in Blue Earth County, Minnesota, USA.
- +12 iv. **Kari Susan Loeschke**, born Aug. 27, 1981.

4.

Timothy Wayne Loeschke (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 6, 1952. He was employed as a Systems Integration Engineer in Belle Fourche. He retired in 2017 in Belle Fourche. Timothy died on Wed. Feb. 15, 2023 at the age of 71 in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, USA.

Timothy Wayne Loeschke and Julie Lang Klawon were married on Aug. 14, 1971 in Butte County, South Dakota, USA.

Julie Lang Klawon, daughter of Frederick Arthur Klawon and June Elenora Lang, was born on Wed. Jul. 9, 1952 in Kandiyohi County, Minnesota, USA.

Timothy Wayne Loeschke and Julie Lang Klawon had the following children:

- 13 i. **Isaac Timothy Loeschke** was born on Tue. Jan. 3, 1978. He died on Wed. Jan. 4, 1978 at the age of 0.
- 14 ii. **Benjamin Andrew Loeschke** was born on Mon. Mar. 26, 1979 in Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota, USA. He was a Computer Scientist in Bozeman.

+15 iii. **Daniel Timothy Loeschke**, born Jun. 7, 1983, Lovell, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA.



5.
Susan Kay Loeschke (Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 22, 1959 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She died surrounded by her loving family and under hospice care following a courageous battle with cancer, on Thu. Dec. 14, 2017 at the age of 58 at her rural home in Lennox, Lincoln County, South Dakota, USA. Susan was buried in Lennox.

Susan Kay Loeschke and Patrick A Nelson were married on Dec. 16, 1978 at St. Peter Catholic Church in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Patrick A Nelson was born in Feb. 1957.

Patrick A Nelson and Susan Kay Loeschke had the following children:

- +16 i. **Jessica Sue Nelson**, born Nov. 23, 1980, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA; married Daniel Ryan Rasmussen, May 6, 2006, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA.
- +17 ii. **Dustin Patrick Nelson**, born Jan. 22, 1982, Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Third Generation

6.
Jill Strasser (Joan Margaret Loeschke-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Apr. 6, 1968.

Jill Strasser and William Daniel Matheny were married on Apr. 22, 1989.

William Daniel Matheny was born on Tue. Oct. 20, 1964 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, USA.

William Daniel Matheny and Jill Strasser had the following children:

- 18 i. **Ethan W Matheny** was born on Wed. Oct. 23, 1991 in Anchorage, Anchorage County, Alaska, USA.
- 19 ii. **Erik Matheny [twin]** was born on Tue. Apr. 27, 1993 in Anchorage, Anchorage County, Alaska, USA.
- 20 iii. **Evan W Matheny [twin]** was born on Tue. Apr. 27, 1993 in Anchorage, Anchorage County, Alaska, USA.

7.
Jodi Lynn Strasser (Joan Margaret Loeschke-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Thu. Jul. 3, 1969. she was born on Thu. Jul. 3, 1969 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.

Jodi Lynn Strasser and Jefferey R Johnson were married on Apr. 22, 1995 in Lennox.

Jefferey R Johnson was born on Thu. Nov. 21, 1968 in Ivanhoe, Lincoln County, Minnesota, USA.

Jefferey R Johnson and Jodi Lynn Strasser had the following children:

- 21 i. **Garritt Arthur Johnson** was born on Sat. Feb. 21, 1998 in Minnesota, USA.

22 ii.

Grace Johnson was born on Wed. Nov. 28, 2001 in Nicaragua. She Attending on a full-ride scholarship in photography. abt 2019 at University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. Attended U of AR on a full-ride photography scholarship.

8.

Christopher Lee Wagner (Joan Margaret Loeschke-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Feb. 7, 1976.

Christopher Lee Wagner and Nicole Marie Cartwright were married on Mar. 3, 2001 in Pennington County.

Nicole Marie Cartwright was born on Fri. Sep. 23, 1977 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

Christopher Lee Wagner and Nicole Marie Cartwright had the following children:

23 i.

Holden Wagner was born on Fri. Jul. 21, 2000 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, USA.

24 ii.

Landon Wagner was born on Sat. Apr. 13, 2002 in Alabama, USA.

9.

Beth Anne Loeschke (David Roy-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Fri. Sep. 13, 1968.

Beth Anne Loeschke and James Terrence "Terry" Miles were married on Mar. 6, 1989.

James Terrence "Terry" Miles was born on Mon. Dec. 11, 1967 in Holt County, Nebraska, USA.

James Terrence Miles and Beth Anne Loeschke had the following child:

25 i.

Jacob Arlen Miles was born on Wed. Jul. 19, 1989.

10.

Scott David Loeschke (David Roy-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 1970.

he was born on Tue. Jun. 23, 1970 in Oklahoma, USA.

Monique __?__ Loeschke was born in California, USA.

Scott David Loeschke and Monique __?__ Loeschke had the following child:

26 i.

Please tell us about **Julia Loeschke** as no facts are available

12.

Kari Susan Loeschke (David Roy-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Thu. Aug. 27, 1981.

she was born on Thu. Aug. 27, 1981 in Indiana, USA.

spouse McCredy was born in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

spouse McCredy and Kari Susan Loeschke had the following children:

- 27 i. **boy McCredy** was born in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.
- 28 ii. **girl McCredy** was born in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

15.

Daniel Timothy Loeschke (Timothy Wayne-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Tue. Jun. 7, 1983 in Lovell, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA.

he was born on Tue. Jun. 7, 1983 in Lovell, Big Horn County, Wyoming, USA. He was a Software Engineer in Boise. Daniel was a Software Engineer. in Boise.

Please tell us about **spouse __?__ from Canada** as no facts are available

16.

Jessica Sue Nelson (Susan Kay Loeschke-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Sun. Nov. 23, 1980 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Jessica Sue Nelson and Daniel Ryan Rasmussen were married on May 6, 2006 in Minnehaha County.

Daniel Ryan Rasmussen was born in Jan. 1979 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Daniel Ryan Rasmussen and Jessica Sue Nelson had the following children:

- 29 i. **Nadia Rasmussen** was born on Fri. Mar. 26, 2010 in Fort Pierre, Stanley County, South Dakota, USA.
- 30 ii. **Elena Rasmussen** was born on Wed. Nov. 6, 2013 in Fort Pierre, Stanley County, South Dakota, USA.
- 31 iii. **Simon Rasmussen** was born on Wed. Sep. 30, 2015 in Fort Pierre, Stanley County, South Dakota, USA.

17.

Dustin Patrick Nelson (Susan Kay Loeschke-2, Roy Raymond-1) was born on Fri. Jan. 22, 1982 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Renee __?__ Nelson was born estimated 1982 in Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, USA.

Dustin Patrick Nelson and Renee __?__ had the following children:

- 32 i. **Mia Nelson** was born on Thu. Aug. 14, 2008 in Hooper, Weber County, Utah, USA.
- 33 ii. **Cruz Nelson** was born on Sun. Aug. 15, 2010 in Hooper, Weber County, Utah, USA.
- 34 iii. **Beau Nelson** was born on Thu. Jun. 15, 2017 in Hooper, Weber County, Utah, USA.

First Generation

1.

Rita Ruth Bucy was born on Wed 12 Aug 1931 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA.

Peggy McEvoy, daughter of Ruth Bucy submitted an Ancestry DNA test, with the hope of finding out who was her birth (biological) father. The resulting DNA matches revealed a number of descendants of the Loeschke families.

Communication with aunts of Peggy reveal the father's name was Walter. Efforts are underway to confirm the relationship. She died on Tue 23 May 1989 at the age of 57 in San Anselmo, Marin County, California, USA. Rita was buried in San Rafael.

Rita Ruth Bucy and Harry James McEvoy were married on 28 Jun 1952.

Harry James McEvoy, son of Patrick Francis McEvoy and Elizabeth Cora Mollenhauer, was born on Mon 14 Nov 1927 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA. He died in 2018 at the age of 91 in Novato, Marin County, California, USA.

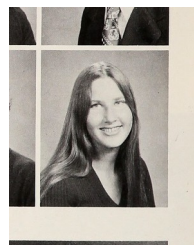
Harry James McEvoy and Rita Ruth Bucy had the following children:

2 i.

Patrice Ann McEvoy was born on Tue 23 Feb 1954 in Ramsey County, Minnesota, USA.

+3 ii. **Peggy Louise McEvoy**, born 5 Feb 1956, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA; married Frederick George Howes, Aug 1981, Lavallette, Ocean County, New Jersey, USA.

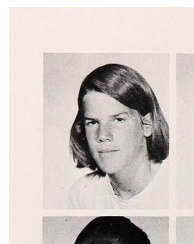
4 iii.



Penny Marie McEvoy was born on Wed 16 Oct 1957 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

+5 iv. **Paula Kaye McEvoy**, born 20 Aug 1959, Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

6 v.



Harry James McEvoy was born on Tue 23 Aug 1960 in Marin County, California, USA.

7 vi.

Petra L McEvoy was born on Wed 8 Nov 1961 in Marin County, California, USA.

8 vii.

Pamela R McEvoy was born on Wed 24 Jun 1964 in Marin County, California, USA.

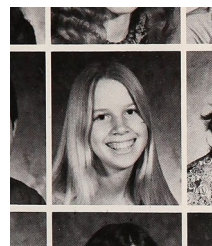
Second Generation

3.

Peggy Louise McEvoy (Rita Ruth Bucy-1) was born on Sun 5 Feb 1956 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Peggy Louise McEvoy and Frederick George Howes were married in Aug 1981 in Lavallette, Ocean County, New Jersey, USA.

Frederick George Howes, son of Frederick George Howes and Antoinette M Hill, was born on Mon 4 Apr 1955.



5.

Paula Kaye McEvoy (Rita Ruth Bucy-1) was born on Thu 20 Aug 1959 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

Kurt Harvey Stevens was born on Tue 4 Jun 1957.

Kurt Harvey Stevens and Paula Kaye McEvoy had the following child:

9

i.

Jessica Stevens was born about 1980 in Marin County, California, USA.

Preparer:

Ed Quade
5246 Pioneers Blvd
Lincoln, Nebraska 68506
402-489-1088
FamilyHistory@edquade.com

Raymond Karl Loeschke (1901-1982)

Raymond Karl Loeschke was born Jan. 30, 1901 on a farm in Alban township, Grant County, SD, seven and one-half years younger than his brother Walter. When he was a small boy, his parents moved to another farm a few miles west, and he attended the Willow Bend rural school. He had several nieces and nephews only a few years younger than he, and they remember how he played with them. His mother said he worked hard as a young boy, because his father and older brothers would often say, "Raymond run and get me a hammer (or wrench or nails)".

When Walter and Amanda were married in 1916, Ray moved to Milbank with his parents and attended high school until he was 18. He enlisted in the US Navy for a four year term just after World War I ended and then re-enlisted.

While he was on the ship the USS Bridge, he was in port in Constantinople and the ship had a visitation day when local people could come on board and be shown all over the ship. Mrs. Lepian, her daughter and son, were among the visitors and Raymond met them. It was sort of love at first sight. Ray and Alice were given permission to see each other, and although Alice was very young, her mother gave permission for the marriage on Oct. 11, 1923.

Her long black hair was cut and Ray helped to change her name from Kohar to Alice Elizabeth. He then sent her to his parents in SD until he would complete his enlistment time. She had studied English in school but also attended Milbank High School or a while to improve her English.

Alice visited and became acquainted with her many new relatives, staying at the various homes. Ray came home on leave a few times and then came home late in 1925 as a civilian to be welcomed by Alice and baby Jean.

They began farming five miles south of Milbank and continued until the dust bowl years of the 30's. In 1929 they welcomed a son Donald. Alice joined the home extension club to learn more about homemaking and even tried to help Ray in the fields, which was not too successful.

In 1935 they visited Alma in Mt. Clemens, MI, and decided to move there. Ray worked in a factory for a while and then went into business for himself. He bought the Bilrus Bar and Ray and Alice worked in the beer garden until they retired in 1970.

Jean married Edwin Myers in 1945. She has a son Michael in California who has a limousine business, and a daughter Charlene in Michigan. Charlene worked for the Volkswagon Co. as a draftsman in design engineering but is presently at home. Jean has worked in Saks Fifth Avenue department store for 27 years and is a department manager.

Donald enter the Army in 1948 and was sent to Korea in 1950. He was wounded in action, receiving a knee injury May 21, 1951 and taken to the Army hospital in Osaka, Japan, where he remained two months. His parents were watching news on TV one evening and were greatly excited to see their son being carried, wounded, from a plane to the hospital. They later received word of the injury and reassurance that Don would be OK. He came home in August, 1951 with a medical discharge. He is a disabled veteran and received a pension.

Donald attended Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI and graduated in 1957 with a BA degree in History, with minors in English and French. He did graduate work at the Univ. of Mich. and taught History and English for eight years at Warren High School in Warren, MI.

After moving to Los Angeles, California, Don established a small factory making steel dumpsters. The container, made in various sizes, is used to collect garbage in various facilities. He now also has a factory in Mexicali, Mexico, and Corona, SD. Don and his wife Diane live I Yorba Linda, CA, and have two daughters, Nadia and Tanya.

In 1969 Alice suffered a sever heart attack and recovery was slow. They retired to a new home in Sun City, AZ in 1971 and enjoyed living there. After they left South Dakota, they would come back to visit the relatives about once a year, and began the tradition of family reunion picnics to coincide with the last Sunday of the visit.

Raymond Karl Loeschke (1901-1982)

288

Alice suffered another heart attack in Dec. 1973 and left Ray lonely. He continued to live in Sun City and welcomed many visitors. He has problems with cancer and suffered partial paralysis as the result of a stroke in 1980. He remained in his home with a nurse-housekeeper until his death Dec. 17, 1982, with burial in Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City, AZ.



Raymond and son Donald



First Generation



1.

Jean Alice Loeschke was born on Mon. Aug. 10, 1925 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. She attended Mount Clemens Elementary and Mount Clemens High Schools. bet 1935 and 1943 in Mount Clemens. She died on Sun. Jul. 30, 2000 at the age of 74 in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. Jean was buried in Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, USA. I want my grandchildren to remember that their Grandfather's family were early American settlers and with hard work and determination had a good life, and live on through all of us because I truly believe they instilled a way of life for all of us to follow that has always been good and productive.

I would want them to remember that their Grandmother was a victim and a survivor of a war against the Armenians during WWI. This was as bad for them as it was for the Jews in WWII. She left her country to come to America and did love it here. I guess what I'm trying to say is that both sides of the family were character builders and good Americans and I hope I leave my family with the same ideals. Jean Loeschke Raymond.

Jean Alice Loeschke and Lt. Edwin Albert Myers were married on Jun. 30, 1945 in Mount Clemens. They were divorced on Jan. 4, 1952 in Macomb Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Lt. Edwin Albert Myers, son of Edwin Albert Myer and Lila Mae Scarff, was born on Mon. Sep. 15, 1924 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He served in the military Nov. 2, 1942 in Detroit. He served in the military Dec. 17, 1944. Edwin served in the military Dec. 26, 1945. He died on Thu. Jun. 1, 1989 at the age of 64 in Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. Edwin was buried on Jun. 5, 1989 in Portland.

Edwin Albert Myers and Jean Alice Loeschke had the following children:

- +2 i. **Michael Raymond Myers**, born May 14, 1946, Ohio, USA; married Linda J Torp, Mar. 9, 1968, Saint Clair Shores, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Lorraine Kohut, Oct. 8, 1975, California, USA; married Robin A __?__ Myers, Apr. 20, 2000, Lucas County, Ohio, USA; died Aug. 12, 2013, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
- +3 ii. **Charlene Theresa Myers**, born Oct. 19, 1950, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Martin Edward Mikrut, Dec. 21, 1968, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Chris Tackett, Mar. 1981; married Gary Charles Palmer, Oct. 11, 1983, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; died Jul. 7, 2021, Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

Jean Alice Loeschke and Francis Joseph "Frank" Raymond were married on Feb. 5, 1964 in Mount Clemens Ma and Pa's home 301 S Euclid St.,

Francis Joseph "Frank" Raymond was born on Mon. Feb. 14, 1921 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. He died on Mon. Oct. 26, 1987 at the age of 66 in Roseville, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Second Generation



2.

Michael Raymond Myers (Jean Alice Loeschke-1) was born on Tue. May 14, 1946 in Ohio, USA. He was confirmed on May 22, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. He receives Distinguished Graduate Diploma for completing the prescribed course of instruction for Aircraft Maintenance (Entry) Course (67A10), Class 67-146 on Mar. 10, 1967 at United States Army Aviation School in Fort Rucker. Michael is awarded Diploma for completion fo the prescribed course of instruction for Single Rotor Observation Helicopter Maintenance Course (67M20), Class 67-34 on Apr. 17, 1967 at United States Army Aviation School in Fort Rucker. He is presented The Air Medal Citation for distinguishing himself by meritorious achievement while participating in sustained aerial flight in support of

Jean Alice Loeschke Descendants

291

combat ground forces from between 26 June and Sep. 28, 1968 in Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam). He is presented The Bronze Star Medal Citation for distinguished himself by outstandingly meritorious service in connection with military operations against a hostile forces between March 1968 and Mar. 1969 in Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam). Michael VA Medical Center on Mon. Aug. 12, 2013 at the age of 67 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. Michael was buried in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.

Michael Raymond Myers and Linda J Torp were married on Mar. 9, 1968 at Community Baptist Church in Saint Clair Shores.

Linda J Torp was born estimated 1946.

Michael Raymond Myers and Lorraine Kohut were married on Oct. 8, 1975 in California.

Lorraine Kohut was born on Wed. Nov. 17, 1948 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

Michael Raymond Myers and Lorraine Kohut had the following children:

- 4 i. **Matthew Michael Myers** was born on Wed. Jun. 1, 1983 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- 5 ii. **Garrett James Myers** was born on Thu. May 2, 1991 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Michael Raymond Myers and Robin A ___?___ Myers were married on Apr. 20, 2000 in Lucas County, Ohio, USA.

Robin A ___?___ Myers was born about 1963.



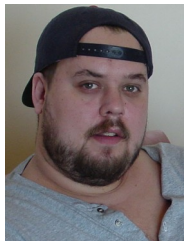
- 3. **Charlene Theresa Myers** (Jean Alice Loeschke-1) was born on Thu. Oct. 19, 1950 at Ward 2 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Wed. Jul. 7, 2021 at the age of 70 in Michigan City, La Porte County, Indiana, USA.

Charlene Theresa Myers and Martin Edward Mikrut were married on Dec. 21, 1968 in Mount Clemens. They were divorced in 1978 in Mount Clemens.

Martin Edward Mikrut was born on Sat. Dec. 3, 1949.

Martin Edward Mikrut and Charlene Theresa Myers had the following children:

- +6 i. **Aaron Ibn Mikrut**, born Dec. 9, 1970, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Susan Jane Lewis, Apr. 25, 2001, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia.
- 7 ii.



- ii. **Damian Kyle Mikrut** was born on Wed. Feb. 2, 1972 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Jean Alice Loeschke Descendants

292

Charlene Theresa Myers and Chris Tackett were married in Mar. 1981. They were divorced circa 1982.

Chris Tackett was born estimated 1950.



Charlene Theresa Myers and Gary Charles Palmer were married on Oct. 11, 1983 in Mount Clemens.

Gary Charles Palmer was born on Wed. Jul. 8, 1959.

Third Generation



6.

Aaron Ibn Mikrut (Charlene Theresa Myers-2, Jean Alice Loeschke-1) was born on Wed. Dec. 9, 1970 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.



Aaron Ibn Mikrut and Susan Jane Lewis were married on Apr. 25, 2001 in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia. They were divorced in 2006.

Susan Jane Lewis, daughter of John Lewis and Helen Samuels, was born on Wed. Sep. 20, 1972 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Aaron Ibn Mikrut and Susan Jane Lewis had the following children:

8 i.



Aidan Elijah Mikrut was born on Mon. Dec. 10, 2001 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

9

ii.



Tia Sierra Mikrut was born on Tue. Dec. 24, 2002 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.



First Generation



1.

Donald Raymond Loeschke was born on Mon. Dec. 9, 1929 in Milbank, Grant County, South Dakota, USA. He in Mount Clemens Elementry and Mount Clemens High Schools bet 1935 and 1948 in Mount Clemens. He joined the army and served one year Oct. 2, 1948. He was called back to active duty in 1950 at the beginning of the Korean War. I had trained with the 101st Airborne Infantry Division. When I entered combat, I was in the 17th Regimental Combat Team. May 21, 1951, after being shot in the knee, I was sent to recover in Japan for four months. I was awarded the Purple Heart and the U.N. Medal, the Army of Occupation Medal and the Korean Service Medal. Donald served in the military Nov. 7, 1950. He served in the military May 21, 1951 in South Korea. He B. A. Degree in English and History from Hillsdale College about 1957 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, USA. He also attended U of M, Wayne State, and Michigan State for graduate studies in history.

Donald died on Fri. Oct. 28, 2005 at the age of 75 in Melvin, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

Donald Raymond Loeschke and Diane Helene Scott were married on Nov. 15, 1952 in Mount Clemens.

Diane Helene Scott, daughter of Roy George Scott and Helene Maxine Mary Haller, was born on Sun. Nov. 15, 1931 in Saint Clair Shores, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Thu. Jul. 27, 2023 at the age of 91 in Gaylord, Otsego County, Michigan, USA.

Donald Raymond Loeschke and Diane Helene Scott had the following children:

- 2 i. **Timothy Baxter** was born on Wed. May 28, 1952 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA.
- +3 ii. **Nadia Diane Loeschke**, born Jan. 28, 1954, Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Kim Fitzpatrick, Jun. 1, 1974, Orange County, California, USA; died Dec. 16, 2017, Lake Waquos, Hayes Township, Otsego County, Michigan, USA.
- +4 iii. **Tanja Manique Loeschke**, born Sep. 20, 1958, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Kris Blaine Joerger, Dec. 18, 1976, Orange County, California, USA; married Terry Wayne Johnson, Nov. 6, 1982, Orange County, California, USA; married Michael Steven DuVall, Oct. 10, 1989, California, USA.

Second Generation

3.

Nadia Diane Loeschke (Donald Raymond-1) was born on Thu. Jan. 28, 1954 in Clinton Township, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She died on Sat. Dec. 16, 2017 at the age of 63 in Lake Waquos, Hayes Township, Otsego County, Michigan, USA.

Nadia Diane Loeschke and Kim Fitzpatrick were married on Jun. 1, 1974 in Orange County. They were divorced on May 28, 1981 in Orange County.

Kim Fitzpatrick, son of Donald Lester Fitzpatrick and Norma Jean White, was born on Sun. Aug. 17, 1952 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA. He died on Mon. Sep. 19, 1988 at the age of 36 in Orange, Orange County, California, USA.

Kim Fitzpatrick and Nadia Diane Loeschke had the following child:

- +5 i. **Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick**, born Nov. 2, 1974, Orange County, California, USA.

4.

Tanja Manique Loeschke (Donald Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Sep. 20, 1958 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County,

Donald Raymond Loeschke Descendants

296

Michigan, USA.

Tanja Manique Loeschke and Kris Blaine "Chris" Joerger were married on Dec. 18, 1976 in Orange County. They were divorced on Jun. 21, 1979 in Orange County.

Kris Blaine "Chris" Joerger was born on Thu. Jun. 16, 1955 in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, USA. He died on Thu. Jan. 23, 1997 at the age of 41 in Harris County, Texas, USA. "Chris" was buried in Pendleton.

Kris Blaine Joerger and Tanja Manique Loeschke had the following child:

- +6 i. **Donald Blaine David Joerger**, born Feb. 22, 1978, Orange County, California, USA.

Tanja Manique Loeschke and Terry Wayne Johnson were married on Nov. 6, 1982 in Orange County. They were divorced in 1988.

Terry Wayne Johnson was born on Thu. Mar. 22, 1956 in Halifax, Halifax County, North Carolina, USA. He died on Sat. Jun. 27, 2009 at the age of 53 in Charleston, South Carolina, USA.

Anthony Joseph Malloy was born on Sat. Feb. 2, 1957 in North Olmsted, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. He died on Wed. Jun. 17, 2009 at the age of 52 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Anthony Joseph Malloy and Tanja Manique Loeschke had the following child:

- 7 i. **Jordache Stephen Wulf Loeschke** was born on Tue. Oct. 30, 1979 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

Tanja Manique Loeschke and Michael Steven DuVall were married on Oct. 10, 1989 in California.

Michael Steven DuVall, son of Bruce Roland DuVall and Geraldine Ione Golden, was born on Wed. Sep. 28, 1960 in Montevideo, Chippewa County, Minnesota, USA.

Third Generation

5.

Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick (Nadia Diane Loeschke-2, Donald Raymond-1) was born on Sat. Nov. 2, 1974 in Orange County, California, USA.

Danielle Lynn Beckmon was born on Thu. Dec. 22, 1977 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick and Danielle Lynn Beckmon had the following children:

- +8 i. **Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke**, born Nov. 18, 1998, Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA; married Akeem __?__, Aug. 20, 2021, Sandusky, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

9 ii.



Arion Joseph Loeschke was born on Wed. Jan. 16, 2002 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

10 iii.

Amber Elise Loeschke was born on Fri. Apr. 18, 2003 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA. She graduated in the class of 2021 from Sandusky Junior/Senior High School in Sandusky, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.

11 iv.

Autumn Raine Loeschke was born on Tue. Oct. 31, 2006 in Port Huron, Saint Clair County, Michigan, USA.

6.

Donald Blaine David Joerger (Tanja Manique Loeschke-2, Donald Raymond-1) was born on Wed. Feb. 22, 1978 in Orange County, California, USA.

Please tell us about **Alaina __?__ Joerger** as no facts are available

Donald Blaine David Joerger and Alaina __?__ had the following child:

12 i.

Adam Michael Joerger was born in 2003.

Fourth Generation

8.

Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke (Timin Raymond D.-3, Nadia Diane Loeschke-2, Donald Raymond-1) was born on Wed. Nov. 18, 1998 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, USA.

Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke had the following children:

13 i.

Ivan Lee __?__ Loeschke was born on Thu. Jul. 9, 2015. Born at 1201 pm, July 9, 2015, at McLaren Thumb Region.

14 ii.

Asher __?__ Loeschke was born on Thu. Jun. 6, 2019. Born at 1:17pm, 5lbs 6oz.

Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke and Akeem __?__ were married on Aug. 20, 2021 in Sandusky, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA. **Akeem __?__** was born estimated 1998.

Akeem __?__ and Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke had the following children:

15 i.

Zyaire __?__ was born about Wed. Sep. 28, 2022 in Sevierville, Sevier, Tennessee, USA. at Leconte

- 16 ii. Labor and Delivery, born at 8:53 am, 6lbs 2oz, 18 1/2 in long.
- Xayden __?** was born on Wed. Jun. 26, 2024 in Blaine, Grainger County, Tennessee, USA. Xayden made it at 1:29am.



Jean and Donald



a young Donald



Donald Loeschke and Daughter - Wedding



Granduation from Boot Camp - Fort Jackson, S
Graduation of Donald Blaine David Joerger with grandpa Donald in back, mother Tanja on the left, Grandma Diane on right and ? far right

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

300

1-Michael "Mikel" Loschke-5842	abt 1790	
+Dorothea "Dora" Ring-7068	abt 1790	
...2-Father of Christian Loschke-5843	est 1809	
.....3-Christian Loschke-1982	Jul. 17, 1839	Dec. 7, 1890
.....+Mathilde Sovia Mohns-2493	May 11, 1843	Oct. 10, 1923
.....4-Marie Fredericka Louisa "Mary" Loschke-2494	Apr. 23, 1869	Aug. 2, 1968
.....+Michael Georg Bauer-2496	Apr. 2, 1861	Mar. 26, 1921
.....5-Thresa M Bauer-2497	Apr. 11, 1887	Feb. 21, 1945
.....5-Albert George Bauer-2498	Mar. 26, 1890	Oct. 1, 1965
.....5-Hulda A Bauer-2499	Sep. 1892	1975
.....5-William Louis Bauer-2500	Oct. 29, 1894	Aug. 7, 1986
.....5-Matilda L Bauer-2501	Feb. 1897	1918
.....5-Ida Bauer-2502	May, 1899	1919
.....5-Arthur Frank Bauer-2503	Feb. 22, 1902	Mar. 13, 1959
.....+Hulda Ruth Dorothy Wende-6095	Nov. 15, 1910	Sep. 4, 1993
.....5-Herbert Bauer-2504	Jun. 24, 1904	Apr. 6, 1906
.....5-Meta E Bauer-2505	Mar. 2, 1908	
.....5-Martin Herman Frederick Bauer-2506	Aug. 23, 1910	Feb. 1, 1998
.....+Nina Dorothy Boitz-2507	Nov. 8, 1912	Dec. 12, 2001
.....6-Stanley Bauer-2508		
.....4-Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine "Costie" Loschke-2495	Sep. 13, 1872	May 24, 1949
.....+John Franklin Davis-2509	Oct. 17, 1862	Jul. 22, 1945
.....5-Connie Isabel Davis-2510	Jun. 17, 1892	Dec. 1976
.....5-Sophia Lee Davis-2511	Jun. 1894	
.....5-Annie L Davis-2512	Sep. 1896	1994
.....5-Nannie May Davis-8110	May 11, 1908	May 11, 1908
.....4-Annie Caroline Emilie Loschke-2513	Dec. 18, 1874	Jul. 25, 1962
.....+Fredrick William Horstman-2514	Aug. 14, 1874	Jul. 28, 1953
.....5-Ada Marina Horstman-2515	Apr. 12, 1900	Sep. 2, 1988
.....5-Mina Marie Horstman-2516	Nov. 1, 1901	Nov. 8, 1990
.....5-Louis Benard Horstman-2517	Oct. 3, 1904	Dec. 20, 1991
.....5-Robert Charles Horstman-2518	Dec. 10, 1913	Nov. 18, 1999
.....5-Raymond Lawrence Horstman-8108	Dec. 23, 1911	Dec. 9, 1912
.....4-Charles Friedrich Wilhelm "Carl" Loschke-2519	May 25, 1877	Oct. 26, 1942
.....+Mary Elizabeth Vorholzer-2537	Dec. 25, 1882	Dec. 17, 1978
.....5-Alvin Raymond Loschke-2538	Sep. 21, 1905	Oct. 20, 1993
.....+Addie Isabell Prickett-2539	Jul. 5, 1908	Jul. 21, 2000
.....6-Elwanda Loschke-2540		
.....+Stanley Owen-2541		
.....7-Susan Owen-2542		
.....7-Save Owen-2543		
.....6-Betty Loschke-2544	1937	
.....+Carl Ryser-2545		
.....7-Deborah Ryser-2546	1959	
.....7-Diann Ryser-2547	1963	
.....+Thomas Bradley Lane-2548		
.....6-Linda Loschke-2549	1948	
.....+Jerry Brewer-2550		
.....7-Joe Brewer-2551		
.....7-James Brewer-2552		
.....7-Carlton Brewer-2553		
.....6-Dona Loschke-8107	Sep. 28, 1935	Oct. 28, 1935
.....5-Lillian Mariana Loschke-2554	Mar. 30, 1907	Aug. 23, 1994
.....+William Luther Helms-2555	Nov. 12, 1905	May 3, 1970
.....6-Ralph Helms-2556	abt 1929	
.....6-Rex Garner Helms-2557	Nov. 9, 1932	Jul. 29, 2009

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

301

.....+Mary Helen-2558		
......5-Ruby Emily Loschke-2559	Jan. 14, 1910	Jan. 25, 1999
.....+William Joseph Anzur-2560	Feb. 4, 1916	Feb. 25, 1992
......6-Billy George Anzur-2561		
.....+Marilyn Mueller-2562		
......7-Jennifer Anzur-2563		
......7-Thad Anzur-2564		
......7-David Anzur-2565		
......6-Bonnie Anzur-2566		
......5-Ivan Carl Loschke-2567	Jan. 2, 1912	Sep. 23, 1972
.....+Christine Anne Michlink-2568	Dec. 9, 1914	Aug. 5, 2009
......6-Robert Charles Loschke-2569	abt 1938	
.....+Karen Rosalie Heard-8112	Jul. 20, 1939	
......6-Paul Christian Loschke-8113	Mar. 5, 1941	
......6-David C Loschke-2571	Feb. 26, 1945	
......5-Frances Alma Loschke-2572	Sep. 26, 1913	Dec. 1, 2002
.....+William Robert Ryser-2573	Nov. 8, 1908	Jun. 18, 1984
......6-Wayne Ryser-2574		
......6-Charles Emil Ryser-2575	Feb. 17, 1945	Feb. 8, 2010
.....+Cathy __?__ Ryser-2577		
......7-Erick Ryser-2578		
......6-__?__ Ryser Child #3 of William & Frances-2576		
......6-__?__ Ryser Child #4 of William & Frances-3543		
......6-__?__ Twin 1 Ryser Child #5 of William & Frances-3544		
......6-__?__ Twin 2 Ryser Child #6 of William & Frances-3545		
......6-__?__ Ryser Child #7 of William & Frances-3546		
......5-Paul Frederick Loschke-2570	Nov. 28, 1917	Mar. 20, 1988
.....+Golda Marie Broadfoot-2580	Aug. 11, 1912	Feb. 16, 1997
......5-Katheryn Minnie Loschke-2581	Mar. 20, 1919	Aug. 24, 1987
.....+Eduard Berthold Fox Reverend-2582	May 29, 1914	Mar. 19, 1977
......6-Stanley Edward Fox-2585	est 1942	
......6-Elizabeth Fox-2583	est 1944	
......6-Judith Irene Fox-2584	Aug. 25, 1944	
......4-Mathilda Loschke-2520	Sep. 6, 1881	Jun. 1882
......4-Frank Louis Loschke-2521	Dec. 17, 1883	Jan. 6, 1953
.....+Ettie Eugenia Meador-6111	Dec. 23, 1891	Jun. 9, 1982
......5-Homer Leroy Loschke-2523	Sep. 18, 1917	Nov. 29, 1974
.....+Margie Ruth Anderson-8115	Apr. 15, 1925	
......5-Marvin Glenn Loschke-2524	Jun. 18, 1920	May 6, 2016
.....+Margaret Irene Graham-2525	Sep. 24, 1922	Jul. 29, 1986
......6-Anita Lorrain Loschke-2526	Sep. 1, 1943	
......6-John Glenn Loschke-2527	Dec. 2, 1947	
.....+Sandra Faye Poeck-2528	May 1, 1950	
......7-Jennifer Gale Loschke-2529	Jun. 1, 1976	
.....+Daniel Chad Huffer-8116	Feb. 15, 1973	
......7-Kevin Glenn Loschke-2530	Sep. 10, 1978	
.....+Madelyn Boggs-8117	Aug. 4, 1981	
......4-Clara Emma Theresa Loschke-2522	Oct. 15, 1886	Nov. 27, 1976
.....+Frederick Lewis Bach-2531	Mar. 24, 1884	Dec. 30, 1967
......5-Florience Louise Bach-2532	Aug. 18, 1916	Dec. 26, 1991
.....+Wesley Gordon Lochridge-7799	Sep. 17, 1914	Jun. 20, 1965
......6-Wesley Jean "Gene" Lochridge-7800	Jul. 29, 1939	
.....+Barbara Mueller-7801	abt 1940	
.....+Jennifer Kathrine Gibson-7802	Aug. 28, 1948	
......6-Karen Kay Lochridge-7803	Jul. 6, 1947	
.....+Lawrence William Cumba-8170	Jun. 12, 1917	Feb. 14, 2000

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

302

.....5-Irma Jean Bach-2533	Oct. 1, 1918	Sep. 16, 2001
.....+Maurice Kenneth "Bunk" Broadfoot-8171	Oct. 29, 1914	Feb. 16, 1997
.....+George Milton Jones-8172	Nov. 23, 1917	Oct. 8, 1943
.....5-Verna Earl Bach-2534	Feb. 13, 1921	Apr. 30, 2007
.....+Wilton Braxton Edington-8164	May 14, 1919	Dec. 17, 2009
.....5-Donald Frederick Bach-2535	Apr. 10, 1924	Nov. 19, 1990
.....+Anna Marie Preininger-7804	May 13, 1925	Mar. 8, 1963
.....6-Michael Frederick Bach-7805	Dec. 13, 1959	
.....6-Donna Marie Bach-7806	Dec. 19, 1955	
.....+Verna Irene Hintz-7798	May 26, 1926	Jan. 20, 2019
.....6-Jenifer Lea Bach-2536	Jul. 22, 1965	
.....+Michael Ray Wang-8163	Mar. 29, 1958	
...2-Friederich Wilhelm Loschke-685	Jan. 19, 1820	Dec. 14, 1890
...+Louisa Amelia Schader-686	est 1820	bef 1870
.....3-Wilhelmina Meta "Minnie" Loschke-688	May 7, 1846	Aug. 26, 1915
.....+Johann Huemiller-693	Sep. 28, 1847	Jun. 5, 1914
.....4-Henry Huemiller-476	Apr. 15, 1874	Sep. 13, 1944
.....+Louise "Lizzie" Bohnke-1193	Jul. 26, 1879	Mar. 13, 1926
.....+Alma Pauline Loeschke-471	Oct. 22, 1881	Jan. 23, 1962
.....4-William F Huemiller-1176	Apr. 30, 1876	May 5, 1932
.....+Edith "Eda" Kleino-7984	Nov. 21, 1880	Jan. 14, 1960
.....4-John Huemiller-7867	Feb. 21, 1878	Feb. 1913
.....4-Otto Huemiller-1174	Sep. 30, 1879	Jun. 20, 1920
.....+Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dubb-5827	Mar. 1880	1932
.....5-Verne Flavius Chene-6140	Mar. 8, 1899	Jun. 1967
.....5-Thelma Huemiller-6142	Jun. 1902	
.....+Wilford Lavine-7990	abt 1896	
.....5-Floyd Huemiller-6143	1905	
.....4-Fredericka Wilhelmina "Rika" Huemiller-1177	May 16, 1881	Nov. 15, 1963
.....+Louis Behm-7991	Feb. 27, 1874	
.....+Charles George J "Carl" Miller-1180	May 8, 1871	Sep. 24, 1950
.....5-Arthur William Miller-1181	Sep. 19, 1902	Jun. 1981
.....5-John William Miller-1182	Jun. 17, 1906	Sep. 13, 1964
.....5-Pearl Alice Miller-1183	abt 1908	Feb. 11, 2001
.....+Henry Carl Eschenburg-1192	Aug. 9, 1906	May 19, 1994
.....5-Carl William Miller-1184	Oct. 21, 1909	Mar. 7, 2000
.....+Leona Julia Luedke-7691	Aug. 16, 1913	Oct. 13, 2007
.....6-Julia Ann Miller-7692	Aug. 23, 1941	
.....+David William Turrel-7693	Jul. 10, 1943	
.....7-Caryn Ann Turrel-7694	Dec. 29, 1967	
.....+Shawn Christopher Miller-7695	Dec. 18, 1967	
.....+Bert Douglas Sugden-7696	1960	
.....5-William Henry Miller-1185	May 8, 1911	Aug. 5, 1985
.....+Jaunita Elizabeth Bragg-11045	Apr. 18, 1919	Jun. 11, 1986
.....6-Esther Gertrude Miller-11048	Jan. 13, 1936	Jul. 7, 2017
.....+Robert David Geisman-11049	Feb. 6, 1936	Aug. 4, 1994
.....7-Kathy Lynn Geisman-11050	Dec. 24, 1958	
.....+Gene Redden-14319		
.....+? Lucksted-14320		
.....7-Child Geisman-14322	est 1960	
.....7-Robert David Geisman-14325	Jul. 19, 1961	
.....+Ronda Dean Davis-14323	Nov. 14, 1965	
.....+Arai Oriani Arreal-Flores-14324		
.....7-Dawn Marie Geisman-14326	Aug. 28, 1962	
.....+John Joseph Schmidt-14327	May 14, 1931	
.....7-Jeffrey Alan Lyijnen-14329	Sep. 10, 1956	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

303

.....+Narlene Sue Cushman-14330	Nov. 1956	
......8-Jennifer Ann Lyijnen-14328	Feb. 3, 1978	
......6-William Miller Junior-11047	abt 1938	
......6-Gayle Marie Miller-11046	Jan. 1, 1948	
.....+Michael Dennis Joseph-14365	Jul. 1947	
......7-Michelle Marie Joseph-14366	May 11, 1969	
......5-Paul Miller-1186	abt 1914	
......5-Elmer Miller-1189	abt 1915	
......5-Gertrude Miller-1190	abt 1919	
.....+___?___ Wornock Husband of Gertrude Miller-1494		
......5-Ralph Miller-1187	Oct. 24, 1920	Jul. 29, 1998
......5-Margaret Miller-1188	abt 1924	
.....+Alvin Kaeding-1191		
......4-Minnie Huemiller-1178	Aug. 2, 1883	Apr. 20, 1947
.....+August Hart-1179	Mar. 2, 1877	Mar. 25, 1959
......4-Albert Huemiller-1175	Mar. 8, 1885	Apr. 6, 1924
.....+Louise A Pringnitz-7868	Feb. 29, 1884	
......5-Tillie Edith Huemiller-7873	Sep. 23, 1906	
.....+Glen Harold Cameron-7985	abt 1899	
......6-Davis G Cameron-7986	abt 1939	
......6-Roger A Cameron-7987	abt 1931	
......6-Gerald H Cameron-7988	abt 1928	
......6-Kathleen Violet Cameron-7989	Mar. 8, 1928	Jul. 9, 1994
.....+Douglas Carleton O'Rourke-11170	Jun. 21, 1928	Jul. 6, 2002
......7-son O'Rourke-11171	est 1955	
.....+___?___ Squiers-11172	est 1955	
......8-Cali O'Rourke-11173	est 1980	
......5-Louis W Huemiller-7872	1909	Jun. 23, 1962
.....+Ethel Mary Hillis-7874	Oct. 16, 1914	May 23, 2001
......6-Maxine P Huemiller-7875	1933	
......6-Louis Donald Huemiller-7876	Nov. 14, 1934	Nov. 5, 2002
......5-Clarence Frederick Huemiller-7870	Mar. 8, 1912	Dec. 23, 1996
......5-Marion E Huemiller-7869	Oct. 14, 1917	Apr. 14, 1969
......5-Robert Huemiller-7871	1920	
......3-William Theodore Loeschke-452	Dec. 8, 1850	Apr. 19, 1930
.....+Auguste Louise Sass-453	Jul. 21, 1858	Feb. 24, 1941
......4-Traugott Frederick Carl Loeschke-454	Oct. 28, 1878	Oct. 6, 1971
.....+Ida Tulowetzke-455	Oct. 28, 1886	Jun. 22, 1954
......5-Harold Theodore Loeschke-456	Jun. 15, 1907	Apr. 12, 1989
.....+Margaret Harriet Kiern-507	May 20, 1913	Jul. 15, 2007
......6-James Donald Loeschke-508	Jul. 26, 1932	Jun. 20, 2014
.....+Darlene Marie Fitzner-3146	Dec. 29, 1933	
......7-Gregory Alan Loeschke-3147	Sep. 7, 1956	
.....+Stephanie Theresa Cooper-3148	Aug. 9, 1960	
......8-Sarah Theresa Loeschke-3322	Jul. 29, 1991	
......8-Grace Marie Loeschke-5148	Jan. 13, 1995	
......7-Deborah Kay Loeschke-3149	Nov. 10, 1958	
.....+Jeffrey Carl Zachmann-3150	Jun. 12, 1957	
......8-Carl Jeffrey Zachmann-3151	May 12, 1982	
.....+Laural ___?___ Zachmann-5150		
.....+Krista Dawn Walker-5698	est Aug. 29, 1982	
......9-James Thomas Zachmann-6677	Mar. 4, 2015	
......8-Kaila June Zachmann-3387	Sep. 25, 1998	
......9-Evander ___?___ Zachmann-10716	Mar. 1, 2018	
......7-Gary Lee Loeschke-3152	Jul. 22, 1961	
.....+Erika Maria Eppel-3153	May 6, 1963	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

304

.....8-Brian Allan Loeschke-3154	Jul. 28, 1987	
.....8-Steve Patric Loeschke-3323	Dec. 5, 1992	
.....7-Lori Ann Loeschke-3155	Aug. 5, 1963	
.....+Rodney D Gustafson-3156	Dec. 11, 1962	
.....8-Nicole Marie Gustafson-3324	Apr. 25, 1992	
.....+Dustin Scott Gellner-5697	Apr. 16, 1991	
.....7-Jeffrey James Loeschke-3157	Nov. 30, 1970	
.....+Teresa Lee Mielitz-3293	Aug. 9, 1972	
.....8-James Michael Loeschke-3325	Jun. 23, 1992	
.....7-John Michael Loeschke-3158	Dec. 6, 1972	
.....+Emily Lynn Adams-5151	Jun. 17, 1980	
.....6-Lyle Gordon Loeschke-509	Jun. 15, 1934	
.....+June Ann Gess-3159	Jun. 29, 1934	
.....7-Linda Joy Loeschke-3160	Dec. 27, 1955	
.....+Leonard Paul Derby-3161	Oct. 22, 1954	
.....8-Elizabeth Derby-3162	Aug. 1986	
.....7-Thomas Lyle Loeschke-3163	Oct. 18, 1957	
.....+Judith Ann Sook-3164	May 3, 1961	
.....+Susan Martha Cheney-3326	Oct. 22, 1964	
.....8-Breanna June Loeschke-3327	Mar. 6, 1993	
.....6-Harlan Francis Loeschke-510	May 2, 1939	
.....+Judy Lee Etling-3165	Jun. 11, 1939	
.....7-Robert Allan Loeschke-3166	Mar. 31, 1962	Mar. 26, 2006
.....+Brenda Jean Tichi-3167	Apr. 13, 1961	
.....8-Malisa Marie Loeschke-3168	Mar. 14, 1988	
.....8-Robert Harold Loeschke-3267	Jun. 18, 1989	
.....7-Douglas Grant Loeschke-3169	Jan. 27, 1971	Jan. 28, 2007
.....+Petrea Pearl Stahl-4641	May 8, 1973	
.....8-Grace Harley Loeschke-4642	est 1998	
.....7-Bradley Francis Loeschke-3170	Mar. 31, 1972	Sep. 30, 2021
.....+Melissa M Renville-3328	Oct. 15, 1971	
.....8-Courtney Christian Loeschke-3329	Aug. 1990	
.....+Jesus Alberto Soto-12553	est 1991	
.....9-Avery Soto-12554	est 2017	
.....9-Alijah Soto-12555	est 2018	
.....9-Ace Soto-12556	est 2020	
.....+Heidi J Bock-8702	Apr. 1, 1976	
.....+Janet Marie Reiners-3171	Jun. 25, 1943	
.....7-Anne Marie Schulte-3172	Dec. 25, 1962	Sep. 8, 2023
.....+David Reyelts-3176	abt 1956	
.....8-Danica Schulte-13320	abt 1990	
.....+Tucker Berens-13321	abt 1990	
.....7-Rhonda Renee Schulte-3173	Jul. 9, 1966	
.....+David Byre-3177		
.....+Scott Stevens-4644		
.....7-Calvin Lee Schulte-3174	Dec. 22, 1972	
.....+Ginny __?__ Schulte-4643	est 1973	
.....+Jennifer Rose "Jena" Tobin-5152	May 26, 1980	
.....6-Sandra Kay Loeschke-511	Sep. 13, 1949	
.....+Jerome Dennis Rieck-3178	Jun. 5, 1946	
.....7-Matthew Dennis Rieck-3179	Dec. 5, 1978	
.....+Linda Bernal-10479	est 1978	
.....7-Benjamin A Rieck-3180	Nov. 9, 1982	
.....+Sandra Brooke Chan-8063	Mar. 23, 1984	
.....5-Clarence Loeschke-457	Mar. 13, 1910	Apr. 18, 1910
.....5-Viola Esther Loeschke-458	Jun. 15, 1914	Nov. 3, 2018

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

305

.....+Ervin Henry Johann "Dick" Schuerman-506	Aug. 8, 1908	Jun. 1, 1993
.....6-Lavern Richard Schuerman-512	Dec. 4, 1939	
.....+Mary Frances Curtis-3181	Nov. 14, 1947	
.....7-Mary Beth Schuerman-3182	Sep. 15, 1971	
.....+Chris Grissom-10416	est 1971	
.....7-Carrie Leigh Schuerman-3183	Apr. 5, 1974	
.....+Terrenc M Madden-10038	abt 1972	
.....+Patrick D Ramm-10417	est 1974	
.....6-Clinton Eugene Schuerman-513	Feb. 11, 1944	Jan. 3, 2019
.....+Susan Catherine Schlagel-3184	Dec. 12, 1949	
.....7-Richard Eugene Schuerman-3185	Jul. 8, 1968	
.....+Michele Jane Hamann-3294	Feb. 27, 1967	
.....7-Linda Sue Schuerman-3186	Feb. 11, 1972	
.....+James Lee Radtke-10026	Feb. 17, 1968	
.....+Donald J Amundson-10418	Mar. 1972	
.....7-Donna Lynn Schuerman-3187	May 13, 1973	
.....7-Susanne Lynette Schuerman-3188	Nov. 22, 1975	
.....+Peter Wilson-10419	est 1975	
.....7-Catherine Lynna Schuerman-3189	Aug. 18, 1978	
.....+Brian Kenneth Weedman-10037	Oct. 6, 1978	
.....+Janice R Dolan-10427	Apr. 11, 1938	
.....6-Jean Marie Schuerman-514	Nov. 12, 1946	
.....+Jerome Daniel Goff-3190	Apr. 16, 1940	
.....7-Philip Jerome Goff-3191	Oct. 13, 1968	
.....+Nancy Ann Klang-3295	May 20, 1966	
.....8-Kristina Ann Goff-3296	Mar. 27, 1990	
.....+Nathan __?__ Goff-10424	est 1990	
.....8-Chelsey Ann Goff-5643	Jun. 8, 1992	
.....7-Mary Jean Goff-3192	Jul. 25, 1971	
.....+Sanjeev Sharma-10420	Sep. 1971	
.....7-Debra Jean Goff-3193	Jun. 23, 1975	
.....+Jesse Allen Noraby-3393	Feb. 22, 1967	
.....+Francis Austin Rakowsky III-3394	est 1975	
.....8-Francis Austin Rakowsky IV-3395	Aug. 19, 1998	
.....7-Aaron Jerome Goff-3194	Mar. 5, 1978	
.....+Martha Rae Weber-5720	Oct. 28, 1978	
.....7-Sarah Jean Goff-3195	May 17, 1980	
.....6-Virgil Leroy Schuerman-515	Oct. 23, 1948	
.....+Marlene Carol Rasmussen-3196	Mar. 18, 1949	
.....7-Lisa Ann Schuerman-3197	Oct. 29, 1969	
.....+Michael Bryan Doheny-10025	Mar. 16, 1969	
.....+__?__ Solum-10422	est 1969	
.....+Dave Steinhelfer-10423	est 1969	
.....7-Kari Ann Schuerman-3198	Apr. 25, 1972	
.....7-Kelly Erin Schuerman-3199	Dec. 23, 1974	
.....+Mark Sauder-10421	est 1974	
.....5-Milton William Loeschke-459	Mar. 14, 1922	Jan. 17, 1976
.....+Hazel Emila Margaret Birkholz-516	Oct. 6, 1918	Jun. 30, 1964
.....6-Brenda Ida Loeschke-520	Mar. 25, 1953	
.....+Michael James Monfils-522		
.....7-Shaina Rose Monfils-3145	Feb. 26, 1986	
.....6-Bryce M Loeschke-521	Nov. 4, 1957	
.....4-William August Albert "Bill" Loeschke-460	Apr. 1, 1880	Jul. 17, 1960
.....+Anna Alvina Wilhelmina Fenner-461	Sep. 26, 1887	Aug. 3, 1952
.....5-Clara Wilhelmina Loeschke-462	Sep. 13, 1906	Jan. 18, 2003
.....+Otto Herman Angerhofer-523	May 23, 1893	Oct. 30, 1982

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

306

.....6-George Otto Angerhofer-524	Apr. 20, 1928	Dec. 17, 1999
.....+Tanya Jeannette Campbell-3205	Apr. 14, 1927	Aug. 9, 2001
.....6-Ruth Clara Angerhofer-525	Oct. 23, 1931	May 14, 2009
.....+Robert Arthur Mueller-528	May 7, 1925	Dec. 12, 2016
.....7-William Robert Mueller-3206	Jul. 5, 1953	
.....+Raynelle J Zemlicka-3207	Sep. 1, 1956	
.....8-Eric William Mueller-3208	Dec. 13, 1977	
.....8-Stacy Renae Mueller-3209	Jul. 31, 1980	
.....8-Jenna Rae Mueller-3210	Dec. 1984	
.....7-Donna Mae Mueller-3211	Apr. 20, 1955	
.....+Charles F Schell-3214	Aug. 23, 1952	
.....8-John Charles Schell-3215	Apr. 8, 1986	
.....7-Warren Arthur Mueller-3212	Feb. 10, 1959	
.....7-Calvin Robert Mueller-3213	Dec. 23, 1960	
.....+Mary Leone Odlund-3216		
.....+Sheila Jipp-5147	abt 1956	
.....6-Alvin Arnold Angerhofer-526	Aug. 11, 1935	Aug. 16, 2020
.....+Beverly Jean Hatfield-529	Nov. 13, 1933	May 4, 1998
.....7-David Alvin Angerhofer-3217	Sep. 4, 1953	Jun. 2, 2020
.....+Mary Faye Higgins-3221	Jul. 1, 1955	Jul. 18, 2011
.....8-Nichole Lee Angerhofer-3222	Jun. 15, 1972	
.....+Richard M Menken-12273	Apr. 8, 1974	
.....9-Kaleb Menken-12285	Jul. 23, 2003	
.....9-MacKenzie Menken-12274	Dec. 1, 2005	
.....8-Chad David Angerhofer-3223	Oct. 5, 1975	
.....9-Chase Angerhofer-13302	est 1999	
.....9-Cameron Angerhofer-13303	est 1999	
.....+Teresa Blask-12275	est 1953	
.....7-Darrell Everett Angerhofer-3218	Aug. 17, 1955	Jan. 2, 2012
.....+Debora Jeanette Haston-3224	Nov. 28, 1961	
.....7-Brenda Jean Angerhofer-3219	Aug. 20, 1960	
.....+Michael Alan (David ?) Held-3225	abt 1961	
.....8-Natalie Jean Held-3226	Apr. 1, 1986	
.....8-Rachel Ann Held-3297	Nov. 11, 1989	
.....7-Nancy Ann Angerhofer-3220	Jan. 9, 1965	
.....+Curtis Warren Hillestad-12272	est 1964	
.....8-Brett Michael Hillestad-12289	Oct. 2, 1990	
.....8-Eric Christopher Hillestad-12290	Mar. 15, 1984	
.....8-Melissa Hillestad-12291	est 1987	
.....+Joann Burden-3227	est 1938	
.....6-Arnold William Angerhofer-527	Oct. 16, 1942	Nov. 19, 2021
.....+Joanne Margaret Hahn-3228	Jul. 23, 1942	Feb. 8, 2007
.....7-Mark Arnold Angerhofer-3229	Sep. 19, 1960	
.....+Carol J Temple-530	Mar. 6, 1943	
.....7-Danelle Jeanne Angerhofer-3230	Jan. 24, 1966	
.....+Stanley Richard Peiker-3232	Sep. 1, 1959	
.....8-Matthew R Peiker-3233	Mar. 30, 1985	
.....8-Jonathan Paul Peiker-3268	Aug. 11, 1989	
.....+Kristin Amanda Goetz-6237	Jul. 1, 1990	
.....8-Alisha Caroline Peiker-3330	Feb. 28, 1992	
.....+Anthony Halverson-6294	May 31, 1992	
.....9-Cooper James Halverson-6295	Jul. 9, 2014	
.....9-Callie Rae Halverson-6862	Sep. 28, 2016	
.....9-Cambree Lynn Halverson-10289	Jun. 7, 2018	
.....+Keith E Stohr-3547	Dec. 24, 1966	
.....8-Rebecca Jeanne Stohr-3549	Sep. 24, 1995	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

307

.....+Lane Meyer-7404	est 1997	
.....9-Rhett Thomas Meyer-12161	Jun. 9, 2020	
.....9-Felicity Louise Meyer-13187	May 26, 2023	
.....8-Natalie Stohr-3548	Jan. 15, 1998	
.....+Matthew Cassels-12847	abt 1998	
.....9-Harden Drew Cassels-13188	Jul. 10, 2023	
.....7-Paul William Angerhofer-3231	Dec. 12, 1968	
.....+Kim Michele Voeltz-4881	Apr. 27, 1970	
.....5-Alma Augusta Loeschke-463	Nov. 28, 1908	Jul. 16, 1988
.....+Herman Henry Schweer-531	Mar. 6, 1905	Feb. 16, 1972
.....6-Donald Herman Schweer-532	Jan. 1, 1933	Feb. 20, 2020
.....+Mildred Agnes MacArthur-554	Mar. 21, 1936	Apr. 11, 2015
.....7-Kevin Lee Schweer-2241	Mar. 1, 1960	
.....+Conda Rae Green-2243	Oct. 1961	
.....+Cheryl Ann Scott-2251	Jun. 2, 1962	
.....8-Nicole Ann Schweer-2252	Sep. 14, 1993	
.....+___?___ Madsen-7117		
.....9-Aubree Madsen-7101	Jun. 15, 2012	
.....+Jesse Ray Morton-7118	Oct. 16, 1988	
.....9-Finley Rae Morton-7102	Jun. 13, 2017	
.....9-Waylon Jesse Morton-13185	Jun. 14, 2023	
.....8-Justin Lee Schweer-3364	Aug. 25, 1998	
.....7-Randall James Schweer-2242	Sep. 9, 1961	
.....+Diane Marie Lau-2244	est Sep. 6, 1961	
.....8-Joelle Marie Schweer-2245	Sep. 15, 1984	
.....+Cameron Sven Weber-7112	Mar. 13, 1985	
.....9-Adrienne "Hadley" Weber-7113	est Mar. 28, 2011	
.....9-Liam Weber-7114	est Mar. 2013	
.....9-Ashton Weber-7116	Jan. 2015	
.....8-Maria Lynn Schweer-2246	Jun. 17, 1986	
.....+James Collins-7115	1986	
.....8-Ana Leigh Schweer-3270	May 18, 1989	
.....+Salvador Ruiz-7110	est 1989	
.....9-Prudence Sofia Ruiz-7111	Apr. 17, 2016	
.....9-Paolo Santiago Ruiz-12898	Oct. 2, 2022	
.....8-Samuel James Schweer-2253	Sep. 20, 1994	
.....8-Elise Schweer-7109	est 1996	
.....8-Elena Schweer-7108	est 1998	
.....7-Kathryn Maria Schweer-2247	Dec. 12, 1962	
.....+David Jacob Meyer-2250	Feb. 11, 1961	
.....8-Elisabeth Marie Meyer-6736	Dec. 26, 1989	
.....+Andrew Hentges-11573	est Jul. 11, 1989	
.....8-Jacob David Meyer-6735	Sep. 3, 1993	
.....+Natasha Borah-11574	Aug. 25, 1995	
.....7-Neil Donald Schweer-2248	Feb. 5, 1965	
.....+Lisa Rehn-2254	abt 1972	
.....8-Austin Matthew Schweer-3299	Oct. 16, 1990	
.....+Emily ___?___ Schweer-11575	est 1990	
.....+Gaylne Helena Craig-7119	abt 1962	
.....7-Richard Allen Schweer-2249	Mar. 16, 1976	
.....+Michelle Ann Wipf-7097	Nov. 30, 1980	
.....8-Kendra Ann Schweer-7098	Jan. 27, 2001	
.....8-Kaden Richard Schweer-7099	Aug. 23, 2005	
.....8-Kayla Rose Schweer-7100	Oct. 24, 2008	
.....6-Ervin Harry Schweer-533	Jul. 1, 1934	Oct. 2, 2014
.....+Carrol Mae Block-553	Mar. 7, 1941	Jun. 4, 2000

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

308

.....7-Alan Ervin Schweer-2485	Sep. 23, 1959	
.....+Lori Ann Jean Benshoof-3234	Jul. 2, 1960	
.....+Cindy Rae Musch-3235	abt 1960	
.....+Gretchen Marie Dovre-3269	Apr. 24, 1969	
.....+Deanne Kay Madigan-2488	Sep. 30, 1968	
.....7-Diane Carol Schweer-2481	Sep. 24, 1960	
.....+Bradley Gerald Kaus-2492	Nov. 18, 1959	
.....8-Michelle Joyce Kaus-3236	Apr. 19, 1987	
.....8-Emily Alma Kaus-3298	Apr. 16, 1991	
.....7-Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Schweer-2482	Feb. 24, 1962	
.....+Phillip James Kellen-2491	Dec. 15, 1962	
.....8-Joshua M Kellen-3237	Aug. 15, 1983	
.....8-Jason James Kellen-3238	Jul. 4, 1984	
.....+Kandra Beth Murray-6944	Jun. 17, 1986	
.....9-Baylor James Kellen-6945	Dec. 22, 2016	
.....9-Laklyn Lane Kellen-13222	Apr. 18, 2019	
.....8-Amy Elizabeth Kellen-3239	Oct. 7, 1985	
.....+Joseph Eugene "Joey" Sis-6071	Aug. 12, 1986	
.....9-Ashlynn Ross Sis-6070	Apr. 30, 2013	
.....9-Colton Joseph Sis-6283	Jun. 8, 2014	
.....9-Charlie Grace Sis-8770	Jul. 1, 2017	
.....8-Ashley Alma Kellen-3300	Jul. 25, 1990	Nov. 23, 1994
.....7-Lorie Lee Schweer-2483	Jul. 22, 1964	
.....+Christopher Scott Torgerson-3240	Feb. 13, 1962	
.....8-Heather Marie Torgerson-3241	Apr. 12, 1982	
.....8-Mitchell Torgerson-3242	Nov. 30, 1983	
.....8-Nicole Suzanne Torgerson-3243	Mar. 11, 1988	
.....8-Crystal Erin Torgerson-3301	Oct. 9, 1990	
.....+Calvin Ray Reyelts-2490	Nov. 20, 1959	May 25, 2007
.....8-Heather Marie Torgerson-3241	Apr. 12, 1982	
.....8-Mitchell Torgerson-3242	Nov. 30, 1983	
.....8-Nicole Suzanne Torgerson-3243	Mar. 11, 1988	
.....8-Crystal Erin Torgerson-3301	Oct. 9, 1990	
.....+Matthew J Pond-6311	Aug. 9, 1965	
.....7-Nanette Ann Schweer-2484	Mar. 3, 1966	
.....+Thomas Kenneth Weber-2489	Sep. 22, 1959	
.....8-Michael John Weber-3244	Dec. 12, 1986	
.....8-Andrew James Weber-3245	Jan. 12, 1988	
.....+Melissa __?__ Weber-12126	est 1990	
.....8-Jessica Lynn Weber-3271	May 13, 1989	
.....+Joshua T Imberi-6740	Mar. 24, 1986	
.....9-Jaxon Imberi-8800	Dec. 18, 2012	
.....9-Jayce Imberi-8801	Dec. 2, 2015	
.....9-baby Imberi-12125	Aug. 19, 2018	
.....9-Jaina Imberi-12124	Jun. 2019	
.....8-Marissa Marian Weber-3331	Jan. 6, 1992	
.....+Micah Harms-12122	abt 1992	
.....9-baby Harms-12123	Dec. 2016	
.....+Jay Carmen Englund-7167	Feb. 20, 1967	
.....7-Dwight Alan Schweer-2486	Jul. 31, 1968	
.....7-Kyle Herman Schweer-2487	May 11, 1976	
.....+Sara Marie Trapp-140	Aug. 12, 1980	
.....8-Kesha Corinne Fahleen-2421	Aug. 13, 1996	
.....8-Hunter Dennis Schweer-3291	Mar. 26, 2003	Dec. 12, 2017
.....8-Estelle Carrol Schweer-5133	Nov. 18, 2008	
.....6-Esther Lydia Schweer-534	Jul. 2, 1936	Dec. 26, 2019

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

309

.....+Edward Jacob Steltz-552	Aug. 12, 1933	Jan. 29, 2019
.....7-Lynda Maria Steltz-3246	Dec. 12, 1958	Jan. 16, 2022
.....+ ? Pellegrino-8853	est 1958	
.....8-Christopher Pellegrino-6173	Sep. 4, 1996	
.....+Kirsten Lee Ward-12315	est 1996	
.....8-Julia "Jay" Pellegrino-6174	Jan. 9, 2002	
.....7-Jeffrey James Steltz-3247	Jan. 7, 1961	
.....+Maureen Katherine Miller-3249	Sep. 10, 1961	
.....8-Daniel Jeffrey Steltz-6171	Oct. 9, 1985	
.....+Hillery Mickeilla Frank-6776	Dec. 16, 1992	
.....9-Phelan Daniel Steltz-6777	Jun. 11, 2015	
.....8-Peter Vincent Steltz-6172	Jun. 15, 1989	
.....+Kimberly Nicole Donahue-6778	Oct. 7, 1992	
.....8-Paul Patrick Steltz-3332	Dec. 17, 1991	
.....+Anjeanette Dawnmarie Totzke-8854	May 12, 1992	
.....7-John Edward Steltz-3248	Feb. 27, 1965	
.....6-Evelyn Hilda Schweer-535	Oct. 21, 1938	
.....+Arthur Edward Powell-551	Sep. 7, 1930	Nov. 5, 2003
.....7-Gregory Schweer Powell-3250	Jun. 5, 1960	
.....+Theresa Lynn Hall-3251	Dec. 7, 1962	
.....8-Clinton Lee Powell-3252	Apr. 1, 1984	
.....+Andrea Marie Marty-5396	Sep. 19, 1983	
.....9-Caden Powell-5397		
.....9-Garrison Powell-5398		
.....8-Kayci Marie Powell-3253	Jun. 19, 1986	
.....+Matt Halbersma-5399		
.....8-Carson Ellert Powell-3305	May 12, 1990	Oct. 11, 2011
.....8-Connor Powell-5395	1993	
.....7-Bradley Arthur Powell-3254	Jun. 25, 1961	
.....+Jill Megard-3255		
.....8-Emily Elise Powell-3303	May 12, 1989	
.....8-Melissa Erin Powell-3304	Jul. 28, 1991	
.....7-Gary Lynn Powell-3256	Jul. 6, 1964	
.....+Ruth Stryzewski-3258		
.....8-Hannah Grace Powell-3306	Jul. 22, 1990	
.....7-Todd David Powell-3257	Jan. 9, 1966	
.....+Barbara Bultsma-3302	est 1966	
.....6-Dorothy Elaine Schweer-536	Jun. 13, 1943	
.....+Daniel Howard Henning-550	Aug. 1, 1931	Apr. 20, 2009
.....7-Tundra Dawn Hennings-3259	Sep. 13, 1968	
.....+Bruce McDougal-8734	est 1968	
.....8-Dtr McDougal-8735	Oct. 30, 2001	
.....8-Son McDougal-8736	2004	
.....7-Forrest Daniel Hennings-3260	Mar. 25, 1974	
.....6-LaVerne William Schweer-537	Feb. 14, 1945	Dec. 27, 2015
.....+Kathleen Maye Glover-549	Dec. 14, 1945	Jan. 14, 2016
.....7-Sara Kathleen Schweer-3261	Feb. 10, 1973	
.....+Michael Robert Mulso-5366	Dec. 21, 1972	
.....8-Zachary Robert Mulso-5367	Mar. 7, 2002	
.....8-Cameron Mulso-6742	Dec. 26, 2011	
.....7-Megan Ann Schweer-3262	May 4, 1977	
.....+Steven Douglas Kuhnau-3363	May 5, 1975	
.....8-Elaina Kathleen Kuhnau-5368	Apr. 5, 2003	
.....8-Adrianna Lynn Kuhnau-5369	Jul. 16, 2005	
.....8-Jonah Douglas Kuhnau-5370	Aug. 27, 2008	
.....8-Carolyn Grace Kuhnau-5371	May 13, 2011	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

310

.....7-Sena Marie Schweer-3263	Aug. 18, 1978	
.....+Ryan David Dahl-5372	Jan. 25, 1975	
.....8-Owen David Dahl-5373	Jul. 23, 2006	
.....8-Isaac William Dahl-5374	Mar. 13, 2009	
.....8-Gage Dahl-5375	Oct. 1, 2011	
.....7-Matthew LaVerne Schweer-3264	Mar. 21, 1985	Jan. 30, 2021
.....+Cassidy Jean Bennett-6741	Jan. 19, 1984	
.....8-Harper Schweer-6743	Apr. 24, 2013	
.....8-Elliott Schweer-7239	est Jan. 1, 2017	
.....5-Hilda Anna Josephine Loeschke-464	Sep. 23, 1910	Oct. 11, 2002
.....+William Bernard Brehmer-538	Aug. 14, 1896	Oct. 6, 1981
.....6-Ralph August Brehmer-539	Apr. 5, 1932	Feb. 22, 1998
.....+Ione Ann Haugen-544	Sep. 3, 1933	
.....7-Mary Kathleen Brehmer-2255	Jan. 12, 1957	Sep. 6, 2014
.....+Keith Anthony Krause-2263	Sep. 22, 1955	
.....8-Jeremy Anthony Krause-2264	Aug. 31, 1986	
.....8-Stephenie Kathleen Krause-2265	Jul. 8, 1987	
.....7-Betty Josephine Brehmer-2256	Jul. 25, 1958	
.....+Thomas Alan Frogner-2266	Sep. 12, 1955	
.....8-Trish Nicole Frogner-2267	Jul. 9, 1983	
.....+Jeremy Charles Johnson-5177	Mar. 8, 1984	
.....9-Kynslee Faye Johnson-4725	Mar. 3, 2007	
.....8-Holly Charysse Frogner-2268	Jan. 22, 1986	
.....+Michael Paulson-5178	Apr. 4, 1986	
.....9-Kendall Josephine Paulson-4726	Oct. 30, 2004	
.....9-Kye Paulson-6272	est 2009	
.....9-Logan Paulson-6271	est 2011	
.....8-Lance Thomas Frogner-3274	Sep. 24, 1989	
.....8-Mandy Kristene Frogner-3333	Apr. 13, 1992	
.....7-Nancy Marlene Brehmer-2257	Sep. 24, 1959	
.....7-Stephen Ralph Brehmer-2258	Jul. 15, 1961	
.....+Tammy Joy Rufer-2269	Jul. 25, 1968	
.....8-Andrew Stephen Brehmer-2270	Aug. 2, 1987	
.....8-Justin Michael Brehmer-3273	Aug. 22, 1988	
.....+Natasha R Gassman-6310	Sep. 3, 1988	
.....8-Tyler Stephen Brehmer-3334	Mar. 20, 1992	
.....+Carly Ann Poppen-7825	Dec. 4, 1990	
.....9-Aiden Brehmer-7826	Feb. 20, 2017	
.....9-Ellie Joy Brehmer-7926	Jun. 15, 2018	
.....9-Owen Michael Brehmer-12447	May 29, 2021	
.....8-Ryan Michael Brehmer-4727	Dec. 1, 1993	
.....8-Allyssa Joy Brehmer-4728	May 5, 1997	
.....8-Jacob Michael Brehmer-4729	Aug. 1, 2000	
.....7-Brian Arnold Brehmer-2259	Oct. 3, 1963	
.....+Lynn Marie DeLuge-4730	Nov. 19, 1969	
.....8-Ronald Brian Brehmer [Twin]-4731	May 11, 2006	
.....8-Ralph James Brehmer [Twin]-4732	May 11, 2006	
.....8-Bethany Rae Brehmer-5179	May 16, 2008	
.....7-Angela Ruth Brehmer-2260	Dec. 4, 1965	
.....+Jeffrey Donald "Jeff" Palmer-2271	Feb. 27, 1966	
.....8-Matthew Jeffrey Palmer-2272	Sep. 16, 1983	
.....8-Michael James Palmer-2273	Aug. 7, 1984	
.....+Thomas Gary Pautz-4733	Nov. 19, 1965	
.....8-Abigail Ann Pautz-4734	Oct. 15, 1998	
.....8-Amber Kay Pautz-4735	Aug. 17, 2000	
.....7-Connie Arlene Brehmer-2261	Oct. 15, 1967	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

311

.....+Michael Todd Rufer-4913	Mar. 6, 1966	
......8-Derek Michael Rufer-2275	Jun. 14, 1985	
......8-Mitchell Todd Rufer-3272	Jan. 29, 1989	
.....7-Renae Marjorie Brehmer-2262	Dec. 6, 1969	
.....+Brian Kelly Fox-4736	Apr. 28, 1962	
......8-Dylan John Fox-4737	May 9, 1995	
......8-Dalton O. Brian Fox-4738	Mar. 2, 1997	
......8-Jake Kelly Fox-4739	Jan. 28, 2000	
......8-Autumn Shirone Fox-5180	Jan. 23, 2004	
.....6-Annabelle Freida Brehmer-540	Jul. 14, 1934	Mar. 21, 2011
.....+Keith Wayne Christensen-545	Jun. 13, 1931	May 22, 2005
.....7-LeAnn Marie Christensen-2276	Jun. 22, 1956	
.....+Jerry Duane Carr-2280	Dec. 15, 1955	
......8-Brandon Jacob Carr-2281	Sep. 5, 1983	
......8-Angela Leigh Carr-2282	Jan. 2, 1986	
......8-Jenna Marie Carr-3335	Feb. 8, 1989	
......8-Garrett Michael Carr-3336	Nov. 5, 1992	
.....7-Timothy Keith Christensen-2277	Jul. 17, 1958	
.....+Brenda May Hilton-2283	Sep. 30, 1963	
......8-Christopher Hilton Christensen-2284	Jun. 12, 1986	
......8-Aaron Keith Christensen-3337	Dec. 12, 1989	
......8-Nicholas Alan Christensen-5175	Aug. 27, 1993	
.....7-Kristine Renae Christensen-2278	Mar. 8, 1961	
.....+Charles Abbott Nelson-2285	Aug. 17, 1961	
......8-Rebecca Ann Nelson-3266	Jan. 25, 1988	
......8-Jillian Renee Nelson-5173	Sep. 14, 1990	
......8-Sarah Gail Nelson-5174	Mar. 10, 1994	
.....7-Jeanne Kay Christensen-2279	Jul. 17, 1964	
.....+Timothy John Scheiffer-3307	Feb. 6, 1964	
......8-Emily Frances Scheiffer-3338	Mar. 22, 1993	
......8-Abigail Edina "Abbey" Scheiffer-5176	Mar. 11, 1994	
.....6-Marjorie Virginia Brehmer-541	Aug. 8, 1936	Aug. 1, 2023
.....+Donald Theodore Roiland-546	Jan. 2, 1934	Apr. 25, 2011
.....7-Gregory Donald Roiland-2286	Feb. 18, 1961	
.....+Karen Renee Hoffman-2291	May 30, 1965	
......8-Megan Renee Roiland-3308	Jun. 26, 1991	
......8-Kayla Marie Roiland-5157	Oct. 14, 1994	
......8-Nathan Gregory Roiland-5158	Jun. 19, 1999	
.....7-Bruce David Roiland-2287	Apr. 12, 1964	
.....+Christine Mary Guzzo-5159	Feb. 27, 1972	
......8-Isabel Mary Roiland-5160	Jun. 28, 2005	
......8-William David Roiland-5161	Jan. 9, 2009	
.....7-Teresa Mae Roiland-2288	Jun. 23, 1966	
.....+Jeffrey Mark Scheldorf-2292	Aug. 18, 1965	
......8-Haley Mae Scheldorf-3339	May 10, 1993	
......8-Andrew Delvin Scheldorf-2293	Jun. 15, 1995	
......8-Kirsten Ann Scheldorf-5167	May 15, 1999	
......8-Colton Mark Scheldorf-5168	Nov. 17, 2001	
.....7-Jeffrey Scott Roiland-2289	May 27, 1969	
.....+Jane Alison Krump-2294	Nov. 7, 1969	
......8-Katelyn Jean Roiland-2295	Jun. 23, 1995	May 4, 2012
......8-Alexander Donald Roiland-2296	Dec. 10, 1996	
......8-Jacob William Roiland-5165	Nov. 1, 2001	
......8-Allyson Jane Roiland-5166	Feb. 2, 2004	
.....7-Virginia Ann Roiland-2290	Aug. 21, 1970	
.....+Scott J Kurtzweg-2297	Oct. 6, 1969	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

312

.....8-Sydney Ann Kurtzweg-5162	Jul. 29, 1998	
.....8-Hattie Marjorie Kurtzweg-5163	Nov. 4, 2003	
.....8-Jocelyn Virginia Kurtzweg-5164	Mar. 29, 2006	
.....6-Bernice Marlene Brehmer-542	Sep. 29, 1940	
.....+Herman Roger Josephson-547	Aug. 21, 1938	Nov. 2, 2021
.....7-Amy Anne Josephson-2233	Feb. 23, 1965	
.....+Duane Gene "Duey" Ferber-3275	Nov. 24, 1965	
.....8-Dalen Roger Ferber-3309	May 16, 1991	
.....8-Evan Duane Ferber-3340	Jan. 17, 1993	
.....+Brittney __?__ Ferber-12831	est 1993	
.....9-Rory Bernice Ferber-12832	Jun. 10, 2022	
.....8-Kellen Joseph Ferber-3359	Jul. 20, 1995	
.....8-Mason William Ferber-3386	Aug. 6, 2001	
.....7-Tamara Kay Josephson-2234	Dec. 2, 1966	
.....+Ricky Lynn Ochsendorf-3276	Dec. 20, 1965	
.....+Donald Joseph Zurbay-2237	Jul. 5, 1967	
.....8-Ryan Joseph Zurbay-2238	Jun. 2, 1995	
.....8-Jacob Michael Zurbay-2239	Sep. 28, 1997	
.....8-Megan Nicole Zurbay-3385	May 22, 1999	
.....7-Mark Roger Josephson-2235	Feb. 10, 1969	
.....+Darcy Michelle Halvorson {twin}-2240	Sep. 5, 1966	
.....8-Logan Roger Josephson-3382	Aug. 31, 1999	
.....8-Zach Allen Josephson-3383	Nov. 12, 2000	
.....8-Connor James Josephson-3384	Jul. 5, 2002	
.....7-Kevin Todd Josephson-2236	Nov. 7, 1973	
.....+Jennifer Lynn Boike-3381	Dec. 18, 1975	
.....8-Cooper Todd Josephson-5324	Sep. 19, 2009	
.....8-Erica Lynn Josephson-5337	May 29, 2011	
.....6-Arlene Emily Brehmer-543	Jul. 19, 1946	
.....+John Hulberg Pederson-548	Apr. 25, 1943	
.....7-Penny Marie Pederson-2298	Apr. 5, 1973	
.....+Brent Alan Roth-2301	Mar. 27, 1973	
.....+Scott Jason "Paco" Thalacker-5169	Oct. 30, 1969	
.....8-Zayda Jean Thalacker-5170	Mar. 16, 2003	
.....8-Liv Marie Thalacker-5171	Mar. 21, 2005	
.....8-Judson Scott Thalacker-5172	Mar. 8, 2007	
.....8-Jovie Rose Thalacker-6178	Apr. 19, 2013	
.....7-Linda Rose Pederson-2299	May 10, 1977	
.....7-Oliver John Pederson-2300	Sep. 21, 1978	
.....+Kassi __?__ Pederson-10718	est 1972	
.....5-Lillian Louise Loeschke-465	Mar. 20, 1913	Feb. 5, 2009
.....+George Carl Ninneman-555	May 22, 1910	Dec. 3, 1974
.....6-Leroy Albert Ninneman-556	Nov. 8, 1942	Oct. 23, 1944
.....6-Anna Louise Ninneman-557	Nov. 5, 1945	
.....+Jerry William Longhenry-561	Oct. 3, 1943	Jul. 29, 1993
.....7-Gerald Paul Longhenry-2302	Apr. 18, 1965	
.....+Dotty K Jones-2307	Feb. 4, 1962	
.....8-Paul William Longhenry-2308	Dec. 22, 1988	
.....+Rachel Ann Finnley-10300	abt 1993	
.....9-Jerry Francis Longhenry-10301	Mar. 7, 2013	
.....9-Louise Longhenry-10302	abt Apr. 6, 2018	
.....8-Samuel Elliot Longhenry-2309	Jun. 18, 1990	
.....+Samantha Swenson-10296	est 1990	
.....9-Porter Ryan Longhenry-10297	Feb. 4, 2013	
.....8-Katie Louise Longhenry-2310	Sep. 28, 1992	
.....+Joel Pauly-10295	Apr. 22, 1992	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

313

.....7-James William Longhenry-2303	Jun. 8, 1968	
.....+Keri Ann Zamzow-2311	Jul. 3, 1968	
.....8-Ashley Anne Longhenry-2312	Feb. 14, 1991	
.....8-Jessica Marie Longhenry-2313	Sep. 2, 1992	
.....+John Frederick Berg-6570	Dec. 5, 1986	
.....9-Evelyn Ashley Berg-6571	Apr. 4, 2015	
.....9-Peter Berg-10576	Apr. 5, 2019	
.....7-Joan Marie Longhenry-2304	May 16, 1970	Jul. 11, 2022
.....+Walter Overton-6686	Oct. 19, 1963	
.....8-Jacqueline Lolita "Jackie" Overton-5314	Jan. 12, 1998	
.....+ __?__ birth-father-of-10719		
.....9-Janeah Anderson-7751	Feb. 5, 2018	
.....9-Ja'khari James Anderson-10717	Dec. 25, 2018	
.....9-Ja'zear Lee Overton-10720	Jun. 5, 2022	
.....8-Julianna Marie Overton-6688	Mar. 12, 2002	
.....8-Isabella Rose Longhenry-6689	Jan. 16, 2007	
.....7-Jon Mark Longhenry-2305	Sep. 17, 1971	
.....+Jennifer Marie Marthaler-3390	Apr. 23, 1975	
.....+Deborah Joy Carlson-5185	Nov. 17, 1975	
.....8-Madison Grace Longhenry-6693	Jun. 24, 2007	
.....8-Abbey Joy Longhenry-6694	Apr. 22, 2008	
.....8-Lillianna Renee Longhenry-6695	Jul. 27, 2011	
.....7-Jay Carl Longhenry-2306	Dec. 25, 1973	
.....+Kelly Ruth Beckler-10318	Jun. 11, 1978	
.....+Louisa Elizabeth Thomas-2314	Nov. 14, 1975	
.....8-Emma Louise Longhenry-2315	Oct. 4, 1993	
.....8-Josephine Anne Longhenry-2316	Mar. 17, 1995	
.....+Durke Lewis Kaper-9257	May 29, 1994	
.....9-Marjorie Elizabeth Longhenry-6177	Aug. 19, 2013	
.....9-Lorelei Rosemary Longhenry-6676	Jul. 30, 2015	
.....+Allen Kenneth Wagner-10721	Nov. 30, 1993	
.....9-William Jay Wagner-10722	Dec. 27, 2016	
.....+Dale Lester Fremo-2317	Apr. 1, 1945	Sep. 13, 2000
.....+Lawrence Alphonse Schmieg-5146	Oct. 1, 1943	
.....6-Vidella Jane Ninneman-558	Apr. 16, 1948	
.....+Gordon Allen Parks-562	Feb. 20, 1946	Oct. 9, 1985
.....7-Gregory Allen Parks-2318	Apr. 7, 1970	
.....+Lana G Roghair-5138	Feb. 27, 1969	
.....8-Ryan Allen Parks-12863	May 6, 2007	
.....7-Bradley Gordon Parks-2319	Jun. 14, 1972	
.....+Jennifer Susan Swanson-2323	Oct. 9, 1972	
.....7-Jennifer Lynn Parks-2320	May 17, 1974	
.....+Christopher John Merriman-5141	Jul. 28, 1972	
.....8-Emily Joy Della Merriman-12864	Nov. 19, 2003	
.....8-Caleb Stephen John Merriman-12865	Mar. 24, 2007	
.....8-Eyasu Joshua Moses Merriman-12866	May 8, 2007	
.....8-Eliane Huijon Hope Merriman-12867	Aug. 1, 2009	
.....+Lee Carter Roschen-2321	Dec. 1, 1955	
.....7-Nathaniel John Roschen-2322	Feb. 28, 1987	
.....+Shantelle Rose Goergen-5139	Apr. 25, 1986	
.....7-Tiffany Elizabeth Roschen-2324	Apr. 23, 1989	
.....6-Naomi Lydia Ninneman-559	Jul. 28, 1950	
.....+David R Ernst-2325	May 24, 1955	
.....7-Matthew David Ernst-2326	Feb. 25, 1981	
.....+Rhonda __?__ Ernst-5140		
.....7-Mary Beth Ernst-2327	Mar. 30, 1986	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

314

.....+Beau Sigrist-5142		
......6-Daniel George Ninneman-560	Feb. 25, 1952	
.....+Susan Elaine "Sue" Reeder-2328	Apr. 10, 1953	
......7-Joy Katherine Ninneman-2329	Nov. 12, 1978	
.....+Bradley R Walk-5143	Nov. 26, 1974	
......7-Amanda Sue Ninneman-2330	Oct. 25, 1980	
.....+Garret Carl White-5144	Jun. 1, 1976	
......8-Caleb John Louis White-12109	Sep. 11, 2008	
......8-Charis Elaiaina White-12110	Aug. 19, 2010	
......8-Micah Garret White-12111	Mar. 1, 2012	
......5-Harry William Loeschke-466	May 4, 1916	Oct. 6, 2005
.....+Lily Emma Hattin Nitz-563	Jun. 5, 1913	Aug. 20, 2004
......6-Melvin Harry Loeschke-564	Nov. 26, 1941	Jul. 20, 2024
.....+Florence Lillian Ell-567	May 28, 1943	Feb. 19, 2024
......7-Gene Melvin Loeschke-2331	Nov. 29, 1963	
.....+Tammy Busch-2334	est 1964	
.....+Robin Annette Rigin-3311	Sep. 10, 1962	
......8-Aaron Wayne Cobb-3312	Dec. 26, 1984	
......8-Jerrica Jean Loeschke-3313	Dec. 10, 1989	
.....+Brooks M Gilbert-12571	Aug. 1985	
......9-Ryelle Annette Gilbert-12572	Jun. 22, 2010	
.....+rayna loeschke birth-father-of-12726	est 1980	
......9-Rayna Rigin Loeschke-12570	Dec. 4, 2012	
.....+Shawn K Hulbert-12565	Jan. 12, 1990	
......9-Ryelle Annette Gilbert-12572	Jun. 22, 2010	
......9-Rayna Rigin Loeschke-12570	Dec. 4, 2012	
......8-Allerie Jordan Loeschke-3341	Aug. 23, 1992	
.....+Christopher Lawrence Loof-7162	Jan. 4, 1991	
......9-Delilah Dorothy Loof-12573	Jan. 5, 2019	
......9-Colter Gene Loof-12830	Jun. 6, 2022	
......7-Vickie Kay Loeschke-2332	Jun. 25, 1967	
.....+Douglas Eugene Gulley-2335	Aug. 8, 1963	
......8-Nicole Lee Gulley-3342	Jun. 26, 1992	
.....+Brandon Hanson-12568	est 1988	
......9-Sawyer Ell Hanson-12569	Oct. 21, 2021	
......9-Cooper Hanson-14918	Mar. 2024	
......8-Jamie Dawn Gulley-12566	Sep. 19, 1996	
.....+Riley Ben Thompson-12567	Sep. 28, 1996	
......7-Shoan Michel Loeschke-2333	May 17, 1975	
.....+Carrie Jean Birney-7166	Jul. 15, 1966	
......6-Kenneth Loran Loeschke-565	Mar. 21, 1945	
.....+Leanne Gebhart-568	Jul. 5, 1947	
......7-Tamara Lynn Loeschke-2336	Jun. 2, 1972	
.....+Kelly Loren Peters-4744	Jan. 31, 1972	
......8-Christopher K J Peters-4747	Sep. 15, 2005	
......8-Joeseph W E Peters-4748	Feb. 10, 2007	
......7-Cassandra Lynn Loeschke-2337	Aug. 29, 1974	
.....+Matthew R Schnell-3391	Aug. 3, 1974	
......8-Lauren Elizabeth Schnell-5305	Oct. 20, 2010	
......8-Annelise Schnell-6654	Nov. 18, 2014	
......6-Roger William Loeschke-566	May 19, 1950	Sep. 5, 2020
.....+Ann Marie Schultz-569	Jan. 18, 1953	
......7-Chad William Loeschke-2338	Jan. 29, 1974	
.....+Heather Sue Mickelson-3392	Oct. 23, 1973	
......8-Callie Ann Loeschke-2340	May 13, 1998	
......8-Kara Marie Loeschke-6083	Apr. 19, 2000	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

315

.....8-Colton William Loeschke [Twin]-7031	Dec. 23, 2003	
.....8-Connor Joesph Loeschke [Twin]-7032	Dec. 23, 2003	
.....7-Katherian Ann Loeschke-2339	Jun. 3, 1983	
.....+Luke Joseph Frederick-6298	Jan. 22, 1984	
.....8-Roxy Mae Frederick-11623	Apr. 8, 2019	
.....8-Ryder William Frederick-7033	Mar. 13, 2017	
.....5-Earl A Loeschke-467	Jul. 24, 1919	Nov. 4, 1920
.....5-Alice Lauretta Loeschke-468	Dec. 29, 1921	Sep. 7, 1995
.....+George Elmer Verhelst-570	Feb. 4, 1917	Jul. 8, 2001
.....6-Phyllis Ann Verhelst-571	Feb. 2, 1944	Oct. 12, 2021
.....+George Jacob Boomsma-579	Mar. 14, 1939	Nov. 18, 2013
.....7-Georgia Marie Boomsma-2341	May 19, 1966	
.....+David Lee Charles Sanderson-2350	Jan. 29, 1963	Jun. 10, 2023
.....8-Brianna L Sanderson-2351	May, 1997	
.....7-Gerrit James Boomsma-2342	May 24, 1967	
.....7-Lauretta J Boomsma-2343	May 21, 1968	
.....+David A Vilhauer-3343	Jul. 1963	
.....8-Mariah Vilhauer-2353	1997	
.....7-Glenn E Boomsma-2344	Nov. 10, 1969	
.....+Jennifer J Sleffi-2354	Oct. 1, 1970	
.....8-Jacob Joseph Boomsma-2355	1997	
.....7-Leon Edward Boomsma-2345	Mar. 18, 1971	Jan. 26, 2024
.....7-Julie Ann Boomsma-2346	Mar. 30, 1976	
.....+Jeffrey Scott Nelson-3389	Feb. 28, 1969	Jul. 26, 2003
.....6-George David Verhelst-572	Dec. 13, 1945	Aug. 29, 2005
.....+Sandra Schwellenbach-2347	Dec. 12, 1950	
.....7-Kori April Verhelst-2348	Dec. 30, 1975	
.....+Donny Rolfes-9320	abt 1974	
.....7-Quynn Darann Verhelst-2349	Mar. 12, 1980	
.....8-Dylan Xavier Frye-3388	Jan. 22, 1999	
.....7-Vic Vincent Verhelst-6737	May 18, 1978	May 18, 1978
.....6-Darlene Jane Verhelst-573	Apr. 13, 1949	Sep. 28, 1950
.....6-Edward William Verhelst-574	May 28, 1951	
.....6-Robert Eugene Verhelst-575	Sep. 1, 1953	Oct. 20, 2023
.....6-Patricia Irene Verhelst-576	Oct. 14, 1956	
.....+Danny Oswald-2834	Sep. 1, 1955	
.....7-Michelle Irene Oswald-3277	Jul. 30, 1989	
.....7-Steven D Oswald-3344	May 16, 1992	
.....+Angelica N Moore-10319	abt 1992	
.....6-Geraldine Lauretta Verhelst-577	Jan. 28, 1960	
.....+ ? Jones Husband of Geraldine Verhelst-2356		
.....7-Clinton Jones-2357	Oct. 27, 1980	
.....6-William Joseph "Billy" Verhelst-578	Jun. 27, 1963	Nov. 16, 2019
.....5-Karl William Loeschke-470	Apr. 24, 1924	Aug. 27, 1989
.....+Ruth Ellen Elliott-586	Apr. 14, 1924	Nov. 20, 2019
.....6-Barbara Jean Loeschke-587	May 10, 1948	Feb. 4, 1992
.....+Douglas I Koch-592	Nov. 21, 1947	Aug. 29, 2016
.....7-Tina Lea Koch-2358	Oct. 27, 1980	
.....+Antonio Donaldson-12537	est 1978	
.....8-Denessa Jean Koch-5706	Apr. 16, 2003	
.....8-Dashaya Mae Koch-5707	Mar. 17, 2008	
.....+Christopher J Paulson-12538	Jun. 22, 1988	
.....8-Trey Irvin Koch [twin]-5709	Jan. 27, 2011	
.....8-Troy Otto Koch [twin]-5708	Jan. 27, 2011	
.....7-Troy Douglas Koch-2359	Feb. 20, 1983	Feb. 25, 1983
.....7-Dustin Douglas Koch-2360	Nov. 11, 1985	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

316

.....6-William Elliot Loeschke-588	Aug. 1, 1949	
.....+Michele Marie Collins-593	Mar. 18, 1951	
.....7-Ryan William Loeschke-2361	Nov. 4, 1975	
.....7-Reed Michael Loeschke-2362	Feb. 19, 1978	Sep. 10, 2006
.....7-Megan Lynn Loeschke-2363	Jun. 11, 1980	
.....+Scott Michael Levick-6799	Mar. 6, 1980	
.....8-Clare Levick-12470	est Sep. 13, 2020	
.....8-Reed Levick-10428	Oct. 15, 2016	
.....6-Mark Carl Loeschke-589	Jul. 27, 1954	
.....+Darla Jean Jibben-594	Jul. 27, 1956	
.....7-Emily Jean Loeschke-2364	Jul. 2, 1978	
.....+Corey Gene Ehlebracht-3361	Dec. 13, 1978	
.....8-Molly Erin Ehlebracht-5701	Aug. 31, 2003	
.....8-Alex Carter Ehlebracht-5702	Nov. 19, 2005	
.....7-Nicholas Carl Loeschke-2365	Dec. 25, 1979	
.....+Amy Renae Hazel-6680	Jul. 9, 1983	
.....8-Ethan Karl Loeschke-11578	Feb. 5, 2020	
.....8-Kara Alva Loeschke-14820	Apr. 16, 2024	
.....7-Sally Ann Loeschke-2366	Feb. 21, 1985	
.....+Charles Ward Heinje Chuck-4701	Jul. 8, 1983	
.....8-Tyler Ward Heinje-5769	Jun. 13, 2009	
.....8-Hailey Ann Heinje-5770	Sep. 26, 2011	
.....8-Brittany Elizabeth Heinje-6804	Jul. 27, 2016	
.....6-Janet Ann Loeschke-590	Feb. 26, 1956	
.....+Anthony Keithe Maddox-595	May 24, 1956	
.....7-Ian Anthony Maddox-2367	Sep. 2, 1980	
.....+Emily Elizabeth Wolf-5703	Mar. 12, 1980	
.....8-Olive Elliott Maddox-5704	Jun. 3, 2010	
.....8-Anaise Helen "Ani" Maddox-6297	Jan. 22, 2013	
.....7-Andrea Ann Maddox-2368	Jul. 27, 1986	
.....+Shane Lloydan Lorne McCandlish-12835	Jul. 6, 1983	
.....8-Leif Hillarie Lowry McCandlish-12836	Oct. 8, 2021	
.....7-Hillarie Erin Maddox-2369	Dec. 6, 1987	
.....+Udoka Aaron "Udie" Chima-7644	Feb. 13, 1986	
.....8-Aviel Jan "Avi" Chima-12833	Apr. 13, 2018	
.....8-Wallace Maddox Chima-12834	Apr. 20, 2021	
.....6-Ronald Philip Loeschke-591	Jan. 12, 1959	
.....+Carol M Hanthorn-596	Jan. 21, 1960	
.....7-Benjamin Philip Loeschke-2370	Jan. 8, 1982	
.....7-Casey Shelton Lynn Loeschke-2371	Jul. 20, 1984	
.....+Matthew Johnson-6293	May 31, 1979	
.....8-Bentley Wayne Johnson-6803	Mar. 5, 2015	
.....8-Paisley Grace Johnson-12269	Aug. 15, 2016	
.....8-Faith Chesney Johnson-12268	May 17, 2019	
.....8-Blake Baby Johnson-12978	Jan. 2020	Jan. 2020
.....8-Luke Bentley Johnson-12474	Feb. 25, 2021	
.....8-Whitley Morgan Johnson-13186	Jun. 22, 2023	
.....5-Anna Esther Loeschke-469	Jul. 23, 1929	Mar. 28, 2007
.....+Elmer Clemens Reinhart Marohl-580	Nov. 23, 1916	Nov. 14, 1997
.....6-Clemens Rinehart Marohl-581	Sep. 22, 1956	
.....+Diane Odette Lundgren-2372	Oct. 4, 1957	
.....7-Casey Clemens Marohl-2373	Mar. 25, 1984	
.....+Kaye Lynette Hamann-3615	Jan. 15, 1961	
.....6-Delores Evelyn Marohl-582	Aug. 7, 1958	Nov. 4, 2021
.....+Terry Merle Moser-2374	Mar. 14, 1954	Apr. 30, 2002
.....+Cody Francis Kelly-3278	Aug. 15, 1958	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

317

.....7-Katrina Kathleen Kelly-3345	Oct. 24, 1991	
.....+Mitchel W King-6341	Sep. 8, 1988	
.....8-Anakin Tiberius King-6196	Sep. 24, 2013	
.....8-Aurora Zuzu King-12353	Oct. 30, 2020	
.....7-Andrew Cade Kelly-3614	Oct. 1, 1993	
.....7-Wyatt Caleb Kelly-3354	Aug. 22, 1995	
.....6-Clifford Elmer Marohl-583	Feb. 7, 1960	
.....+Gina Ann Helmbrecht-2375	May 16, 1961	May 5, 2021
.....6-Eugene August Marohl-584	Sep. 29, 1961	
.....+Julia Ann Pederson-2376	May 28, 1967	
.....7-Amber Jean Marohl-2377	Jan. 17, 1986	
.....+Jeffrey Steven Bloch-7398	Jun. 24, 1987	
.....+Willis Bert McCune IV-10519	Sep. 16, 1983	
.....8-Willis Bert McCune 5th-7399	Nov. 8, 2010	
.....8-Mariah McCune-7400	Sep. 6, 2013	
.....8-Cameron McCune-7401	Jan. 15, 2016	
.....7-Amy Ann Marohl-3355	Sep. 11, 1995	
.....7-Alan August Marohl-3702	Dec. 31, 2001	
.....7-Averie Julie Marohl-3613	Feb. 20, 2004	
.....6-Gloria Anna Marohl-585	Sep. 1, 1966	
.....+Loren John Koopman-3279	Jul. 13, 1960	
.....7-John Henry Koopman-3315	Feb. 17, 1990	
.....+Brittany Ruth Pottschmidt-6729	Apr. 21, 1990	
.....8-David Alexander Koopman-6785	Jun. 5, 2016	
.....8-Gideon Henry Koopman-7848	Mar. 28, 2018	
.....8-Lydia Ruth Koopman-10729	Sep. 10, 2019	
.....8-Phineas Jacob Koopman-12365	Jan. 23, 2021	
.....8-Elizabeth Anne Koopman-12901	Oct. 22, 2022	
.....7-Thomas Karl Koopman-4740	May 27, 1994	
.....7-Anna Josephine Koopman-3356	Jun. 19, 1996	
.....+Dakota James McCowien-12903	est 1996	
.....8-Rex Leonidas McCowien-14818	Apr. 3, 2024	
.....7-Joseph Reinhardt Koopman-3365	Aug. 8, 1998	
.....7-Benjamin Lorence Koopman-4741	Oct. 3, 2000	
.....4-Alma Pauline Loeschke-471	Oct. 22, 1881	Jan. 23, 1962
.....+Otto Fredrick Schwandt-472	Aug. 15, 1873	Sep. 6, 1953
.....5-Albert William Schwandt Sr-473	May 25, 1905	Jul. 24, 1989
.....+Jennie Helen Narveson-597	Oct. 1, 1906	Dec. 13, 1996
.....6-Albert William "Barry" Schwandt Jr-598	May 4, 1927	Apr. 15, 1949
.....6-Kent Mandell Schwandt-599	Jun. 25, 1929	
.....+Janet Elizabeth Sherman-1194	Aug. 1930	
.....7-Susan E. Schwandt-1195	Aug. 25, 1952	
.....+David Heins-1221	est 1952	
.....7-Pamela Anne Schwandt-1196	Feb. 28, 1954	
.....+Brian Alan Layzell-1222	Nov. 1953	
.....7-Kent Thomas "Tom" Schwandt-1197	May 25, 1957	
.....+Mary Kathleen __?__ Schwandt-1223	Jan. 21, 1962	
.....7-Timothy John Schwandt-1198	Dec. 13, 1958	
.....+Deborah Lynn Huetter-1224	Jun. 29, 1961	
.....8-William Schwandt-1225	Jul. 1987	
.....6-Roger Dean Schwandt-600	Oct. 2, 1930	Jun. 28, 2019
.....+Hildegard Luise Dallheimer-1199	Jun. 15, 1931	Aug. 28, 2016
.....7-William F. Schwandt-1200	May 15, 1955	
.....7-Gary F Schwandt-1226	Jul. 3, 1957	Jul. 3, 1957
.....7-Richard R Schwandt-1201	Oct. 9, 1958	
.....7-Mary Christine Schwandt-1202	Jun. 19, 1961	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

318

.....+Jeffrey Christopher Renard Jr-1227	Mar. 1961	
.....8-Jeffrey Renard-1228	Sep. 12, 1982	
.....6-Robert Dion Schwandt-601	Jan. 20, 1946	
.....+Kathleen Huntsman-1203	Feb. 17, 1947	
.....7-Stephen R. Schwandt-1204	Dec. 4, 1969	
.....7-Christine D Schwandt-1205	Sep. 4, 1973	
.....5-Edwin Theodore Schwandt-474	Sep. 15, 1908	Oct. 10, 1994
.....+Clara Augusta Jasmund-602	Feb. 13, 1915	Aug. 6, 2012
.....5-Alice Marcella Schwandt-475	Nov. 11, 1911	Jan. 5, 1951
.....+Clifford Ingvald Olson-603	Dec. 24, 1908	Mar. 13, 1993
.....6-Nina Christine Olson-604	May 20, 1933	
.....+Dr. Peter John Ristuben-1206	Oct. 4, 1933	Jan. 17, 1990
.....7-Ann Marit Ristuben-1207	Sep. 26, 1958	
.....+David Johnson-1229		
.....8-Marit Johnson-1230	1984	
.....8-Per David Johnson-3282	Dec. 27, 1988	
.....7-Peter John Ristuben-1208	Mar. 16, 1960	
.....+Anna Patricia Lee-11807	Jul. 25, 1969	
.....7-Erik Paul Ristuben-1209	Jan. 21, 1964	
.....+Susan Smith-3281	Aug. 28, 1964	
.....8-Alexander Smith Ristuben-3280	Nov. 5, 1988	
.....8-John Peter Ristuben-3316	Nov. 1, 1990	
.....6-William Frederick "Billy" Olson-605	Jun. 21, 1938	Feb. 10, 2017
.....+Bonnie L Gaffney-1210	1939	
.....7-Gary Neil Olson-1211	Dec. 23, 1957	
.....7-Debbie Ann Olson-1212	Aug. 17, 1958	
.....+Bob Driska-1216		
.....8-Jennifer Lynn Driska-3283	Jun. 14, 1988	
.....7-Dawn Marie Olson-1213	Dec. 26, 1961	
.....+Marlon Joseph Luginbuhl-11163	May 21, 1944	
.....+Jeffrey P Dahlman-11164	Jul. 11, 1956	
.....8-Claudia Dahlman-11165	est 1991	
.....7-Cheryl Lynn Olson-1214	Apr. 29, 1963	
.....+Todd A Williams-1217	abt 1956	
.....8-Kyle Aaron Williams-3284	Sep. 19, 1988	
.....7-Kathryn Renae Olson-1215	May 31, 1964	
.....6-John Michael Olson-606	Feb. 9, 1947	
.....+Carol Green-1218		
.....7-Dana Michele Olson-1219	Aug. 29, 1970	
.....7-Kirsten Lee Olson-1220	May 17, 1974	
.....+Henry Huemiller-476	Apr. 15, 1874	Sep. 13, 1944
.....4-Edmund Alexander Loeschke-477	Mar. 18, 1883	Sep. 18, 1970
.....+Anna Augusta Lueck-478	Jul. 1, 1889	Jun. 6, 1978
.....5-Mabel Edna Loeschke-479	Jul. 18, 1912	Sep. 5, 1994
.....+Carl Gustav Kuehn-607	Mar. 2, 1901	Oct. 16, 1989
.....5-Evelyn Loeschke-480	Mar. 21, 1916	Mar. 22, 1916
.....5-Irma Martha Loeschke-481	Feb. 4, 1918	Nov. 29, 2004
.....+Leonard Warren Remund-608	Mar. 29, 1914	Oct. 18, 1994
.....6-Margaret Ann Remund-609	Apr. 25, 1946	
.....+Lyle J. Anderson-631		
.....+Gary Lee Scherff-632	Feb. 11, 1948	
.....7-Amy Jolene Scherff-633	Jul. 21, 1974	
.....7-Allison Leigh Scherff-634	Oct. 3, 1977	
.....+Chris Alan Grajkowske-3380	Aug. 6, 1975	
.....8-Sally Mabel Grajkowske-3806	Nov. 7, 2006	
.....8-Fletcher Lee "Fletch" Grajkowske-5135	May 19, 2009	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

319

.....+Todd Douglas Schmidt-2635	Mar. 19, 1948	
.....7-Eva L Schmidt-7073	Aug. 8, 1982	
.....+Raymond Abrams-10082	abt 1981	
.....+Dane R Hudelson-7074	May 25, 1981	
.....8-Cruz Douglas Hudelson-7075	Jul. 6, 2017	
.....8-Nash Norman Hudelson-11562	Dec. 21, 2019	
.....6-Rose Marie Remund-610	Mar. 21, 1947	
.....+Louis William Miller-3317	Sep. 21, 1948	
.....6-Sally Lucille Remund-611	Nov. 1, 1949	Nov. 21, 1994
.....+Robert Jerome "Jerry" Karn-2231	Jan. 5, 1937	Jan. 25, 2024
.....7-Russell Alexander Karn-3285	Feb. 3, 1989	
.....+AK Thompson-14815	est 1990	
.....8-Kennedy Love Karn-14816	Mar. 23, 2024	
.....7-Brian Christian Karn-3318	Sep. 14, 1990	
.....6-Allen Leonard Remund-612	Sep. 9, 1951	
.....+Cheri M Vinopal-629	Aug. 7, 1953	
.....7-Jesse Allen Remund-630	May 30, 1976	
.....+Marcella Marie Prescher-3286	Jul. 11, 1956	
.....7-Maxwell Tucker Remund-2232	Jun. 15, 1987	
.....+Crystal Julian-6678	Feb. 1995	
.....8-Ezri Indigo Remund-6679	Sep. 21, 2013	
.....+Allison Beeman-13240		
.....5-Marian Augusta Loeschke-482	Aug. 20, 1919	Apr. 13, 1987
.....+Werner Carl Dorneman-613	Mar. 10, 1920	Apr. 29, 2006
.....6-Mary Jo Dorneman-614	Dec. 30, 1953	
.....+Clifford Ray Parker-635	Dec. 22, 1941	
.....7-Suzanne Rae Parker-636	May 18, 1981	
.....+Dan M Stluka-7707	Mar. 1, 1981	
.....8-Henrik McNamar Stluka-12904	Nov. 10, 2022	
.....7-Michael Dorneman Parker-2378	Mar. 22, 1983	
.....+Tella Haberstroh-5775	bef 1990	
.....8-James Werner Parker-5776	Sep. 14, 2012	
.....+Miranda Nicole Henry-7961	Jun. 4, 1987	
.....8-Christopher Allen Bowmann-7963	Oct. 5, 2013	
.....8-Carolyn Rae Parker-7962	Jul. 12, 2018	
.....6-Thomas Werner Dorneman-615	Dec. 26, 1954	Nov. 20, 2023
.....+Cheryl Leigh Hoffman-2379	Nov. 24, 1962	
.....7-Garrett Thomas Dorneman-3346	Nov. 1, 1991	
.....6-Edmund Henry Dorneman-616	Jul. 18, 1956	
.....+Pamela Lee Learn-637	Jan. 20, 1960	
.....7-Casey James Dorneman-638	Aug. 22, 1980	
.....+Laura Ann Schwandt-4829	Oct. 1978	
.....8-Penelope Dorneman-12855	Jun. 27, 2009	
.....7-Lindsey Lee Dorneman-2380	Sep. 18, 1982	
.....7-Kristopher Edmund Dorneman-2381	Jan. 3, 1985	
.....+Lindsay D Troska-6088	abt 1985	
.....8-Bailey Dorneman-6751	Jun. 4, 2008	
.....8-Avery Dorneman-6750	May 31, 2012	
.....6-Jane Ellen Dorneman-617	Jun. 17, 1957	
.....+Douglas E Medhaug-639	Jul. 22, 1955	
.....7-Eric Douglas Medhaug-2382	Jan. 24, 1983	
.....+Jackelyn Sarah Starnes-5438	Jul. 17, 1982	
.....8-Jackson Eric Medhaug-5583	May 7, 2012	
.....+Holli K Hagen-8428	Mar. 23, 1985	
.....7-Darren Lee Medhaug-2383	Jun. 4, 1985	
.....+Andrea N Palmer-6861	May 31, 1980	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

320

.....6-David Neil Dorneman-618	Jan. 31, 1962	
.....+Kristy Kay Johanson-2384	Feb. 24, 1964	
.....7-Jordan David Dorneman-2385	May 28, 1988	
.....+Angela Schliesman-7277	est Nov. 23, 1986	
.....8-Ava Heaton-7278	Jul. 22, 2008	
.....8-Brecken David Dorneman-11560	Dec. 23, 2019	
.....8-Bennett Burke Dorneman-12880	Aug. 30, 2022	
.....7-Emily May Dorneman-3319	Dec. 26, 1990	
.....+Jamie Alfred Brandt-6100	Jun. 20, 1990	
.....8-Liam Jamie Brandt-7405	Sep. 27, 2017	
.....8-Asher David Brandt-12354	Dec. 7, 2020	
.....8-Kaiya May Brandt-12848	Jul. 18, 2022	
.....7-Cody Tyler Dorneman-3347	May 14, 1992	
.....6-Robert John Dorneman-619	Jul. 15, 1967	
.....+Kimberly Ann Carlson-1333	Nov. 4, 1965	
.....7-Stephanie Ann Dorneman-2387	Oct. 2, 1985	
.....+Craig Allen Winter-6284	Jun. 18, 1985	
.....8-Lennon Maxwell Winter-6285	Jun. 11, 2014	
.....7-Megan Marian Dorneman-1352	Jun. 25, 1989	
.....+Charles Brian "CB, Scout" Stratton-6286	Oct. 25, 1987	
.....7-Taryn Jade Dorneman-3348	Oct. 1, 1991	
.....+Alexander Jecgrachi Anderson-6953	abt 1992	
.....+JoDee Lyn Aubol-12849	Aug. 30, 1972	
.....5-Vernon Edmund Loeschke-483	Jun. 2, 1923	Jul. 22, 2005
.....+Ruth Edna Schellberg-620	Apr. 18, 1925	Apr. 29, 2003
.....6-Gary Clifford Kienholz-621	Aug. 2, 1952	
.....+Marsha R Moser-641	Dec. 6, 1955	
.....7-Amy Rae Kienholz-642	Feb. 25, 1976	
.....+Michael Allen Sagness-3360	Aug. 18, 1975	
.....8-Trevor Sagness-4647		
.....8-Kylie Sagness-4648		
.....7-Steven Gary Kienholz-643	Aug. 5, 1978	
.....+Emily Neiger-4646	abt 1982	
.....6-Cheryl Ruth Kienholz-622	Jun. 24, 1956	
.....+Neil Zochert-644	Oct. 17, 1956	
.....7-Wyatt Neil Zochert-2388	Nov. 16, 1982	
.....+Sara Fowler-8207	Jul. 15, 1983	
.....8-Alyssa Ann Zochert-9209	Jul. 2, 2014	
.....8-Levi Evan Zochert-9210	Apr. 24, 2017	
.....7-Casey Lynn Zochert-2389	Dec. 27, 1985	
.....+Curtis Huffman-8210	Mar. 17, 1985	
.....8-Corbin James Huffman-9207	May 12, 2015	
.....8-Camdym Issiah Huffman-9208	Feb. 15, 2017	
.....6-Lori Ann Loeschke-623	Dec. 27, 1959	Dec. 19, 2020
.....+Donald William Rickard-645	Dec. 26, 1952	Jun. 12, 2021
.....+Joel P O'Brien-3265	Nov. 22, 1955	
.....6-Wayne Vernon Loeschke-624	Sep. 19, 1964	
.....+Tracy Lee Reil-3353	Nov. 18, 1972	
.....7-Alicia Ann Loeschke-3349	Mar. 20, 1993	
.....+Tyler Paul Adelman-6683	Jun. 23, 1991	
.....8-Tenley Lauren Adelman-7445	Sep. 1, 2016	
.....8-Ander Weston Adelman-10577	Apr. 16, 2019	
.....8-Savannah Claire Adelman-12842	May 17, 2021	
.....7-Austin Allen Loeschke-3362	May 5, 1999	
.....7-Alexander Wayne Loeschke-3379	Jan. 16, 2001	
.....5-James Alexander Loeschke-484	Sep. 26, 1926	Nov. 11, 2015

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

321

.....+Mildred Lucile Schellberg-625	Oct. 11, 1926	Mar. 15, 1980
.....6-Elaine Mary Loeschke-626	Jun. 27, 1955	
.....+Troy Derrol Hewson-3378	Jul. 22, 1961	
.....6-Kathleen Ann Loeschke-627	Jul. 3, 1957	
.....+Gary Wayne Granquist-647	Aug. 29, 1950	
.....7-Melissa Ann Granquist-648	Sep. 25, 1976	
.....+Kipp Ronald Jurgens-3357	Aug. 1, 1975	
.....8-Cole Ronald Jurgens-3358	Feb. 15, 1997	
.....+Daisy F Marie Van Genderen-12839	Mar. 20, 1998	
.....9-Baylor Ronald Jurgens-12890	Sep. 17, 2022	
.....9-Audrey Anne Jurgens-14917	Jun. 3, 2024	
.....8-Kallie Jo Jurgens-5130	Oct. 26, 1999	
.....8-Kale Wayne Jurgens-5131	Aug. 18, 2008	
.....7-Jill Anita Granquist-649	Jan. 22, 1978	
.....+Jason Clarence Orthaus-5091	May 29, 1974	
.....8-Jacey Lynn Orthaus-5128	Oct. 6, 2002	
.....8-Jaxon Kenneth Orthaus-5129	Jul. 6, 2006	
.....8-Jayda Jo Orthaus-5127	Oct. 29, 2008	
.....7-Kevin Wayne Granquist-2390	Dec. 8, 1986	
.....+Emily Jean Fieber-5779	Jan. 2, 1989	
.....8-Logan Wayne Granquist-5780	Sep. 11, 2012	
.....8-Kambri Kathleen Granquist-12096	Feb. 5, 2014	
.....8-Landon Glenn Granquist-12097	May 4, 2016	
.....8-Kenzi Faye Granquist-11622	Mar. 13, 2020	
.....7-Ashley Lynn Granquist-3287	Dec. 12, 1988	
.....+Kendall Dan Hagen-6380	Mar. 9, 1987	
.....8-Tripp Kendall Hagen-6731	Mar. 26, 2015	
.....8-Briggs Wayne Hagen-12100	Nov. 16, 2016	
.....8-Wyatt Merle Hagen-12276	Jul. 29, 2020	
.....6-John James Loeschke-628	Jun. 17, 1960	
.....+Karen Marie Wollschlager-650	Jan. 6, 1961	
.....7-Matthew John Loeschke-651	Sep. 10, 1980	
.....+Jacqueline Susanne Mack-12103	Dec. 5, 1982	
.....8-Mick James Loeschke-12106	Nov. 26, 2016	
.....8-Abe Matthew Loeschke-12107	Jul. 11, 2018	
.....8-Mina Beverly Loeschke-12108	Apr. 8, 2020	
.....7-Kristen Marie Loeschke-652	Apr. 24, 1982	
.....+James W Hemmer-8697	Sep. 16, 1975	
.....7-Lucas Andrew Loeschke-2391	Nov. 22, 1987	
.....+Leona Esther "Lee" Linderman-646	Mar. 28, 1924	Jan. 4, 2009
.....4-Infant boy Loeschke-485	1886	
.....4-Frederick Carl Loeschke-486	Mar. 5, 1888	Nov. 1, 1979
.....+Ruth Marie Speckeen [twin]-487	Mar. 27, 1896	Feb. 3, 1998
.....5-Florence Evangeline Loeschke-488	Jul. 22, 1915	Oct. 23, 1916
.....5-Ralph Frederick Loeschke-489	Jun. 7, 1918	Apr. 23, 2013
.....+Lavine Mae Lau [twin]-653	Dec. 5, 1922	Jan. 12, 2016
.....6-Arlyn Ralph Loeschke-654	Mar. 27, 1944	
.....+Luciana A Venegas-657	Jan. 31, 1945	
.....7-LaWayne Arlyn Loeschke-658	Aug. 15, 1963	
.....+Roberta Jo "Bobbi Jo" Norman-2392	Jun. 15, 1962	
.....8-Dawn Marie Loeschke-2393	Oct. 11, 1982	
.....8-Emily Sue Loeschke-2394	Mar. 26, 1985	
.....+Aaron James Williamson-8476	Mar. 3, 1978	
.....9-Jadelyn Jo Williamson-8479	Nov. 15, 2001	
.....9-Mason Williamson-8478	est 2007	
.....9-Ava Williamson-8477	est Sep. 2010	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

322

.....+Faith Nina Starr Bando-8475	Feb. 9, 1958	
.....8-Angela Perla Loeschke-10518	Apr. 25, 1994	
.....9-Milani Loeschke-12534	2019	
.....7-Lonny Brian Loeschke-659	Jan. 28, 1966	
.....+Teresa JoAnn Verna "Terri" Olson-2395	Dec. 30, 1965	Jul. 22, 2017
.....8-Justin L Loeschke-13223	est 1988	
.....7-Craig Allan Loeschke-660	Nov. 28, 1968	
.....+Vicki Lyn Hampshire-6541	May 2, 1970	
.....8-Joshua Ryan Loeschke-12535	Nov. 18, 1999	
.....9-Grayson Ray Loeschke-12536	Sep. 9, 2020	
.....+Barbara Jean Schwartz-2396	Nov. 19, 1945	
.....6-Glenda Garnet Loeschke-655	Oct. 8, 1949	
.....+Wayne Emray Mueller-662	Dec. 2, 1943	Oct. 7, 1982
.....7-Julianne Lavine Mueller-663	Oct. 28, 1970	
.....+Chad Eugene Biever-3320	Sep. 10, 1968	
.....+Calvin Michael Moser-661	Jun. 20, 1954	
.....6-Donovan Alex Loeschke-656	Apr. 24, 1957	
.....+Cynthia C Moser-664	Dec. 29, 1960	
.....7-Derrick R Loeschke-665	Jun. 17, 1977	
.....+Eliza Jayne Bollock-6170	Dec. 6, 1983	
.....8-Madilyn "Madi" __?__ Loeschke-6943	May 4, 2000	
.....7-Kendra Jean Loeschke-2400	Oct. 6, 1985	
.....+Adam Joseph Lee Rademacher-8698	Mar. 29, 1985	
.....8-Austin Rademacher-8699	Aug. 8, 2011	
.....8-Alix Rademacher-8700	Mar. 17, 2013	
.....8-Ashton Rademacher-8701	est Sep. 9, 2015	
.....5-Margaret Ruth Loeschke-490	Aug. 1, 1920	Jun. 1, 2010
.....+LaVerne Wilson Cooper-666	Mar. 23, 1916	Nov. 30, 1991
.....6-Maralyn Ruth Cooper-667	Nov. 9, 1941	
.....+Roger B Gable-2401	est 1941	
.....7-Kevin Gable-2402	Jul. 18, 1965	
.....7-Carolyn Gable-2403	Aug. 22, 1978	
.....6-Carol Jean Cooper-668	Jan. 1, 1947	
.....+Doyle Dorris-2404		
.....7-Gregory Dorris-2405	May 1, 1975	
.....7-Lesley Ann Dorris-2406	Nov. 15, 1978	
.....6-Donna Lynn Cooper-669	Jun. 4, 1948	
.....+Raymond Cornell-2407		
.....+Dennis Fay Shipler-2408	Dec. 10, 1947	
.....7-Eric Arthur Shipler-2409	Mar. 25, 1979	
.....6-Richard Arthur Cooper-670	Aug. 18, 1951	
.....+Jean Miller-2410		
.....7-Linsay Cooper-2411	May 22, 1984	
.....7-Jenna Cooper-2412	Oct. 6, 1986	
.....7-Rachel Cooper-3351	Sep. 10, 1989	
.....+Richard L Jaenecke-3350	Jan. 16, 1929	May 28, 2009
.....5-Evelyn May Loeschke-491	Aug. 20, 1922	Jan. 31, 2021
.....+Alton Joseph Gros-671	Nov. 13, 1917	Feb. 19, 1991
.....6-Penny Mae Gros-673	Oct. 16, 1949	
.....+Lee Douglas Woolever-2413	Jun. 2, 1948	Sep. 25, 2013
.....7-Shelby K. Woolever-2414	Oct. 13, 1972	
.....7-Justin D. Woolever-2415	Feb. 6, 1976	
.....6-Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros-674	Nov. 14, 1952	
.....+Frank S Fazio Jr.-2416	Dec. 19, 1953	
.....7-Lisa V. Fazio-2417	Jul. 24, 1974	
.....7-Jamie M. Fazio-2418	Jan. 20, 1977	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

323

.....+Bruce Michael Mondello-2419	est 1952	
.....7-Robert Bruce Mondello-2420	Sep. 29, 1984	
.....+William Anthony Krug-672	Apr. 15, 1926	May 31, 2008
.....6-Penny Mae Gros-673	Oct. 16, 1949	
.....+Lee Douglas Woolever-2413	Jun. 2, 1948	Sep. 25, 2013
.....7-Shelby K. Woolever-2414	Oct. 13, 1972	
.....7-Justin D. Woolever-2415	Feb. 6, 1976	
.....6-Jacalyn Ruth "Jackie" Gros-674	Nov. 14, 1952	
.....+Frank S Fazio Jr.-2416	Dec. 19, 1953	
.....7-Lisa V. Fazio-2417	Jul. 24, 1974	
.....7-Jamie M. Fazio-2418	Jan. 20, 1977	
.....+Bruce Michael Mondello-2419	est 1952	
.....7-Robert Bruce Mondello-2420	Sep. 29, 1984	
.....4-Emma Marie Louise Loeschke-34	Apr. 5, 1891	Mar. 23, 1988
.....+Oscar Simmons Lehman-3377	Oct. 2, 1878	Sep. 20, 1943
.....5-Leslie Harvey Quade-35	Jul. 19, 1911	Apr. 11, 2012
.....+Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas-46	Mar. 9, 1932	Jan. 7, 2024
.....6-Susan Jeanette Quade-47	Jun. 16, 1954	
.....+Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke-49	Jun. 25, 1956	Sep. 3, 2012
.....7-Anthony Paul James "Tony" VanOverbeke II-50	Oct. 22, 1981	May 14, 2022
.....+Alicia Michele Orlando-5339	Mar. 6, 1977	
.....8-Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke III-5898	Dec. 17, 2012	
.....8-Alexis Joy VanOverbeke-6374	Nov. 22, 2014	
.....8-Asher Dennis VanOverbeke-6854	Sep. 3, 2016	
.....7-Alicia Amalia Julia VanOverbeke-51	Aug. 21, 1986	
.....+Ryan Jay Schneider-6697	Oct. 12, 1984	
.....8-Nolan Albert Schneider-10567	Feb. 21, 2019	
.....6-Jerry Matthew Quade-48	Mar. 31, 1962	
.....+Rebecca Ann Serie-52	Mar. 3, 1964	
.....7-McKenzie Ann Quade-53	Jun. 23, 1992	
.....+Matthew Joseph Dahl-12515	Nov. 19, 1991	
.....8-Jude Matthew Dahl-12828	May 3, 2022	
.....8-Amalia Ann "Malie" Dahl-14821	May 16, 2024	
.....7-Matthew Leslie Quade-1986	Apr. 25, 1996	
.....+Chelsea Rose Schroeder-13217	Jun. 9, 1997	
.....7-McKayla Ariel Quade-2064	Aug. 26, 1997	
.....+Isaac Michael Heying-15016	Dec. 8, 1996	
.....+Paul John William Quade-33	Nov. 18, 1881	Mar. 26, 1969
.....5-Leslie Harvey Quade-35	Jul. 19, 1911	Apr. 11, 2012
.....+Amalia Josephine "Malie" Thomas-46	Mar. 9, 1932	Jan. 7, 2024
.....6-Susan Jeanette Quade-47	Jun. 16, 1954	
.....+Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke-49	Jun. 25, 1956	Sep. 3, 2012
.....7-Anthony Paul James "Tony" VanOverbeke II-50	Oct. 22, 1981	May 14, 2022
.....+Alicia Michele Orlando-5339	Mar. 6, 1977	
.....8-Anthony Paul James VanOverbeke III-5898	Dec. 17, 2012	
.....8-Alexis Joy VanOverbeke-6374	Nov. 22, 2014	
.....8-Asher Dennis VanOverbeke-6854	Sep. 3, 2016	
.....7-Alicia Amalia Julia VanOverbeke-51	Aug. 21, 1986	
.....+Ryan Jay Schneider-6697	Oct. 12, 1984	
.....8-Nolan Albert Schneider-10567	Feb. 21, 2019	
.....6-Jerry Matthew Quade-48	Mar. 31, 1962	
.....+Rebecca Ann Serie-52	Mar. 3, 1964	
.....7-McKenzie Ann Quade-53	Jun. 23, 1992	
.....+Matthew Joseph Dahl-12515	Nov. 19, 1991	
.....8-Jude Matthew Dahl-12828	May 3, 2022	
.....8-Amalia Ann "Malie" Dahl-14821	May 16, 2024	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

324

.....7-Matthew Leslie Quade-1986	Apr. 25, 1996	
.....+Chelsea Rose Schroeder-13217	Jun. 9, 1997	
.....7-McKayla Ariel Quade-2064	Aug. 26, 1997	
.....+Isaac Michael Heying-15016	Dec. 8, 1996	
.....5-Walter Theodore Quade-1	Jan. 25, 1916	Jul. 8, 1996
.....+Martha Evelyn King-2	Mar. 9, 1927	Jun. 25, 2023
.....6-Edward Walter Quade-3	May 25, 1947	
.....+Marcia May Miller-7	May 20, 1948	
.....7-David Edward Quade-8	May 3, 1970	
.....+Kristi Kay Thorne-1138	Jul. 4, 1972	
.....8-Richard Harold Quade-1496	Mar. 22, 1995	Mar. 22, 1995
.....8-Brett Madison Quade-1497	Mar. 22, 1995	Mar. 22, 1995
.....8-William David "Liam" Quade-1983	Apr. 9, 1996	
.....8-Colin James Quade-2093	Sep. 2, 1998	
.....7-Brian Paul Quade-9	Nov. 10, 1971	
.....+Amber Joy Rodgers-1979	Feb. 6, 1976	
.....8-Anna Rose Quade-2066	Feb. 19, 1998	
.....+Logan Craig Chitty-11283	Jun. 7, 1997	
.....9-Cameron James Chitty-12819	Feb. 25, 2022	
.....9-Lenora Joy Chitty-13319	Sep. 20, 2023	
.....8-Caleb Brian Quade-2468	Aug. 21, 1999	
.....7-Jennifer Elizabeth Quade-10	Jan. 29, 1976	
.....+Phillip E Caudell Jr-3477	May, 1975	
.....8-Raven Elliott Quade-3474	Oct. 4, 2004	Oct. 4, 2004
.....+John A Romeo-3706	est 1976	
.....8-Felix Emerson Quade-3705	Sep. 16, 2006	
.....+Russell Anthony "Russ" Braun-6787	Mar. 2, 1982	
.....6-James David Quade-4	Nov. 28, 1949	
.....+Donna Lucille Hill-18	Apr. 24, 1949	
.....7-Tamra Jean Quade-19	Nov. 17, 1969	
.....+Barry James Bradshaw-22	Nov. 9, 1965	
.....+Bryan Keith Knight-3436	Jul. 17, 1964	
.....8-Britten Scott Knight-3590	Mar. 25, 1988	
.....8-Taylor Bryan Knight-3591	Jul. 3, 1992	
.....8-Jade Tresler Knight-3592	Oct. 9, 1995	
.....8-Gabriela Chloe Knight-4838	Oct. 8, 2007	
.....7-Melissa Ann Quade-20	Aug. 24, 1972	
.....+Michael Morton Poole-5191	Dec. 21, 1971	
.....8-Olivia Ann Poole-5849	Nov. 14, 2012	
.....8-Katelyn Elizabeth Poole-6292	Jun. 25, 2014	
.....7-Dena Rania Quade-21	Jul. 27, 1978	
.....+Ryan Evan Knutson-2817	Jan. 19, 1977	
.....8-Kaylee Paige Knutson-4917	Mar. 20, 2008	
.....8-Michael Wade Knutson-5249	Mar. 15, 2010	
.....+Thelma Velarde Baldesco-5181	Nov. 15, 1957	
.....7-Maria Wilma Baldesco-5184	Dec. 29, 1992	
.....8-Bryce William Baldesco-6232	Nov. 12, 2013	
.....+Melody Ann Leftwich-7980	Dec. 28, 1950	
.....6-Cheryl Maryann Quade-5	Oct. 21, 1952	
.....+Mark James Rondeau-17	Apr. 9, 1954	Feb. 17, 2006
.....7-Christopher Mark Rondeau-11	Feb. 24, 1971	
.....+Yoshino Y Maeda-1142	Aug. 14, 1972	
.....8-Jevon Shayne Rondeau-1141	Nov. 3, 1993	
.....+Sydney Ann Montgomery-7827	Jun. 10, 1995	
.....9-Dawson Shayne Rondeau-7855	Apr. 7, 2018	
.....9-Ava Marie Rondeau-11576	Mar. 28, 2020	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

325

.....8-Jessica Kohana Rondeau-2062	Sep. 3, 1997	
.....8-Jada Konami Rondeau-2229	Jul. 20, 1999	
.....7-Samuel Charles Rondeau-12	Apr. 26, 1974	
.....+Jennifer Rebecca Simmons-2470	May 5, 1973	
.....8-Kiley Rose Dziezak Rondeau-2471	Aug. 24, 1996	
.....+Alexander James "Alex" Meyhoefer-12558	May 26, 1996	
.....8-Jacob Hunter Rondeau-2469	May 3, 2000	
.....8-Mason James Rondeau-4640	Dec. 27, 2006	
.....7-Daniel Thomas Rondeau-13	Dec. 20, 1977	
.....+Erica L Madsen-2067	Mar. 11, 1977	
.....+Tausha Anne Blonquist-3445	Feb. 11, 1977	
.....8-Qwade Christopher Rondeau-5108	Jun. 20, 2008	
.....8-Paizley D Rondeau-5696	Jan. 30, 2012	
.....7-Sally Ann Rondeau-14	Feb. 5, 1981	Dec. 1, 2022
.....+Andrew David "Andy" Huff-2634	abt 1971	
.....8-Dylan George Huff-2633	Jan. 15, 2001	
.....7-Joseph Walter Rondeau-15	Aug. 8, 1982	Apr. 6, 2015
.....7-Patrick Raymond Rondeau-16	Apr. 5, 1984	
.....+Scott Dean Bassett-1471	Sep. 17, 1963	
.....6-Jonathan Paul Quade-6	Dec. 29, 1965	
.....+Tammie Jean Pedersen-23	Mar. 13, 1964	
.....7-Ashley Ann Pedersen-24	Sep. 12, 1985	
.....+Anthony Lavern Holscher-3683	Sep. 4, 1985	
.....+Ryan Douglas Ruesink-5137	Jul. 8, 1984	
.....8-Brayden Jon Ruesink-5136	Jun. 23, 2009	
.....8-Brynn Alexis Ruesink-5715	Aug. 16, 2012	
.....7-Charles Walter Quade-25	Aug. 9, 1989	
.....+Natasha Janet Hall-11902	Dec. 12, 1992	
.....8-Ryder Scott Hall-5415	Nov. 28, 2011	
.....+Nicole Marie Hoffman-11903	May 25, 1983	
.....8-Amanda Vosberg-12887	est 2002	
.....8-Tate Fossen-12889	est 2012	
.....8-Walter Jonathan Quade {twin}-11904	May 14, 2020	
.....8-Ryker James Quade {twin}-11905	May 14, 2020	
.....5-Evelyn Ruth Quade-36	Nov. 10, 1917	Dec. 8, 2004
.....+Alvin Albert Walter Greiner-37	Apr. 3, 1914	Aug. 21, 1972
.....6-Eugene Alvin Greiner-38	Aug. 2, 1940	Apr. 12, 2020
.....+Joyce Annette Morgan-2042	Dec. 26, 1945	
.....7-Loretta Joyce "Lori" Greiner-2043	Mar. 27, 1964	
.....7-Jennifer D "Jenny" O'Lay-5574	Jul. 22, 1964	
.....7-Heidi Annette Greiner-2044	Nov. 26, 1968	
.....+Sean Everrett Starratt-3075	Jun. 19, 1969	
.....8-Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan-3515	Aug. 30, 1987	
.....+Grace L Sinclair-8568	Sep. 9, 1987	
.....+Stephen Alan "Steve" Lopez-3528	Apr. 4, 1969	
.....8-Joshua Galen Haukur Morgan-3515	Aug. 30, 1987	
.....+Grace L Sinclair-8568	Sep. 9, 1987	
.....8-Nickolas Anthony Lopez-3529	Apr. 13, 1999	
.....8-Tobias Zachary Gene "Toby" Lopez-5247	Jan. 5, 2007	
.....7-Natalie Chris "Tasha" Greiner-2045	Dec. 26, 1970	
.....+John Michael Shelton-3073	Feb. 9, 1972	
.....8-Jonathon Michael Greiner-3074	Jun. 27, 1989	
.....+Kristina Walker-5572	Sep. 5, 1989	
.....9-Matthew Auron Dodge-5573	abt 2007	
.....+Mark Allen Dodge-3530	May 25, 1973	abt 2011
.....8-Jonathon Michael Greiner-3074	Jun. 27, 1989	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

326

.....+Kristina Walker-5572	Sep. 5, 1989	
.....9-Matthew Auron Dodge-5573	abt 2007	
.....8-Jacob A Dodge-3531	Sep. 1996	
.....+Buggy Hiddleston-12532	est 1996	
.....9-Bailey Ann Dodge-12533	Mar. 31, 2021	
.....8-Caleb Dodge-3532		
.....6-Gerald Albert Greiner-39	Feb. 28, 1942	Jan. 1, 2023
.....+Marilyn Jean Berry-2046	Apr. 8, 1945	Aug. 13, 2012
.....7-Garilynn Sue Greiner-2047	Jun. 9, 1964	
.....+William Stephen "Steve" Denton-2425	Apr. 20, 1954	
.....8-Steven Anthony Denton-2426	Jul. 17, 1986	
.....+Kira __?__ Mum to Kaylee-5599		
.....9-Tyson __?__ Denton-3698	Jun. 12, 2004	
.....9-Kaylee Denton-5600		
.....8-Danielle Anne Denton-3068	Feb. 22, 1989	
.....+Alan Blake Cameron-3628		
.....7-Todd Gerald Greiner-2048	Sep. 1, 1966	
.....+Cheryl Lee Groff-3070	Sep. 18, 1969	
.....8-Amanda Nicole Greiner-3069	Jul. 24, 1988	
.....+Dustin Ray Kelly-5412	Oct. 21, 1986	
.....9-Ashton Ray Kelly-5411	Nov. 14, 2011	
.....9-Dakota Lee Kelly-6094	May 20, 2013	
.....8-Kayley Sullivan-3629	Aug. 2, 1993	
.....+Becky Coles-5334	est 1966	
.....8-Mattie Kay Coles-3631	Sep. 24, 1996	
.....+Steven Abrams-6335	est 1996	
.....6-David Walter Greiner-40	Nov. 21, 1943	
.....+Judith Ann Wright-2049	Jun. 6, 1945	
.....7-Melanie Ann Greiner-2050	Jun. 22, 1971	
.....+Charles Dwayne "Chon" Armsbury-5301	Apr. 13, 1969	
.....8-Mariana Elizabeth Armsbury-5302	Dec. 9, 1996	
.....8-Alaina Armsbury-6123	Dec. 30, 1998	
.....8-Nikaela Armsbury-6124	Aug. 21, 2000	
.....7-Chelsea Marie Greiner-2051	Feb. 11, 1974	
.....+Corey Wendell Boehler-5227	Dec. 26, 1973	
.....8-Benjamin Boehler-5229	Jun. 21, 2003	
.....8-Chloe Boehler-5228	Nov. 24, 2005	
.....7-Matthew David Greiner-2052	Jan. 17, 1980	
.....+Andrea Bowden-6583	est May 24, 1982	
.....6-Eloise Evelyn Greiner-41	Aug. 22, 1946	
.....+Ronald Edward January-2053	Jan. 14, 1945	Mar. 17, 2011
.....7-Christina Marie January-2054	Jan. 8, 1966	
.....+Donald Paul Gesner-2427	Aug. 25, 1966	
.....8-Andrea Allyson Gesner-2428	May 19, 1987	
.....+Eric John Bier-4719	Jun. 2, 1985	
.....8-Ian Anthony Gesner-3352	Apr. 5, 1990	
.....+Gregory Raymond Makinson-3437	Mar. 2, 1957	
.....7-Jonathan Mark January-2055	Nov. 12, 1967	
.....+Sandra Susana Felix Castro-3438	Feb. 9, 1972	
.....8-Angela Evelyn January-3472	Jul. 28, 2004	
.....8-David Alexander January-4720	May 24, 2006	
.....8-Daniella January-5189	abt Dec. 1, 2007	
.....7-Michael Aaron January-2056	Dec. 15, 1970	
.....6-Linda Ruth Greiner-42	Jul. 18, 1948	
.....+David Vernon Kraus-1490	Jan. 9, 1946	Feb. 5, 2011
.....7-Daniel V Kraus-2057	Sep. 25, 1970	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

327

.....7-Dennis Kraus-3063	Jan. 27, 1972	
.....7-Donald David "Donny" Kraus-2058	Nov. 4, 1974	
.....6-Timothy Andrew Greiner-43	Dec. 1, 1955	
.....+Cynthia Lou Wilson-2059	Jul. 29, 1955	
.....7-Andrew Charles Greiner-2429	Mar. 21, 1988	
.....7-Rachel Michelle Greiner-3632	Mar. 10, 1995	
.....6-Lucille Joan "Lucy" Greiner-44	Dec. 14, 1956	
.....+Richard Keije Toda-2430	May 14, 1943	
.....+Lt. Col. James George Sampson-2431	Oct. 24, 1945	
.....7-Melissa Sampson-3501	1975	
.....7-David Sampson-3499	1979	
.....+Finley Thomas Kelley-45	Apr. 28, 1907	Mar. 29, 1988
.....4-Walter Heinrich Ferdinand Loeschke-492	Jul. 11, 1893	May 15, 1975
.....+Amanda Emilie Otilie Steinlicht-494	May 9, 1893	Jun. 25, 1986
.....5-Esther Amanda Loeschke-495	Nov. 24, 1917	Feb. 1, 2015
.....+Kenneth George Wise-498	Feb. 28, 1917	Feb. 18, 2006
.....6-Rebecca Ann Wise-499	Jul. 11, 1950	
.....+James Roger "Jack" Arbuckle-5188	Sep. 3, 1948	Oct. 24, 2002
.....6-Laurie Jean Wise-500	May 18, 1957	
.....+Donald L Bohn-501	Mar. 9, 1957	
.....+Kevin Dean Kolstad-2432	Jun. 12, 1960	
.....7-Robin Rebecca Kolstad-6233	Aug. 31, 1994	
.....+James Henry Arndt-13963	Mar. 6, 1995	
.....8-Hudson Arndt-13964	Sep. 8, 2021	
.....5-Robert Carl Loeschke-496	Dec. 15, 1919	Mar. 17, 1993
.....5-Roy Raymond Loeschke-497	Jun. 6, 1922	Aug. 18, 2007
.....+Myrtle Iona Jibben-502	May 18, 1922	Aug. 17, 1992
.....6-Joan Margaret Loeschke-2433	Jan. 21, 1946	
.....+Roger E Strasser-2434	Nov. 11, 1945	
.....7-Jill Strasser-2435	Apr. 6, 1968	
.....+William Daniel Matheny-3288	Oct. 20, 1964	
.....8-Ethan W Matheny-13573	Oct. 23, 1991	
.....8-Erik Matheny [twin]-13574	Apr. 27, 1993	
.....8-Evan W Matheny [twin]-13575	Apr. 27, 1993	
.....7-Jodi Lynn Strasser-2436	Jul. 3, 1969	
.....+Jefferey R Johnson-13579	Nov. 21, 1968	
.....8-Garritt Arthur Johnson-13576	Feb. 21, 1998	
.....8-Grace Johnson-13577	Nov. 28, 2001	
.....+Floyd Wallace Wagner-2437	May 7, 1945	Dec. 28, 2007
.....7-Christopher Lee Wagner-2438	Feb. 7, 1976	
.....+Nicole Marie Cartwright-7661	Sep. 23, 1977	
.....8-Holden Wagner-13580	Jul. 21, 2000	
.....8-Landon Wagner-13581	Apr. 13, 2002	
.....6-David Roy Loeschke-2439	Aug. 21, 1948	
.....+Carol Anne Anderson-2442	Mar. 31, 1948	Oct. 7, 2015
.....7-Beth Anne Loeschke-2443	Sep. 13, 1968	
.....+James Terrence "Terry" Miles-3289	Dec. 11, 1967	
.....8-Jacob Arlen Miles-3290	Jul. 19, 1989	
.....7-Scott David Loeschke-2444	Jun. 23, 1970	
.....+Monique __?__ Loeschke-13588		
.....8-Julia Loeschke-13589		
.....7-Jonathan James Loeschke-2445	Feb. 4, 1978	
.....7-Kari Susan Loeschke-2446	Aug. 27, 1981	
.....+spouse McCredy-13584		
.....8-boy McCredy-13585		
.....8-girl McCredy-13586		

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

328

.....6-Timothy Wayne Loeschke-2440	Feb. 6, 1952	Feb. 15, 2023
.....+Julie Lang Klawon-2447	Jul. 9, 1952	
.....7-Isaac Timothy Loeschke-2448	Jan. 3, 1978	Jan. 4, 1978
.....7-Benjamin Andrew Loeschke-2449	Mar. 26, 1979	
.....7-Daniel Timothy Loeschke-2450	Jun. 7, 1983	
.....+spouse __?__ from Canada-13582		
.....6-Susan Kay Loeschke-2441	Nov. 22, 1959	Dec. 14, 2017
.....+Patrick A Nelson-2451	Feb. 1957	
.....7-Jessica Sue Nelson-2452	Nov. 23, 1980	
.....+Daniel Ryan Rasmussen-7650	Jan. 1979	
.....8-Nadia Rasmussen-7655	Mar. 26, 2010	
.....8-Elena Rasmussen-7656	Nov. 6, 2013	
.....8-Simon Rasmussen-7657	Sep. 30, 2015	
.....7-Dustin Patrick Nelson-2453	Jan. 22, 1982	
.....+Renee __?__ Nelson-7651	est 1982	
.....8-Mia Nelson-7652	Aug. 14, 2008	
.....8-Cruz Nelson-7653	Aug. 15, 2010	
.....8-Beau Nelson-7654	Jun. 15, 2017	
.....+Martha Johanna Hermans-13189	Nov. 11, 1893	Dec. 10, 1955
.....5-Rita Ruth Bucy-13190	Aug. 12, 1931	May 23, 1989
.....+Harry James McEvoy-13203	Nov. 14, 1927	2018
.....6-Patrice Ann McEvoy-13210	Feb. 23, 1954	
.....6-Peggy Louise McEvoy-13208	Feb. 5, 1956	
.....+Frederick George Howes-13231	Apr. 4, 1955	
.....6-Penny Marie McEvoy-13209	Oct. 16, 1957	
.....6-Paula Kaye McEvoy-13207	Aug. 20, 1959	
.....+Kurt Harvey Stevens-13211	Jun. 4, 1957	
.....7-Jessica Stevens-13212	abt 1980	
.....6-Harry James McEvoy-13205	Aug. 23, 1960	
.....6-Petra L McEvoy-13206	Nov. 8, 1961	
.....6-Pamela R McEvoy-13204	Jun. 24, 1964	
.....4-Raymond Karl Loeschke-493	Jan. 30, 1901	Dec. 17, 1982
.....+Koharig Alice Elizabeth Lepian-675	Sep. 15, 1907	Dec. 2, 1973
.....5-Jean Alice Loeschke-676	Aug. 10, 1925	Jul. 30, 2000
.....+Lt. Edwin Albert Myers-678	Sep. 15, 1924	Jun. 1, 1989
.....6-Michael Raymond Myers-679	May 14, 1946	Aug. 12, 2013
.....+Linda J Torp-6230	est 1946	
.....+Lorraine Kohut-2454	Nov. 17, 1948	
.....7-Matthew Michael Myers-2455	Jun. 1, 1983	
.....7-Garrett James Myers-6231	May 2, 1991	
.....+Robin A __?__ Myers-12267	abt 1963	
.....6-Charlene Theresa Myers-680	Oct. 19, 1950	Jul. 7, 2021
.....+Martin Edward Mikrut-2456	Dec. 3, 1949	
.....7-Aaron Ibn Mikrut-2457	Dec. 9, 1970	
.....+Susan Jane Lewis-6951	Sep. 20, 1972	
.....8-Aidan Elijah Mikrut-6301	Dec. 10, 2001	
.....8-Tia Sierra Mikrut-6302	Dec. 24, 2002	
.....7-Damian Kyle Mikrut-2458	Feb. 2, 1972	
.....+Chris Tackett-2459	est 1950	
.....+Gary Charles Palmer-2460	Jul. 8, 1959	
.....+Francis Joseph "Frank" Raymond-681	Feb. 14, 1921	Oct. 26, 1987
.....5-Donald Raymond Loeschke-677	Dec. 9, 1929	Oct. 28, 2005
.....+Diane Helene Scott-682	Nov. 15, 1931	Jul. 27, 2023
.....6-Timothy Baxter-9934	May 28, 1952	
.....6-Nadia Diane Loeschke-683	Jan. 28, 1954	Dec. 16, 2017
.....+Kim Fitzpatrick-2461	Aug. 17, 1952	Sep. 19, 1988

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

329

.....7-Timin Raymond D. Loeschke Fitzpatrick-2462	Nov. 2, 1974	
.....+Danielle Lynn Beckmon-3603	Dec. 22, 1977	
.....8-Caitlyn Victoria Loeschke-3605	Nov. 18, 1998	
.....9-Ivan Lee __?__ Loeschke-6645	Jul. 9, 2015	
.....9-Asher __?__ Loeschke-10619	Jun. 6, 2019	
.....+Akeem __?__-12543	est 1998	
.....9-Zyaire __?__-12893	abt Sep. 28, 2022	
.....9-Xayden __?__-14916	Jun. 26, 2024	
.....8-Arion Joseph Loeschke-3606	Jan. 16, 2002	
.....8-Amber Elise Loeschke-3607	Apr. 18, 2003	
.....8-Autumn Raine Loeschke-5318	Oct. 31, 2006	
.....6-Tanja Manique Loeschke-684	Sep. 20, 1958	
.....+Kris Blaine "Chris" Joerger-2463	Jun. 16, 1955	Jan. 23, 1997
.....7-Donald Blaine David Joerger-2464	Feb. 22, 1978	
.....+Alaina __?__ Joerger-3604		
.....8-Adam Michael Joerger-3608	2003	
.....+Terry Wayne Johnson-2466	Mar. 22, 1956	Jun. 27, 2009
.....+Anthony Joseph Malloy-7632	Feb. 2, 1957	Jun. 17, 2009
.....7-Jordache Stephen Wulf Loeschke-2465	Oct. 30, 1979	
.....+Michael Steven DuVall-3609	Sep. 28, 1960	
.....3-August Mikle Loske-687	Aug. 4, 1854	May 15, 1922
.....+Elsie R Duval-694	Aug. 20, 1861	Oct. 17, 1933
.....4-Lenle Loske-8109	abt 1881	
.....4-Alida Elmina Loske-1168	Jul. 22, 1881	Jul. 1, 1938
.....+James Cox Patten-1169	Jan. 28, 1881	May 30, 1954
.....5-Elsie M Patten-1170	1903	
.....5-Rose M Patten-8118	1904	
.....5-James R Patten-8119	1906	Sep. 12, 1956
.....+Cecile Margaret Woods-10293	Dec. 14, 1910	Sep. 12, 1956
.....6-Richard R Patten-11080	May 19, 1929	
.....+Joyce Wymer-11082		
.....7-Morgan Dann Patten-11083	Sep. 30, 1965	
.....+Eric T Dingell-11084	Oct. 25, 1962	
.....8-C SonOFMorgan Dingell-11085	est 2000	
.....6-David M Patten-11081	Oct. 2, 1939	
.....+Carol Rae Klaboe-11178	Sep. 8, 1942	Jan. 25, 2009
.....7-Shannon Patten-11179	est 1970	
.....+__?__ Keudell-11203	est 1970	
.....5-Mertie E Patten-8120	1909	
.....+La Verne J McEntyre-10291	abt 1903	
.....5-Alida Elizabeth Patten-8121	Oct. 6, 1915	Apr. 24, 2005
.....5-John Rayfield Patten-8122	abt 1909	
.....+Maxine E Fellows-10292	abt 1914	
.....4-Ingersol Benett Loske-1171	Jun. 1, 1883	Nov. 28, 1951
.....4-Frederick Andrew Loske-1172	Sep. 25, 1885	Dec. 8, 1954
.....4-August Mikle "Gust" Loske-1173	Dec. 26, 1887	Dec. 19, 1957
.....+Orpha E. Shaw-8123	abt 1894	Jan. 8, 1922
.....3-Maria Loschke-689	abt 1859	1881
.....3-Mary Frederika Loschke-690	Apr. 1863	Sep. 25, 1920
.....+Francis Milton "Frank" Shetterly-691	Sep. 13, 1858	Sep. 28, 1920
.....4-Harrison Tyler "Harry" Shetterly-692	Jul. 31, 1880	Mar. 16, 1949
.....+Emma Maria Bocksch-7745	Mar. 25, 1886	abt 1956
.....5-Dorothy Shetterly-7746		
.....4-Mildred Harriet S Shetterly-6148	Jul. 17, 1882	Apr. 26, 1943
.....+Willard Sheldon Holmes-6166	May 17, 1880	Feb. 26, 1937
.....5-Alfred Harrison Holmes-7701	Aug. 4, 1904	Sep. 1970

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

330

.....5-Willard Sheldon Holmes-7702	Jun. 25, 1913	Jul. 3, 2008
.....+Jane Catherine Deutsch-7703	1914	
.....6-Diane Lee Holmes-7704	Jun. 15, 1933	
.....+George Thomas Mash-11996	Apr. 25, 1925	Mar. 31, 1998
.....+Jean Mary Bennie-7705	Jun. 14, 1921	Jul. 23, 2010
.....6-Charles Alfred Holmes-7706	Feb. 5, 1948	
.....+Aletta Holmes-11051	est 1948	
.....4-Seth K Shetterly-7700	1884	May 27, 1888
.....4-Clarissa Eoline Shetterly-6149	Jan. 4, 1888	Jan. 17, 1950
...2-Maria Dorothea "Mary Dora" Loeschke-7069	Mar. 17, 1815	Oct. 30, 1900
...+Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm Prell-6809	Feb. 17, 1821	May 20, 1871
.....3-Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm "August" Prell-6808	Jun. 24, 1842	Oct. 31, 1904
.....+Ida Rose-7083	Nov. 11, 1844	Mar. 1875
.....4-Raymond Rose Prell-6807	Apr. 30, 1875	Jan. 17, 1946
.....+Fannie Johanna Matilda Kiesselbach-7084	May 5, 1879	Apr. 1967
.....5-Karl Rolf Prell-6806	Aug. 10, 1907	Oct. 20, 1972
.....+Mildred P Gibson-13235	Oct. 16, 1911	Dec. 23, 1937
.....+Mary Jeanne Oler-7086	Aug. 5, 1919	Aug. 9, 2001
.....6-James Neal Prell-7087	Feb. 28, 1947	
.....+Hazel Irene Gillespie-7085	Jan. 6, 1921	Jan. 15, 1995
.....6-Kimberly Lee Prell-6805	May 29, 1959	
.....5-Harold Joy Prell-10989	Mar. 27, 1905	Sep. 7, 1968
.....5-Victor Wayne Prell-10990	Mar. 7, 1919	Jan. 1988
.....5-Ida Irene Prell-10991	Aug. 9, 1915	May 21, 2016
.....5-Neal O Prell-10992	Jan. 15, 1917	Jun. 25, 1983
.....5-Philo Mark Prell-10993	Dec. 19, 1912	Jun. 11, 1994
.....5-Clara May Prell-10994	abt 1910	Dec. 2004
.....+Roy William Overton-11000	Feb. 23, 1904	May 7, 1961
.....6-Roy William Overton Jr-11002	Sep. 28, 1929	Feb. 16, 2020
.....6-Mariam L Overton-11006	abt 1931	
.....6-Margaret Jeannette Overton-11001	Jul. 31, 1932	Apr. 12, 2010
.....6-Dolores Gail Overton-11005	Jan. 2, 1935	Apr. 20, 2006
.....6-Alvin Edward Overton-11003	Mar. 24, 1937	Feb. 9, 2011
.....+Patricia Ann Prendergast-11020	Mar. 12, 1930	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-Sharon Marie Overton {twin}-11008	Jul. 10, 1960	
.....7-Tim Overton-11009		
.....7-Shirley Ann Overton {twin}-11010	Jul. 10, 1960	
.....7-Kari Overton-11011		
.....7-Suellen Overton-11012	est 1975	
.....7-Michael William Overton-11013	Aug. 31, 1968	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-Sandra Overton-11014		
.....7-Sarah Louise Overton-11015	Sep. 11, 1973	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-Sally Overton-11016		
.....7-Alvin Edward Overton Jr-11017	Feb. 12, 1972	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-David Allen Overton-11018	Sep. 6, 1963	Jul. 1, 1976
.....+Sharon __?__ Overton w2-11019		
.....6-Mildred Overton-11004	abt 1949	
.....+Hans Christopher Hansen-11007	Nov. 2, 1905	Dec. 16, 1977
.....5-Donald Dean Prell-10995	Feb. 21, 1922	May 19, 1944
.....5-Wilber Walter Prell-10996	Apr. 27, 1911	Mar. 1967
.....5-Mildred J Prell-10997	Feb. 15, 1924	Sep. 15, 2008
.....5-Ruth R Prell-10998	Jun. 28, 1903	Sep. 1992
.....5-Frank J Prell-10999	Jun. 28, 1903	Oct. 1978
.....4-William Prell-10222	Dec. 13, 1872	Aug. 17, 1934
.....4-Frederick Edward "Edwin" Prell-10223	Feb. 6, 1869	Apr. 8, 1946
.....4-Margie Prell-10224	1869	1869

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

331

.....4-Henry Albert Prell-10225	Nov. 18, 1865	Jul. 23, 1923
.....+Velma Elizabeth Shane-11031	Jan. 1874	1934
.....5-Verna I Prell-11032	Aug. 29, 1894	Jun. 1978
.....5-Nettie Laura Prell-11033	Oct. 26, 1891	Oct. 1979
.....+Rex Dedan Bailey-11035	abt 1891	
.....6-Robert Dedan Bailey-11036	Feb. 12, 1919	Sep. 27, 1999
.....+Margaret Lucille Mead-11037	abt 1922	
.....7-Rex Drayton Bailey-11038	abt 1944	
.....+Debra Ann Kyle-11039		
.....5-May Prell-11034	Sep. 1889	
.....+Henrietta Schmoldt-10984	Nov. 11, 1845	Jan. 10, 1937
.....4-Raymond Rose Prell-6807	Apr. 30, 1875	Jan. 17, 1946
.....+Fannie Johanna Matilda Kiesselbach-7084	May 5, 1879	Apr. 1967
.....5-Karl Rolf Prell-6806	Aug. 10, 1907	Oct. 20, 1972
.....+Mildred P Gibson-13235	Oct. 16, 1911	Dec. 23, 1937
.....+Mary Jeanne Oler-7086	Aug. 5, 1919	Aug. 9, 2001
.....6-James Neal Prell-7087	Feb. 28, 1947	
.....+Hazel Irene Gillespie-7085	Jan. 6, 1921	Jan. 15, 1995
.....6-Kimberly Lee Prell-6805	May 29, 1959	
.....5-Harold Joy Prell-10989	Mar. 27, 1905	Sep. 7, 1968
.....5-Victor Wayne Prell-10990	Mar. 7, 1919	Jan. 1988
.....5-Ida Irene Prell-10991	Aug. 9, 1915	May 21, 2016
.....5-Neal O Prell-10992	Jan. 15, 1917	Jun. 25, 1983
.....5-Philo Mark Prell-10993	Dec. 19, 1912	Jun. 11, 1994
.....5-Clara May Prell-10994	abt 1910	Dec. 2004
.....+Roy William Overton-11000	Feb. 23, 1904	May 7, 1961
.....6-Roy William Overton Jr-11002	Sep. 28, 1929	Feb. 16, 2020
.....6-Mariam L Overton-11006	abt 1931	
.....6-Margaret Jeannette Overton-11001	Jul. 31, 1932	Apr. 12, 2010
.....6-Dolores Gail Overton-11005	Jan. 2, 1935	Apr. 20, 2006
.....6-Alvin Edward Overton-11003	Mar. 24, 1937	Feb. 9, 2011
.....+Patricia Ann Prendergast-11020	Mar. 12, 1930	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-Sharon Marie Overton {twin}-11008	Jul. 10, 1960	
.....7-Tim Overton-11009		
.....7-Shirley Ann Overton {twin}-11010	Jul. 10, 1960	
.....7-Kari Overton-11011		
.....7-Suellen Overton-11012	est 1975	
.....7-Michael William Overton-11013	Aug. 31, 1968	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-Sandra Overton-11014		
.....7-Sarah Louise Overton-11015	Sep. 11, 1973	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-Sally Overton-11016		
.....7-Alvin Edward Overton Jr-11017	Feb. 12, 1972	Jul. 1, 1976
.....7-David Allen Overton-11018	Sep. 6, 1963	Jul. 1, 1976
.....+Sharon __?__ Overton w2-11019		
.....6-Mildred Overton-11004	abt 1949	
.....+Hans Christopher Hansen-11007	Nov. 2, 1905	Dec. 16, 1977
.....5-Donald Dean Prell-10995	Feb. 21, 1922	May 19, 1944
.....5-Wilber Walter Prell-10996	Apr. 27, 1911	Mar. 1967
.....5-Mildred J Prell-10997	Feb. 15, 1924	Sep. 15, 2008
.....5-Ruth R Prell-10998	Jun. 28, 1903	Sep. 1992
.....5-Frank J Prell-10999	Jun. 28, 1903	Oct. 1978
.....4-William Prell-10222	Dec. 13, 1872	Aug. 17, 1934
.....4-Frederick Edward "Edwin" Prell-10223	Feb. 6, 1869	Apr. 8, 1946
.....4-Charlie A Prell-10985	Jul. 9, 1881	Jan. 7, 1947
.....4-Adolph Fred Prell-10986	Sep. 8, 1878	Jan. 22, 1957
.....4-Annie Prell-10987	abt 1878	

List of Descendants for Michael "Mikel" Loschke

332

.....4-Maria Augusta Louisa Schmoldt-10988	Aug. 26, 1866	Oct. 5, 1946
.....3-Fredericke Prell-8114	Oct. 2, 1845	Dec. 18, 1921
.....+Isaac Williams-11092	Jan. 20, 1844	Aug. 17, 1920
.....4-Frank Williams-11093	abt 1869	
.....4-Albert Isaac Williams-11094	Feb. 1, 1876	Mar. 31, 1966
.....+Edith Lowery Cooper-11100	1882	1959
......5-Gertrude Edith Williams-11101	Dec. 24, 1917	Dec. 14, 2005
......5-Stanley G Williams-11102	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 6, 1918
......5-Gladys Marie Williams-11103	Jun. 4, 1908	Nov. 18, 2000
.....+Lester Orville Houghton-11104	Mar. 26, 1908	Dec. 24, 1986
......6-Lawrence Leigh Houghton-11105	Mar. 9, 1940	Jun. 26, 1943
......6-Kenneth Lance Houghton-11106	abt 1945	
......6-Richard L Houghton-11107	Nov. 15, 1935	
.....4-Alma Wilmina Williams-11095	Apr. 8, 1878	
.....4-Warren Williams-11096	abt 1874	
.....4-John Williams-11097	Jun. 1882	
.....4-Elizebeth Williams-11098	abt 1872	
.....4-Marie Dorothy Williams-11099	Jun. 2, 1880	Mar. 30, 1967

-
- ?
 Akeem (b. 1998) . . . 297, 329
 Alaina Joerger . . . 297, 329
 Asher Loeschke (b. 2019) . . . 297, 329
 Brittney Ferber (b. 1993) . . . 113, 312
 Elonda Rose Stratton (b. 1965) . . . 197
 Emily Schweer (b. 1990) . . . 92, 307
 Evander Zachmann (b. 2018) . . . 47, 303
 Ginny Schulte (b. 1973) . . . 46, 304
 Ivan Lee Loeschke (b. 2015) . . . 297, 329
 Karen Starratt . . . 264
 Kassi Pederson (b. 1972) . . . 112, 312
 Laural Zachmann . . . 46, 303
 Madilyn Loeschke (b. 2000) . . . 223, 322
 Marsha Wipf (b. 1950) . . . 81
 Mary Kathleen Schwandt (b. 1962) . . . 167, 317
 Melissa Weber (b. 1990) . . . 94, 308
 Nathan Goff (b. 1990) . . . 56, 305
 Patsy Cassels (b. 1960) . . . 71
 Renee Nelson (b. 1982) . . . 283, 328
 Rhonda Ernst . . . 121, 313
 Robin A Myers (b. 1963) . . . 291, 328
 Sharon Bowlerin (b. 1970) . . . 269
 Sharon Overton w2 . . . 330–331
 spouse from Canada . . . 283, 328
 Tyson Denton (b. 2004) . . . 270, 326
 Xayden (b. 2024) . . . 298, 329
 Zyaire (b. 2022) . . . 297, 329
 — ? BALDESCO
 Martina Velarde . . . 244
 — ? GASSMAN
 Dory (b. 1960) . . . 112
 — ? KELLEY
 Lillian (b. 1889) . . . 259
 — ? LOESCHKE
 Monique . . . 282, 327
 — ? MAEDA
 Yoshitaka . . . 252
 — ? MUM TO KAYLEE
 Kira . . . 270, 326
 — ? PETERS
 Betty (b. 1950) . . . 130
 — ? POOLE
 Marcia (b. 1950) . . . 250
 — ? RYSER
 Cathy . . . 301
 — ? STAHL
 Phoebe . . . 44
 — ? TULOWETZKE
 Caroline (b. 1848) . . . 26
 — ? WILSON
 Phyllis . . . 262
 ABRAMS
 Raymond (b. 1981) . . . 183, 319
 Steven (b. 1996) . . . 271, 326
 ADAMS
 Emily Lynn (b. 1980) . . . 43, 304
 Greg Scott (b. 1951) . . . 43
 ADELMAN
 Ander Weston (b. 2019) . . . 204, 320
 Douglas Paul (b. 1954) . . . 203
 Kathryn Erna (b. 1936) . . . 208
 Savannah Claire (b. 2021) . . . 204, 320
 Tenley Lauren (b. 2016) . . . 204, 320
 Tyler Paul (b. 1991) . . . 203, 320
 AGARIAN
 Mannig . . . 32
 AMBORN
 Frieda Adeline (b. 1909) . . . 75
 AMUNDSON
 Donald J (b. 1972) . . . 54, 305
 ANDERSON
 Alexander Jecgrachi (b. 1992) . . . 197, 320
 Carol Anne (b. 1948) . . . 280, 327
 Ja'khari James (b. 2018) . . . 124, 313
 Janeah (b. 2018) . . . 124, 313
 Lyle J. . . . 180, 318
 Margie Ruth (b. 1925) . . . 301
 Orion A. . . . 280
 ANGERHOFER
 Alvin Arnold (b. 1935) . . . 63–64, 306
 Arnold William (b. 1942) . . . 63, 65, 306
 Brenda Jean (b. 1960) . . . 64, 67, 306
 Cameron (b. 1999) . . . 69, 306
 Chad David (b. 1975) . . . 66, 69, 306
 Chase (b. 1999) . . . 69, 306
 Danelle Jeanne (b. 1966) . . . 65, 67, 306
 Darrell Everett (b. 1955) . . . 64, 66, 306
 David Alvin (b. 1953) . . . 64, 66, 306
 Friedrich Wilhelm (b. 1847) . . . 63
 George Otto (b. 1928) . . . 63, 306
 Mark Arnold (b. 1960) . . . 65, 306
 Nancy Ann (b. 1965) . . . 64, 67, 306
 Nichole Lee (b. 1972) . . . 66, 68, 306
 Otto Herman (b. 1893) . . . 63, 305
 Paul William (b. 1968) . . . 65, 68, 307
 Ruth Clara (b. 1931) . . . 63–64, 306
 ANZUR
 Billy George . . . 301
 Bonnie . . . 301
 David . . . 301
 Jennifer . . . 301
 Thad . . . 301
 William Joseph (b. 1916) . . . 301
 ARAPAHOE
 Mayverene . . . 248
 ARBUCKLE
 James Odell (b. 1926) . . . 275
 James Roger (b. 1948) . . . 275, 327
 ARCENEAU
 Linda Margaret (b. 1973) . . . 239
 ARMSBURY

- [Alaina \(b. 1998\)](#) . . . 266, 326
[Charles Dwayne \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 266, 326
[Mariana Elizabeth \(b. 1996\)](#) . . . 266, 326
[Nikaela \(b. 2000\)](#) . . . 266, 326
- ARNDT
- [Hudson \(b. 2021\)](#) . . . 276, 327
[James Henry \(b. 1995\)](#) . . . 276, 327
- ARREAL-FLORES
- [Arai Oriani](#) . . . 302
- AUBOL
- [David Archie \(b. 1944\)](#) . . . 191
[JoDee Lyn \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 191, 320
- BACH
- [Caroline \(b. 1860\)](#) . . . 21
[Donald Frederick \(b. 1924\)](#) . . . 23, 302
[Donna Marie \(b. 1955\)](#) . . . 302
[Florience Louise \(b. 1916\)](#) . . . 22, 301
[Frederick Lewis \(b. 1884\)](#) . . . 22, 301
[Irma Jean \(b. 1918\)](#) . . . 23, 302
[Jenifer Lea \(b. 1965\)](#) . . . 302
[John Michael Sr \(b. 1828\)](#) . . . 22
[Michael Frederick \(b. 1959\)](#) . . . 302
[Verna Earl \(b. 1921\)](#) . . . 23, 302
- BAILEY
- [Rex Dedan \(b. 1891\)](#) . . . 331
[Rex Drayton \(b. 1944\)](#) . . . 331
[Robert Dedan \(b. 1919\)](#) . . . 331
- BALDESCO
- [Bryce William \(b. 2013\)](#) . . . 252, 324
[Jesus](#) . . . 244
[Maria Wilma \(b. 1992\)](#) . . . 244, 251, 324
[Thelma Velarde \(b. 1957\)](#) . . . 244, 324
- BANDO
- [Faith Nina Starr \(b. 1958\)](#) . . . 222, 322
- BASSETT
- [Donn Albert \(b. 1929\)](#) . . . 245
[Scott Dean \(b. 1963\)](#) . . . 245, 325
- BAUER
- [Albert George \(b. 1890\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Arthur Frank \(b. 1902\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Herbert \(b. 1904\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Hulda A \(b. 1892\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Ida \(b. 1899\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Johann George \(b. 1820\)](#) . . . 20
[Martin Herman Frederick \(b. 1910\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Matilda L \(b. 1897\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Meta E \(b. 1908\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Michael Georg \(b. 1861\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Stanley](#) . . . 300
[Thresa M \(b. 1887\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[William Louis \(b. 1894\)](#) . . . 20, 300
- BAXTER
- [Timothy \(b. 1952\)](#) . . . 295, 328
- BECKER
- [Joann E \(b. 1932\)](#) . . . 123
- BECKLER
- [Kelly Ruth \(b. 1978\)](#) . . . 120, 313
- BECKMON
- [Danielle Lynn \(b. 1977\)](#) . . . 296, 329
- BEEMAN
- [Allison](#) . . . 185, 319
- BEHM
- [Louis \(b. 1874\)](#) . . . 24, 302
- BEHNKE
- [Frederick Wilhelm \(b. 1832\)](#) . . . 23
- BENNETT
- [Cassidy Jean \(b. 1984\)](#) . . . 88, 310
[James Andrew \(b. 1963\)](#) . . . 88
- BENNIE
- [Jean Mary \(b. 1921\)](#) . . . 330
- BENSHOOF
- [James Robert \(b. 1933\)](#) . . . 81
[Lori Ann Jean \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 81, 308
- BERENS
- [Tucker \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 48, 304
- BERG
- [Evelyn Ashley \(b. 2015\)](#) . . . 124, 313
[John Frederick \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 124, 313
[Kenneth Edmund \(b. 1964\)](#) . . . 124
[Peter \(b. 2019\)](#) . . . 124, 313
- BERNAL
- [Linda \(b. 1978\)](#) . . . 46, 304
- BERNSTEIN
- [Lois Annette \(b. 1914\)](#) . . . 243
- BERRY
- [Marilyn Jean \(b. 1945\)](#) . . . 260, 326
[Mervin Ford \(b. 1916\)](#) . . . 260
- BIER
- [Eric John \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 271, 326
- BIEVER
- [Chad Eugene \(b. 1968\)](#) . . . 222, 322
[Eugene Darwin \(b. 1945\)](#) . . . 222
- BIRKHOLZ
- [Hazel Emila Margaret \(b. 1918\)](#) . . . 58, 305
[Johanna \(b. 1844\)](#) . . . 27
- BIRNEY
- [Carrie Jean \(b. 1966\)](#) . . . 129, 314
- BIRTH-FATHER-OF
- [?](#) . . . 124, 313
[rayna loeschke \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 133, 314
- BISGARD
- [Brenda \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 255
- BLASK
- [Teresa \(b. 1953\)](#) . . . 66, 306
- BLAUER
- [Janis Ellen](#) . . . 152
- BLOCH
- [Jeffrey Steven \(b. 1987\)](#) . . . 159, 317
[Steve James \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 159
- BLOCK
- [Carrol Mae \(b. 1941\)](#) . . . 75, 307
[Louis Herbert \(b. 1908\)](#) . . . 75

- BLONQUIST
 Gary Ben (b. 1956) . . . 254
 Tausha Anne (b. 1977) . . . 254, 325
- BOCK
 Heidi J (b. 1976) . . . 45, 304
- BOCKSCH
 Emma Maria (b. 1886) . . . 33, 329
 Rudolph Hugo (b. 1859) . . . 33
- BOEHLER
 Benjamin (b. 2003) . . . 267, 326
 Chloe (b. 2005) . . . 267, 326
 Corey Wendell (b. 1973) . . . 267, 326
 John G (b. 1934) . . . 267
- BOGGS
 Madelyn (b. 1981) . . . 301
- BOHN
 Donald L (b. 1957) . . . 275, 327
- BOHNKE
 Louise (b. 1879) . . . 23, 302
- BOIKE
 Jennifer Lynn (b. 1975) . . . 110, 312
 Wayne George (b. 1950) . . . 110
- BOITZ
 Nina Dorothy (b. 1912) . . . 300
- BOLLOCK
 Eliza Jayne (b. 1983) . . . 223, 322
 Monty (b. 1962) . . . 223
- BOOMSMA
 George Jacob (b. 1939) . . . 137, 315
 Georgia Marie (b. 1966) . . . 138–139, 315
 Gerrit James (b. 1967) . . . 138, 315
 Glenn E (b. 1969) . . . 138–139, 315
 Jacob Joseph (b. 1997) . . . 139, 315
 Julie Ann (b. 1976) . . . 138–139, 315
 Lauretta J (b. 1968) . . . 138–139, 315
 Leon Edward (b. 1971) . . . 138, 315
 Sam (b. 1914) . . . 137
- BORAH
 Natasha (b. 1995) . . . 92, 307
- BOWDEN
 Andrea (b. 1982) . . . 267, 326
- BOWLERIN
 Norm (b. 1970) . . . 269
- BOWMANN
 Christopher Allen (b. 2013) . . . 192, 319
- BRADSHAW
 Barry James (b. 1965) . . . 249, 324
- BRAGG
 Jaunita Elizabeth (b. 1919) . . . 302
- BRANDT
 Asher David (b. 2020) . . . 196, 320
 Dale Eugene (b. 1957) . . . 196
 Jamie Alfred (b. 1990) . . . 196, 320
 Kaiya May (b. 2022) . . . 196, 320
 Liam Jamie (b. 2017) . . . 196, 320
- BRAUN
 Christopher Anthony (b. 1943) . . . 249
 Russell Anthony (b. 1982) . . . 249, 324
- BREAUX
 Corelia (b. 1879) . . . 229
- BREHMER
 Aiden (b. 2017) . . . 113, 310
 Allyssa Joy (b. 1997) . . . 103, 310
 Andrew Stephen (b. 1987) . . . 103, 310
 Angela Ruth (b. 1965) . . . 99, 103, 310
 Annabelle Freida (b. 1934) . . . 98–99, 311
 Arlene Emily (b. 1946) . . . 98, 101, 312
 Bernice Marlene (b. 1940) . . . 98, 100, 312
 Bethany Rae (b. 2008) . . . 103, 310
 Betty Josephine (b. 1958) . . . 99, 102, 310
 Brian Arnold (b. 1963) . . . 99, 103, 310
 Connie Arlene (b. 1967) . . . 99, 104, 310
 Ellie Joy (b. 2018) . . . 113, 310
 Jacob Michael (b. 2000) . . . 103, 310
 Justin Michael (b. 1988) . . . 103, 112, 310
 Marjorie Virginia (b. 1936) . . . 98, 100, 311
 Mary Kathleen (b. 1957) . . . 99, 102, 310
 Nancy Marlene (b. 1959) . . . 99, 310
 Owen Michael (b. 2021) . . . 113, 310
 Ralph August (b. 1932) . . . 98, 310
 Ralph James [Twin] (b. 2006) . . . 103, 310
 Renae Marjorie (b. 1969) . . . 99, 104, 311
 Ronald Brian [Twin] (b. 2006) . . . 103, 310
 Ryan Michael (b. 1993) . . . 103, 310
 Stephen Ralph (b. 1961) . . . 99, 102, 310
 Tyler Stephen (b. 1992) . . . 103, 113, 310
 William (b. 1861) . . . 98
 William Bernard (b. 1896) . . . 98, 310
- BREWER
 Carlon . . . 300
 James . . . 300
 Jerry . . . 300
 Joe . . . 300
- BROADFOOT
 Golda Marie (b. 1912) . . . 301
 Maurice Kenneth (b. 1914) . . . 302
- BROWNLEE
 Nellie Bell (b. 1942) . . . 267
- BUCY
 Rita Ruth (b. 1931) . . . 31, 285, 328
- BUERMANN
 Kristy Maria (b. 1968) . . . 239
- BULTSMA
 Barbara (b. 1966) . . . 87, 309
- BURDEN
 Joann (b. 1938) . . . 64, 306
- BURI
 Mary Helen (b. 1881) . . . 275
- BURMAN
 Amy Sue (b. 1960) . . . 203
- BUSCH
 Tammy (b. 1964) . . . 129, 314

- BUSSE
 Wilhelmine (b. 1868) . . . 31
- BYRE
 David . . . 45, 304
- CAMERON
 Alan Blake . . . 265, 326
 Davis G (b. 1939) . . . 303
 Gerald H (b. 1928) . . . 303
 Glen Harold (b. 1899) . . . 303
 Kathleen Violet (b. 1928) . . . 303
 Roger A (b. 1931) . . . 303
- CAMPBELL
 Tanya Jeannette (b. 1927) . . . 63, 306
 William H (b. 1905) . . . 63
- CARDWELL
 Beverley Ann (b. 1936) . . . 246
- CARLSON
 Deborah Joy (b. 1975) . . . 119, 313
 Kimberly Ann (b. 1965) . . . 191, 320
 Ramona Ilene (b. 1929) . . . 207
- CARR
 Angela Leigh (b. 1986) . . . 105, 311
 Brandon Jacob (b. 1983) . . . 105, 311
 Garrett Michael (b. 1992) . . . 105, 311
 Jenna Marie (b. 1989) . . . 105, 311
 Jerry Duane (b. 1955) . . . 104, 311
- CARTWRIGHT
 Nicole Marie (b. 1977) . . . 282, 327
- CASSELS
 Donald L (b. 1958) . . . 71
 Harden Drew (b. 2023) . . . 72, 307
 Matthew (b. 1998) . . . 71, 307
- CASTRO
 Sandra Susana Felix (b. 1972) . . . 268, 326
- CAUDELL
 Phillip . . . 248
 Phillip E Jr (b. 1975) . . . 248, 324
- CHAN
 Sandra Brooke (b. 1984) . . . 46, 304
- CHENE
 Verne Flavius (b. 1899) . . . 24, 302
- CHENEY
 Susan Martha (b. 1964) . . . 44, 304
- CHIMA
 Aviel Jan (b. 2018) . . . 152, 316
 Ndubuisi Michael . . . 152
 Udoka Aaron (b. 1986) . . . 152, 316
 Wallace Maddox (b. 2021) . . . 152, 316
- CHITTY
 Cameron James (b. 2022) . . . 256, 324
 Lenora Joy (b. 2023) . . . 257, 324
 Logan Craig (b. 1997) . . . 256, 324
 Michael Craig (b. 1967) . . . 256
- CHRISTENSEN
 Aaron Keith (b. 1989) . . . 105, 311
 Christopher Hilton (b. 1986) . . . 105, 311
- Jeanne Kay (b. 1964) . . . 100, 105, 311
 Keith Wayne (b. 1931) . . . 99, 311
 Kristine Renae (b. 1961) . . . 100, 105, 311
 LeAnn Marie (b. 1956) . . . 100, 104, 311
 Nicholas Alan (b. 1993) . . . 105, 311
 Timothy Keith (b. 1958) . . . 100, 105, 311
- CLEM
 Tracy Marie (b. 1964) . . . 257
- COBB
 Aaron Wayne (b. 1984) . . . 129, 314
- COLES
 Becky (b. 1966) . . . 266, 326
 Mattie Kay (b. 1996) . . . 266, 271, 326
- COLLINS
 James (b. 1986) . . . 90, 307
 Michael E (b. 1922) . . . 144
 Michele Marie (b. 1951) . . . 144, 316
- COMBS
 Julia Ann (b. 1843) . . . 16
- COOPER
 Arthur Allen (b. 1884) . . . 226
 Carol Jean (b. 1947) . . . 226, 322
 Donna Lynn (b. 1948) . . . 226–227, 322
 Edith Lowery (b. 1882) . . . 35, 332
 Jenna (b. 1986) . . . 227, 322
 LaVerne Wilson (b. 1916) . . . 226, 322
 Linsay (b. 1984) . . . 227, 322
 Maralyn Ruth (b. 1941) . . . 226, 322
 Rachel (b. 1989) . . . 227, 322
 Richard Arthur (b. 1951) . . . 226–227, 322
 Stephanie Theresa (b. 1960) . . . 40, 303
- CORNELISEN
 Johanna Harriet (b. 1875) . . . 31
- CORNELL
 Raymond . . . 227, 322
- COX
 Emily Millicint (b. 1855) . . . 32
- CRAGO
 Marcia Kay (b. 1945) . . . 149
- CRAIG
 Gaylne Helena (b. 1962) . . . 80, 307
- CUFF
 Barbara Beth (b. 1963) . . . 92
- CUMBA
 Lawrence William (b. 1917) . . . 301
- CURTIS
 Mary Frances (b. 1947) . . . 51, 305
 Melvin Francis (b. 1921) . . . 51
- CUSHMAN
 Narlene Sue (b. 1956) . . . 303
- DAHL
 Amalia Ann (b. 2024) . . . 239, 323
 Gage (b. 2011) . . . 88, 310
 Isaac William (b. 2009) . . . 88, 310
 Joseph Alphonse (b. 1957) . . . 238
 Jude Matthew (b. 2022) . . . 239, 323

- [Matthew Joseph \(b. 1991\)](#) . . . 238, 323
[Owen David \(b. 2006\)](#) . . . 88, 310
Rosine Adeline (b. 1923) . . . 40
[Ryan David \(b. 1975\)](#) . . . 88, 310
- DAHLMAN
[Claudia \(b. 1991\)](#) . . . 172, 318
[Jeffrey P \(b. 1956\)](#) . . . 172, 318
- DALLHEIMER
[Hildegard Luise \(b. 1931\)](#) . . . 166, 317
- DAVIS
[Annie L \(b. 1896\)](#) . . . 21, 300
[Connie Isabel \(b. 1892\)](#) . . . 21, 300
[John Franklin \(b. 1862\)](#) . . . 20, 300
[Nannie May \(b. 1908\)](#) . . . 21, 300
Ronda Dean (b. 1965) . . . 302
[Sophia Lee \(b. 1894\)](#) . . . 21, 300
- DEGREEF
Charlotte E (b. 1959) . . . 193
- DELUGE
[Lynn Marie \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 103, 310
- DENNING
Helen May (b. 1916) . . . 260
- DENTON
[Danielle Anne \(b. 1989\)](#) . . . 265, 326
[Kaylee](#) . . . 270, 326
[Steven Anthony \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 265, 270, 326
William Carman (b. 1931) . . . 265
[William Stephen \(b. 1954\)](#) . . . 265, 326
- DERBY
[Elizabeth \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 43, 304
[Leonard Paul \(b. 1954\)](#) . . . 43, 304
- DEUTSCH
[Jane Catherine \(b. 1914\)](#) . . . 330
- DEVORAK
Wilma Rose (b. 1933) . . . 82
- DIEDRICK
Mary Ann Hildora (b. 1942) . . . 118
- DIMBERG
Lorelei Ann (b. 1961) . . . 196
- DINGELL
[C SonOFMorgan \(b. 2000\)](#) . . . 329
[Eric T \(b. 1962\)](#) . . . 329
- DITTBERNER
Marie Elizabeth Ella (b. 1912) . . . 39
- DITTES
Shirley Mae (b. 1933) . . . 128
- DIXON
Sheilah Mae (b. 1930) . . . 86
- DODGE
[Bailey Ann \(b. 2021\)](#) . . . 270, 326
[Caleb](#) . . . 265, 326
[Jacob A \(b. 1996\)](#) . . . 265, 270, 326
[Mark Allen \(b. 1973\)](#) . . . 265, 325
[Matthew Auron \(b. 2007\)](#) . . . 270, 325–326
- DOHENY
[Michael Bryan \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 55, 305
- DOLAN
[Janice R \(b. 1938\)](#) . . . 52, 305
- DONAHUE
[Kimberly Nicole \(b. 1992\)](#) . . . 95, 309
- DONALDSON
[Antonio \(b. 1978\)](#) . . . 146, 315
- DORNEMAN
[Avery \(b. 2012\)](#) . . . 194, 319
[Bailey \(b. 2008\)](#) . . . 194, 319
[Bennett Burke \(b. 2022\)](#) . . . 195, 320
[Brecken David \(b. 2019\)](#) . . . 195, 320
[Casey James \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 189, 193, 319
[Cody Tyler \(b. 1992\)](#) . . . 190, 320
[David Neil \(b. 1962\)](#) . . . 187, 190, 320
[Edmund Henry \(b. 1956\)](#) . . . 187, 189, 319
[Emily May \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 190, 196, 320
[Garrett Thomas \(b. 1991\)](#) . . . 188, 319
Henry C (b. 1880) . . . 187
[Jane Ellen \(b. 1957\)](#) . . . 187, 189, 319
[Jordan David \(b. 1988\)](#) . . . 190, 195, 320
[Kristopher Edmund \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 189, 193, 319
[Lindsey Lee \(b. 1982\)](#) . . . 189, 319
[Mary Jo \(b. 1953\)](#) . . . 187, 319
[Megan Marian \(b. 1989\)](#) . . . 191, 197, 320
[Penelope \(b. 2009\)](#) . . . 193, 319
[Robert John \(b. 1967\)](#) . . . 187, 190, 320
[Stephanie Ann \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 191, 197, 320
[Taryn Jade \(b. 1991\)](#) . . . 191, 197, 320
[Thomas Werner \(b. 1954\)](#) . . . 187–188, 319
[Werner Carl \(b. 1920\)](#) . . . 187, 319
- DORRIS
[Doyle](#) . . . 227, 322
[Gregory \(b. 1975\)](#) . . . 227, 322
[Lesley Ann \(b. 1978\)](#) . . . 227, 322
- DOVRE
[Gretchen Marie \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 82, 308
Harry Gordon (b. 1940) . . . 82
- DRISKA
[Bob](#) . . . 172, 318
[Jennifer Lynn \(b. 1988\)](#) . . . 172, 318
- DUBB
[Elizabeth \(b. 1880\)](#) . . . 24, 302
John (b. 1855) . . . 24
- DUVAL
Andrew (b. 1840) . . . 16
[Elsie R \(b. 1861\)](#) . . . 16, 329
- DUVALL
Bruce Roland . . . 296
[Michael Steven \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 296, 329
- DYER
Evelyn Mae (b. 1917) . . . 116
- DZIEZAK
Raymond Eugene Sr (b. 1940) . . . 253
- DZIEZAK RONDEAU
[Kiley Rose \(b. 1996\)](#) . . . 253, 257, 325
- EDINGTON

- Wilton Braxton (b. 1919) . . . 302
- EENLING
- Minke (b. 1914) . . . 137
- EHLEBRACHT
- Alex Carter (b. 2005) . . . 148, 316
- Corey Gene (b. 1978) . . . 148, 316
- Lonny G (b. 1953) . . . 148
- Molly Erin (b. 2003) . . . 148, 316
- ELBRECHT
- Mary (b. 1855) . . . 24
- ELL
- Erwin Herman August (b. 1910) . . . 127
- Florence Lillian (b. 1943) . . . 127, 314
- ELLIOTT
- Ruth Ellen (b. 1924) . . . 142, 315
- Samuel Lowry (b. 1896) . . . 142
- EMGARTEN
- Marilyn . . . 208
- ENGLERT
- Shirley (b. 1920) . . . 201
- ENGLUND
- Jay Carmen (b. 1967) . . . 84, 308
- ENGMAN
- Kathleen Ann (b. 1950) . . . 159
- ENQUIST
- Linnea M (b. 1951) . . . 193
- EPPEL
- Erika Maria (b. 1963) . . . 42, 303
- ERNST
- David R (b. 1955) . . . 117, 313
- Mary Beth (b. 1986) . . . 117, 121, 313
- Matthew David (b. 1981) . . . 117, 121, 313
- ESCHENBURG
- Henry Carl (b. 1906) . . . 302
- ETLING
- Judy Lee (b. 1939) . . . 39, 304
- FAABERG
- Mable Olga (b. 1907) . . . 98
- FAHLEEN
- Kesha Corinne (b. 1996) . . . 85, 308
- FAWSETT
- Mary Gene (b. 1910) . . . 181
- FAZIO
- Frank S Jr. (b. 1953) . . . 230, 322–323
- Jamie M. (b. 1977) . . . 230, 322–323
- Lisa V. (b. 1974) . . . 230, 322–323
- FEBYANSKI
- Caroline (b. 1853) . . . 63
- FELLOWS
- Maxine E (b. 1914) . . . 329
- FENNER
- Anna Alvina Wilhelmina (b. 1887) . . . 26, 305
- Karl F (b. 1857) . . . 26
- FERBER
- Dale Carl (b. 1942) . . . 108
- Dalen Roger (b. 1991) . . . 108, 312
- Duane Gene (b. 1965) . . . 108, 312
- Evan Duane (b. 1993) . . . 108, 113, 312
- Kellen Joseph (b. 1995) . . . 108, 312
- Mason William (b. 2001) . . . 108, 312
- Rory Bernice (b. 2022) . . . 113, 312
- FIEBER
- Emily Jean (b. 1989) . . . 210, 321
- Lawrence Anthony (b. 1953) . . . 210
- FINNLEY
- Rachel Ann (b. 1993) . . . 123, 312
- FITZNER
- Darlene Marie (b. 1933) . . . 39, 303
- Leonard Herman Carl (b. 1900) . . . 39
- FITZPATRICK
- Donald Lester (b. 1927) . . . 295
- Kim (b. 1952) . . . 295, 328
- FLATMOE
- Ingrid Hjordis (b. 1924) . . . 128
- FOSSSEN
- Tate (b. 2012) . . . 256, 325
- FOWLER
- Sara (b. 1983) . . . 203, 320
- FOX
- Autumn Shirone (b. 2004) . . . 104, 311
- Brian Kelly (b. 1962) . . . 104, 311
- Dalton O. Brian (b. 1997) . . . 104, 311
- Dylan John (b. 1995) . . . 104, 311
- Eduard Berthold Reverend (b. 1914) . . . 301
- Elizabeth (b. 1944) . . . 301
- Jake Kelly (b. 2000) . . . 104, 311
- Judith Irene (b. 1944) . . . 301
- Stanley Edward (b. 1942) . . . 301
- FRANK
- Hillery Micklella (b. 1992) . . . 95, 309
- FREDERICK
- Luke Joseph (b. 1984) . . . 132, 315
- Roxy Mae (b. 2019) . . . 132, 315
- Ryder William (b. 2017) . . . 132, 315
- FREMO
- Dale Lester (b. 1945) . . . 116, 313
- FRISCH
- Barbara (b. 1825) . . . 20
- FROGNER
- Holly Charysse (b. 1986) . . . 102, 112, 310
- Lance Thomas (b. 1989) . . . 102, 310
- Mandy Kristene (b. 1992) . . . 102, 310
- Thomas Alan (b. 1955) . . . 102, 310
- Trish Nicole (b. 1983) . . . 102, 112, 310
- FRYE
- Dylan Xavier (b. 1999) . . . 140, 315
- FUNK
- Carol Catherine (b. 1942) . . . 249
- GABLE
- Carolyn (b. 1978) . . . 226, 322
- Kevin (b. 1965) . . . 226, 322
- Roger B (b. 1941) . . . 226, 322

- GAFFNEY
 Bonnie L (b. 1939) . . . 171, 318
- GASSMAN
 Kurt (b. 1960) . . . 112
 Natasha R (b. 1988) . . . 112, 310
- GAULRAPP
 Mary Lou (b. 1939) . . . 80
- GEBHART
 Arnold Leonard (b. 1919) . . . 128
 Leanne (b. 1947) . . . 128, 314
- GEISMAN
 Child (b. 1960) . . . 302
 Dawn Marie (b. 1962) . . . 302
 Kathy Lynn (b. 1958) . . . 302
 Robert David (b. 1936) . . . 302
 Robert David (b. 1961) . . . 302
- GELLNER
 Dustin Scott (b. 1991) . . . 47, 304
- GEROR
 Mary Dora (b. 1882) . . . 38
- GERTSEMA
 Irene Myrtle (b. 1937) . . . 83
- GESNER
 Andrea Allyson (b. 1987) . . . 268, 271, 326
 Donald Paul (b. 1966) . . . 267, 326
 Ian Anthony (b. 1990) . . . 268, 326
 LeRoy McClain (b. 1930) . . . 267
- GESS
 June Ann (b. 1934) . . . 39, 304
 Marvin Ellsworth (b. 1908) . . . 39
- GIBSON
 Jennifer Kathrine (b. 1948) . . . 301
 Mildred P (b. 1911) . . . 330–331
- GIESE
 Eldora Marie (b. 1924) . . . 108
- GILBERT
 Brooks M (b. 1985) . . . 133, 314
 Ryelle Annette (b. 2010) . . . 133, 314
- GILLESPIE
 Hazel Irene (b. 1921) . . . 330–331
- GILLIES
 Jeannene Ann (b. 1937) . . . 188
- GLOVER
 Kathleen Maye (b. 1945) . . . 77, 309
- GOENS
 Karen Fay (b. 1954) . . . 210
- GOERGEN
 Shantelle Rose (b. 1986) . . . 121, 313
- GOETSCH
 Editha Anna (b. 1890) . . . 127
- GOETZ
 Kristin Amanda (b. 1990) . . . 69, 306
- GOFF
 Aaron Jerome (b. 1978) . . . 53, 55, 305
 Chelsey Ann (b. 1992) . . . 54, 305
 Darrel Donald (b. 1915) . . . 52
 Debra Jean (b. 1975) . . . 53, 55, 305
 Jerome Daniel (b. 1940) . . . 52, 305
 Kristina Ann (b. 1990) . . . 54, 56, 305
 Mary Jean (b. 1971) . . . 52, 54, 305
 Philip Jerome (b. 1968) . . . 52, 54, 305
 Sarah Jean (b. 1980) . . . 53, 305
- GOLDEN
 Geraldine Ione . . . 296
- GRABOW
 Arlys I (b. 1930) . . . 157
- GRAHAM
 Margaret Irene (b. 1922) . . . 301
- GRAJKOWSKE
 Chris Alan (b. 1975) . . . 183, 318
 Fletcher Lee (b. 2009) . . . 183, 318
 Sally Mabel (b. 2006) . . . 183, 318
 Terry L (b. 1948) . . . 183
- GRAMSCH
 Johanna Dorothea (b. 1855) . . . 33
- GRANQUIST
 Ashley Lynn (b. 1988) . . . 207, 211, 321
 Gary Wayne (b. 1950) . . . 207, 321
 Glenn William Gideon (b. 1928) . . . 207
 Jill Anita (b. 1978) . . . 207, 209, 321
 Kambri Kathleen (b. 2014) . . . 210, 321
 Kenzi Faye (b. 2020) . . . 211, 321
 Kevin Wayne (b. 1986) . . . 207, 210, 321
 Landon Glenn (b. 2016) . . . 211, 321
 Logan Wayne (b. 2012) . . . 210, 321
 Melissa Ann (b. 1976) . . . 207–208, 321
- GRAPHENTEN
 Elsie Caroline Emmie (b. 1914) . . . 64
- GREEN
 Carol . . . 171, 318
 Conda Rae (b. 1961) . . . 78, 307
 Marlyn Duane (b. 1930) . . . 78
- GREINER
 Alvin Albert Walter (b. 1914) . . . 259, 325
 Amanda Nicole (b. 1988) . . . 266, 270, 326
 Andrew Charles (b. 1988) . . . 262, 327
 Chelsea Marie (b. 1974) . . . 261, 266, 326
 David Walter (b. 1943) . . . 259, 261, 326
 Eloise Evelyn (b. 1946) . . . 259, 261, 326
 Eugene Alvin (b. 1940) . . . 259–260, 325
 Garilynn Sue (b. 1964) . . . 261, 265, 326
 Gerald Albert (b. 1942) . . . 259–260, 326
 Heidi Annette (b. 1968) . . . 260, 263, 325
 Jonathon Michael (b. 1989) . . . 265, 269, 325
 Linda Ruth (b. 1948) . . . 259, 261, 326
 Loretta Joyce (b. 1964) . . . 260, 325
 Lucille Joan (b. 1956) . . . 259, 263, 327
 Matthew David (b. 1980) . . . 261, 267, 326
 Melanie Ann (b. 1971) . . . 261, 266, 326
 Natalie Chris (b. 1970) . . . 260, 264, 325
 Oscar Leo (b. 1889) . . . 259
 Rachel Michelle (b. 1995) . . . 263, 327

- [Timothy Andrew \(b. 1955\)](#) . . . 259, 262, 327
[Todd Gerald \(b. 1966\)](#) . . . 261, 266, 326
- GRISSOM
 [Chris \(b. 1971\)](#) . . . 53, 305
- GROEN
 Sheila Renae (b. 1962) . . . 134
- GROFF
 [Cheryl Lee \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 266, 326
- GROS
 Alton Joseph (b. 1917) . . . 229, 322
 Clarville Joseph (b. 1879) . . . 229
 Jacalyn Ruth (b. 1952) . . . 229–230, 322–323
 Penny Mae (b. 1949) . . . 229, 322–323
- GRUBE
 Violet Marie (b. 1921) . . . 116
- GRUMBO
 Alta Lynne (b. 1930) . . . 245
- GULLEY
 Douglas Eugene (b. 1963) . . . 129, 314
 Jamie Dawn (b. 1996) . . . 129, 134, 314
 Nicole Lee (b. 1992) . . . 129, 134, 314
- GUNDERMANN
 Kathryn Jean (b. 1934) . . . 158
- GUSTAFSON
 Nicole Marie (b. 1992) . . . 42, 47, 304
 Rodney D (b. 1962) . . . 42, 304
- GUZZO
 Anthony Peter (b. 1943) . . . 106
 Christine Mary (b. 1972) . . . 106, 311
- HAACKENSON
 Wanda Lynn (b. 1962) . . . 93
- HAAS
 Norma Jeanine (b. 1954) . . . 160
- HABERSTROH
 Arnold (b. 1964) . . . 192
 Tella (b. 1990) . . . 192, 319
- HAGEN
 Briggs Wayne (b. 2016) . . . 212, 321
 Dan Leroy (b. 1960) . . . 211
 Ella M (b. 1890) . . . 169
 Holli K (b. 1985) . . . 194, 319
 Kendall Dan (b. 1987) . . . 211, 321
 Tripp Kendall (b. 2015) . . . 211, 321
 Wyatt Merle (b. 2020) . . . 212, 321
- HAHN
 Joanne Margaret (b. 1942) . . . 65, 306
- HALBERSMA
 Matt . . . 96, 309
- HALL
 Kenneth Eugene (b. 1943) . . . 86
 Natasha Janet (b. 1992) . . . 255, 325
 Ryder Scott (b. 2011) . . . 255, 325
 Scott Walter . . . 255
 Theresa Lynn (b. 1962) . . . 86, 309
- HALLER
 Helene Maxine Mary (b. 1900) . . . 295
- HALVERSON
 Anthony (b. 1992) . . . 70, 306
 Callie Rae (b. 2016) . . . 70, 306
 Cambree Lynn (b. 2018) . . . 70, 306
 Cooper James (b. 2014) . . . 70, 306
 Tony M (b. 1969) . . . 70
- HALVORSON
 Darcy Michelle {twin} (b. 1966) . . . 109, 312
 David Allen (b. 1940) . . . 109
- HAMANN
 Kaye Lynette (b. 1961) . . . 156, 316
 Mary Anna Emma (b. 1899) . . . 200, 206
 Michele Jane (b. 1967) . . . 53, 305
- HAMPSHIRE
 Donald Eugene (b. 1938) . . . 222
 Vicki Lyn (b. 1970) . . . 222, 322
- HANSEN
 Dianna Rae (b. 1945) . . . 191
 Hans Christopher (b. 1905) . . . 330–331
- HANSON
 Brandon (b. 1988) . . . 134, 314
 Cooper (b. 2024) . . . 134, 314
 Dawn M (b. 1971) . . . 70
 Sawyer Ell (b. 2021) . . . 134, 314
- HANSON-HORN
 Darlene June (b. 1942) . . . 109
- HANTEN
 Beverly A (b. 1956) . . . 212
- HANTHORN
 Carol M (b. 1960) . . . 145, 316
 Everett E (b. 1922) . . . 145
- HARGUTH
 Helen Christine (b. 1918) . . . 52
- HARMER
 Dawn Marie (b. 1968) . . . 95
- HARMS
 baby (b. 2016) . . . 95, 308
 Micah (b. 1992) . . . 94, 308
- HART
 August (b. 1877) . . . 25, 303
 Marian Josephine (b. 1901) . . . 229
- HASTON
 Debora Jeanette (b. 1961) . . . 66, 306
- HATFIELD
 Beverly Jean (b. 1933) . . . 64, 306
 Clarence Everett (b. 1909) . . . 64
- HAUGEN
 Elmer Oleson (b. 1903) . . . 98
 Ione Ann (b. 1933) . . . 98, 310
- HAZEL
 Amy Renae (b. 1983) . . . 149, 316
 Brian Paul (b. 1952) . . . 149
- HEARD
 Karen Rosalie (b. 1939) . . . 301
- HEATON
 Ava (b. 2008) . . . 195, 320

HEINJE

Brittany Elizabeth (b. 2016) . . . 150, 316
Charles Ward Chuck (b. 1983) . . . 149, 316
Hailey Ann (b. 2011) . . . 150, 316
Howard Duane (b. 1944) . . . 149
Tyler Ward (b. 2009) . . . 149, 316

HEINS

David (b. 1952) . . . 166, 317

HELD

Michael Alan (David ?) (b. 1961) . . . 67, 306
Natalie Jean (b. 1986) . . . 67, 306
Rachel Ann (b. 1989) . . . 67, 306

HELEN

Mary . . . 301

HELMBRECHT

Gina Ann (b. 1961) . . . 157, 317
Wilbert Francis (b. 1927) . . . 157

HELMS

Ralph (b. 1929) . . . 300
Rex Garner (b. 1932) . . . 300
William Luther (b. 1905) . . . 300

HEMMER

James W (b. 1975) . . . 212, 321

HENNING

Daniel Howard (b. 1931) . . . 77, 309
Daniel Jr (b. 1900) . . . 77

HENNINGS

Forrest Daniel (b. 1974) . . . 77, 309
Tundra Dawn (b. 1968) . . . 77, 87, 309

HENRY

Miranda Nicole (b. 1987) . . . 192, 319

HENTGES

Andrew (b. 1989) . . . 91, 307

HERMANS

Hubertus Henricus (b. 1870) . . . 31
Martha Johanna (b. 1893) . . . 31, 328

HEWSON

Harvey Ira (b. 1930) . . . 207
Troy Derrol (b. 1961) . . . 207, 321

HEYING

Isaac Michael (b. 1996) . . . 239, 323–324
Michael Joseph (b. 1967) . . . 239

HIDDLESTON

Buggy (b. 1996) . . . 270, 326

HIGGENS

Mary Faye (b. 1955) . . . 66, 306

HILDEBRAND

Josephine Jane (b. 1930) . . . 267

HILDEBRANDT

Dorothea Louise Justine (b. 1832) . . . 15

HILL

Antoinette M (b. 1921) . . . 286
Dean Evan (b. 1921) . . . 244
Donna Lucille (b. 1949) . . . 244, 324

HILLESTAD

Brett Michael (b. 1990) . . . 67, 306

Curtis Warren (b. 1964) . . . 67, 306

Eric Christopher (b. 1984) . . . 67, 306

Melissa (b. 1987) . . . 67, 306

HILLIS

Ethel Mary (b. 1914) . . . 303

HILTON

Brenda May (b. 1963) . . . 105, 311

HINRICHS

Beverly Ann (b. 1951) . . . 131

HINTZ

Verna Irene (b. 1926) . . . 302

HOBELMAN

Sophia Margaritha Barbara (b. 1877) . . . 51

HOFFMAN

Cheryl Leigh (b. 1962) . . . 188, 319
Harold Laverne (b. 1939) . . . 188
Karen Renee (b. 1965) . . . 106, 311
Nicole Marie (b. 1983) . . . 256, 325
Terry James (b. 1960) . . . 256

HOLLAND

Teresa J (b. 1966) . . . 159

HOLMES

Aletta (b. 1948) . . . 330
Alfred Harrison (b. 1904) . . . 33, 329
Charles Alfred (b. 1948) . . . 330
Diane Lee (b. 1933) . . . 330
Willard Sheldon (b. 1880) . . . 33, 329
Willard Sheldon (b. 1913) . . . 33, 330

HOLSCHER

Anthony Lavern (b. 1985) . . . 255, 325
Kerry (b. 1959) . . . 255

HORACEK

Hermína Maria (b. 1881) . . . 180

HORSLEY

Kathryn Jean (b. 1951) . . . 246

HORSTMAN

Ada Marina (b. 1900) . . . 21, 300
Fredrick William (b. 1874) . . . 21, 300
Louis Benard (b. 1904) . . . 21, 300
Mina Marie (b. 1901) . . . 21, 300
Raymond Lawrence (b. 1911) . . . 21, 300
Robert Charles (b. 1913) . . . 21, 300

HOSEK

Lena E (b. 1907) . . . 76

HOUGHTON

Kenneth Lance (b. 1945) . . . 332
Lawrence Leigh (b. 1940) . . . 332
Lester Orville (b. 1908) . . . 332
Richard L (b. 1935) . . . 332

HOVE

Shirley Irene (b. 1930) . . . 245

HOWES

Frederick George (b. 1917) . . . 286
Frederick George (b. 1955) . . . 286, 328

HUDELSON

Cruz Douglas (b. 2017) . . . 184, 319

- Dane R (b. 1981) . . . 184, 319
Nash Norman (b. 2019) . . . 184, 319
- HUEMILLER
Albert (b. 1885) . . . 15, 25, 303
Clarence Frederick (b. 1912) . . . 25, 303
Floyd (b. 1905) . . . 24, 302
Fredericka Wilhelmina (b. 1881) . . . 15, 24, 302
Henry (b. 1874) . . . 15, 23, 28, 302, 318
Johann (b. 1847) . . . 15, 28, 302
John (b. 1817) . . . 15
John (b. 1878) . . . 15, 302
Louis Donald (b. 1934) . . . 303
Louis W (b. 1909) . . . 25, 303
Marion E (b. 1917) . . . 25, 303
Maxine P (b. 1933) . . . 303
Minnie (b. 1883) . . . 15, 25, 303
Otto (b. 1879) . . . 15, 23, 302
Robert (b. 1920) . . . 25, 303
Thelma (b. 1902) . . . 24, 302
Tillie Edith (b. 1906) . . . 25, 303
William F (b. 1876) . . . 15, 23, 302
- HUETTER
Deborah Lynn (b. 1961) . . . 167, 317
- HUFF
Andrew David (b. 1971) . . . 254, 325
Dylan George (b. 2001) . . . 254, 325
- HUFFER
Daniel Chad (b. 1973) . . . 301
- HUFFMAN
Camdym Issiah (b. 2017) . . . 203, 320
Corbin James (b. 2015) . . . 203, 320
Curtis (b. 1985) . . . 203, 320
- HULBERG
Jennie Marie (b. 1913) . . . 101
- HULBERT
Shawn K (b. 1990) . . . 133, 314
- HUNTSMAN
Kathleen (b. 1947) . . . 166, 318
- HURLE
Betty Gene (b. 1925) . . . 145
- HUSMANN
Theresia Marie (b. 1961) . . . 256
- ICE
Mary Frances . . . 275
- IMBERI
baby (b. 2018) . . . 94, 308
Jaina (b. 2019) . . . 94, 308
Jaxon (b. 2012) . . . 94, 308
Jayce (b. 2015) . . . 94, 308
Joshua T (b. 1986) . . . 94, 308
- JACOBSON
Donna Lee (b. 1932) . . . 189
- JAENECKE
Richard L (b. 1929) . . . 226, 322
- JANUARY
Angela Evelyn (b. 2004) . . . 268, 326
- Christina Marie (b. 1966) . . . 261, 267, 326
Daniella (b. 2007) . . . 269, 326
David Alexander (b. 2006) . . . 269, 326
Jonathan Mark (b. 1967) . . . 261, 268, 326
Michael Aaron (b. 1970) . . . 261, 326
Otto David (b. 1890) . . . 261
Ronald Edward (b. 1945) . . . 261, 326
- JASMUND
Clara Augusta (b. 1915) . . . 169, 318
Frederick William (b. 1886) . . . 169
- JENSEN
Norma Jean (b. 1929) . . . 200, 221
- JIBBEN
Arnold (b. 1924) . . . 144
Darla Jean (b. 1956) . . . 144, 316
Emery J (b. 1878) . . . 279
Myrtle Iona (b. 1922) . . . 279, 327
- JIPP
Sheila (b. 1956) . . . 66, 306
- JOBE
Virginia Jean (b. 1942) . . . 129
- JOERGER
Adam Michael (b. 2003) . . . 297, 329
Donald Blaine David (b. 1978) . . . 296–297, 329
Kris Blaine (b. 1955) . . . 296, 329
- JOHANSON
Kenneth Luverne (b. 1927) . . . 190
Kristy Kay (b. 1964) . . . 190, 320
- JOHNSON
Agnes Aleda (b. 1903) . . . 170
Bentley Wayne (b. 2015) . . . 152, 316
Blake Baby (b. 2020) . . . 152, 316
David . . . 171, 318
Faith Chesney (b. 2019) . . . 152, 316
Garritt Arthur (b. 1998) . . . 281, 327
Grace (b. 2001) . . . 282, 327
Jefferey R (b. 1968) . . . 281, 327
Jeremy Charles (b. 1984) . . . 112, 310
Jocile Marlys (b. 1939) . . . 222
Kynslee Faye (b. 2007) . . . 112, 310
Linda Lee (b. 1947) . . . 222
Luke Bentley (b. 2021) . . . 153, 316
Marit (b. 1984) . . . 171, 318
Matthew (b. 1979) . . . 152, 316
Paisley Grace (b. 2016) . . . 152, 316
Per David (b. 1988) . . . 171, 318
Terry Wayne (b. 1956) . . . 296, 329
Whitley Morgan (b. 2023) . . . 153, 316
- JOHNSTON
Mary Ann (b. 1889) . . . 241
- JONES
? Husband of Geraldine Verhelst . . . 138, 315
Clinton (b. 1980) . . . 139, 315
Dotty K (b. 1962) . . . 118, 312
George Milton (b. 1917) . . . 302
Nancy Suzanne (b. 1950) . . . 151

JOSEPH

Michael Dennis (b. 1947) . . . 303
Michelle Marie (b. 1969) . . . 303

JOSEPHSON

Amy Anne (b. 1965) . . . 101, 107, 312
Connor James (b. 2002) . . . 110, 312
Cooper Todd (b. 2009) . . . 110, 312
Erica Lynn (b. 2011) . . . 110, 312
Herman Julius (b. 1908) . . . 101
Herman Roger (b. 1938) . . . 101, 312
Kevin Todd (b. 1973) . . . 101, 110, 312
Logan Roger (b. 1999) . . . 109, 312
Mark Roger (b. 1969) . . . 101, 109, 312
Tamara Kay (b. 1966) . . . 101, 108, 312
Zach Allen (b. 2000) . . . 110, 312

JULIAN

Calvin (b. 2016) . . . 184
Crystal (b. 1995) . . . 184, 319

JUNSO

Sherri (b. 1957) . . . 194

JURGENS

Audrey Anne (b. 2024) . . . 213, 321
Baylor Ronald (b. 2022) . . . 213, 321
Cole Ronald (b. 1997) . . . 208, 213, 321
Kale Wayne (b. 2008) . . . 209, 321
Kallie Jo (b. 1999) . . . 208, 321
Kipp Ronald (b. 1975) . . . 208, 321
Ronald Harry (b. 1948) . . . 208

KAEDING

Alvin . . . 303

KANN

Nancy Jo (b. 1960) . . . 211

KAPER

Durke Lewis (b. 1994) . . . 124, 313

KARN

Bradley Cromwell (b. 1904) . . . 181
Brian Christian (b. 1990) . . . 182, 319
Kennedy Love (b. 2024) . . . 184, 319
Robert Jerome (b. 1937) . . . 181, 319
Russell Alexander (b. 1989) . . . 181, 184, 319

KAUS

Bradley Gerald (b. 1959) . . . 82, 308
Emily Alma (b. 1991) . . . 82, 308
Gerald George (b. 1930) . . . 82
Michelle Joyce (b. 1987) . . . 82, 308

KEINTZ

Katherine Annette (b. 1965) . . . 133

KELLEN

Amy Elizabeth (b. 1985) . . . 83, 93, 308
Ashley Alma (b. 1990) . . . 83, 308
Baylor James (b. 2016) . . . 93, 308
Gerald James (b. 1934) . . . 83
Jason James (b. 1984) . . . 83, 92, 308
Joshua M (b. 1983) . . . 83, 308
Laklyn Lane (b. 2019) . . . 93, 308
Phillip James (b. 1962) . . . 83, 308

KELLEY

Finley Thomas (b. 1907) . . . 259, 327
Thomas J (b. 1878) . . . 259

KELLY

Andrew Cade (b. 1993) . . . 157, 317
Ashton Ray (b. 2011) . . . 271, 326
Cody Francis (b. 1958) . . . 156, 316
Dakota Lee (b. 2013) . . . 271, 326
Dustin Ray (b. 1986) . . . 270, 326
Katrina Kathleen (b. 1991) . . . 156, 159, 317
Vance Ray (b. 1969) . . . 270
Wyatt Caleb (b. 1995) . . . 157, 317

KEUDELL

__?__ (b. 1970) . . . 329

KIENHOLZ

Amy Rae (b. 1976) . . . 200, 202, 320
Cheryl Ruth (b. 1956) . . . 200–201, 320
Gary Clifford (b. 1952) . . . 200, 320
Steven Gary (b. 1978) . . . 200, 202, 320

KIERN

James Francis (b. 1880) . . . 38
Margaret Harriet (b. 1913) . . . 38, 303

KIESSELBACH

Fannie Johanna Matilda (b. 1879) . . . 34, 330–331

KING

Anakin Tiberius (b. 2013) . . . 159, 317
Aurora Zuzu (b. 2020) . . . 159, 317
Edward (b. 1889) . . . 241
Martha Evelyn (b. 1927) . . . 241, 324
Mitchel W (b. 1988) . . . 159, 317
Wade Raymond (b. 1966) . . . 159

KLABOE

Carol Rae (b. 1942) . . . 329

KLANG

Helen Theresa . . . 54
Lawrence Louis . . . 54
Nancy Ann (b. 1966) . . . 54, 305

KLAWON

Frederick Arthur (b. 1923) . . . 280
Julie Lang (b. 1952) . . . 280, 328

KLEINO

Edith (b. 1880) . . . 23, 302

KLOS

Ruth Louise (b. 1916) . . . 65

KNIGHT

Britten Scott (b. 1988) . . . 249, 324
Bryan Keith (b. 1964) . . . 249, 324
Gabriela Chloe (b. 2007) . . . 250, 324
Jade Tresler (b. 1995) . . . 250, 324
Jennings Bryan (b. 1935) . . . 249
Taylor Bryan (b. 1992) . . . 250, 324

KNUTSON

Joyce LaVarne (b. 1930) . . . 78
Kaylee Paige (b. 2008) . . . 251, 324
Kent (b. 1946) . . . 251
Michael Wade (b. 2010) . . . 251, 324

- [Ryan Evan \(b. 1977\)](#) . . . 251, 324
- KOCH
- [Dashaya Mae \(b. 2008\)](#) . . . 146, 315
- [Denessa Jean \(b. 2003\)](#) . . . 146, 315
- [Douglas I \(b. 1947\)](#) . . . 143, 315
- [Dustin Douglas \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 143, 315
- [Tina Lea \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 143, 146, 315
- [Trey Irvin \[twin\] \(b. 2011\)](#) . . . 147, 315
- [Troy Douglas \(b. 1983\)](#) . . . 143, 315
- [Troy Otto \[twin\] \(b. 2011\)](#) . . . 147, 315
- KOHUT
- [Lorraine \(b. 1948\)](#) . . . 291, 328
- KOLSTAD
- [Gordon Lee \(b. 1921\)](#) . . . 275
- [Kevin Dean \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 275, 327
- [Robin Rebecca \(b. 1994\)](#) . . . 276, 327
- KOOPMAN
- [Anna Josephine \(b. 1996\)](#) . . . 158, 160, 317
- [Benjamin Lorence \(b. 2000\)](#) . . . 158, 317
- [David Alexander \(b. 2016\)](#) . . . 160, 317
- [Elizabeth Anne \(b. 2022\)](#) . . . 160, 317
- [Gideon Henry \(b. 2018\)](#) . . . 160, 317
- [John Henry \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 158, 160, 317
- [Joseph Reinhardt \(b. 1998\)](#) . . . 158, 317
- [Loren John \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 158, 317
- [Lydia Ruth \(b. 2019\)](#) . . . 160, 317
- [Phineas Jacob \(b. 2021\)](#) . . . 160, 317
- [Thomas Karl \(b. 1994\)](#) . . . 158, 317
- [Vernon Frederick \(b. 1929\)](#) . . . 158
- KRAUS
- [Daniel V \(b. 1970\)](#) . . . 262, 326
- [David Vernon \(b. 1946\)](#) . . . 262, 326
- [Dennis \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 262, 327
- [Donald David \(b. 1974\)](#) . . . 262, 327
- [Vernon Henry \(b. 1915\)](#) . . . 262
- KRAUSE
- [Jeremy Anthony \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 102, 310
- [Keith Anthony \(b. 1955\)](#) . . . 102, 310
- [Stephenie Kathleen \(b. 1987\)](#) . . . 102, 310
- KRONBERG
- [Dorothy Edna \(b. 1903\)](#) . . . 165
- KRUG
- [Adolph William \(b. 1896\)](#) . . . 229
- [William Anthony \(b. 1926\)](#) . . . 229, 323
- KRUMP
- [Jane Alison \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 107, 311
- [William Joseph \(b. 1939\)](#) . . . 107
- KUEHL
- [Karen Margaret \(b. 1957\)](#) . . . 238
- KUEHN
- [Carl Gustav \(b. 1901\)](#) . . . 178, 318
- [Gustave \(b. 1857\)](#) . . . 178
- KUHNAU
- [Adrianna Lynn \(b. 2005\)](#) . . . 88, 309
- [Carolyn Grace \(b. 2011\)](#) . . . 88, 309
- [Douglas Kenneth \(b. 1948\)](#) . . . 88
- [Elaina Kathleen \(b. 2003\)](#) . . . 88, 309
- [Jonah Douglas \(b. 2008\)](#) . . . 88, 309
- [Steven Douglas \(b. 1975\)](#) . . . 88, 309
- KURTZWEG
- [Hattie Marjorie \(b. 2003\)](#) . . . 107, 312
- [Jocelyn Virginia \(b. 2006\)](#) . . . 107, 312
- [Scott J \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 107, 311
- [Sydney Ann \(b. 1998\)](#) . . . 107, 312
- [Virgil Vernon \(b. 1938\)](#) . . . 107
- KYLE
- [Debra Ann](#) . . . 331
- LANE
- [Thomas Bradley](#) . . . 300
- LANG
- [June Elenora \(b. 1926\)](#) . . . 280
- LARSON
- [Christine M \(b. 1883\)](#) . . . 170
- [Evelyn Marie \(b. 1921\)](#) . . . 156
- LAU
- [Alexander Carl Ferdinand \(b. 1894\)](#) . . . 220
- [Diane Marie \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 79, 307
- [Lavine Mae \[twin\] \(b. 1922\)](#) . . . 220, 321
- [Susan Dee \(b. 1957\)](#) . . . 223
- LAUX
- [Anna Katherine \(b. 1865\)](#) . . . 29
- LAVINE
- [Wilford \(b. 1896\)](#) . . . 302
- LAYZELL
- [Brian Alan \(b. 1953\)](#) . . . 167, 317
- LEARN
- [Donald Merrill \(b. 1932\)](#) . . . 189
- [Pamela Lee \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 189, 319
- LEE
- [Anna Patricia \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 172, 318
- [Lois Jean \(b. 1937\)](#) . . . 107
- LEFTWICH
- [Harold E \(b. 1908\)](#) . . . 244
- [Melody Ann \(b. 1950\)](#) . . . 244, 324
- LEHMAN
- [Daniel Martin \(b. 1850\)](#) . . . 30
- [Oscar Simmons \(b. 1878\)](#) . . . 30, 323
- LEPIAN
- [Hmayag](#) . . . 32
- [Koharig Alice Elizabeth \(b. 1907\)](#) . . . 32, 328
- LESHER
- [Virginia Joyce \(b. 1934\)](#) . . . 41
- LEVICK
- [Brian George \(b. 1953\)](#) . . . 147
- [Clare \(b. 2020\)](#) . . . 147, 316
- [Reed \(b. 2016\)](#) . . . 148, 316
- [Scott Michael \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 147, 316
- LEWANDOWSKI
- [Frances Mathilda \(b. 1925\)](#) . . . 244
- LEWIS
- [John](#) . . . 292
- [Susan Jane \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 292, 328

LILGE

Emilie Augusta (b. 1872) . . . 98

LINDERMAN

Leona Esther (b. 1924) . . . 206, 321

LOCHRIDGE

Karen Kay (b. 1947) . . . 301

Wesley Gordon (b. 1914) . . . 301

Wesley Jean (b. 1939) . . . 301

LOESCHKE

Abe Matthew (b. 2018) . . . 212, 321

Alexander Wayne (b. 2001) . . . 202, 320

Alice Laurretta (b. 1921) . . . 27, 137, 315

Alicia Ann (b. 1993) . . . 202–203, 320

Allerie Jordan (b. 1992) . . . 129, 133, 314

Alma Augusta (b. 1908) . . . 27, 74, 307

Alma Pauline (b. 1881) . . . 16, 23, 27, 302, 317

Amber Elise (b. 2003) . . . 297, 329

Angela Perla (b. 1994) . . . 222, 224, 322

Anna Esther (b. 1929) . . . 27, 155, 316

Arion Joseph (b. 2002) . . . 297, 329

Arlyn Ralph (b. 1944) . . . 220, 321

Austin Allen (b. 1999) . . . 202, 320

Autumn Raine (b. 2006) . . . 297, 329

Barbara Jean (b. 1948) . . . 142, 315

Benjamin Andrew (b. 1979) . . . 280, 328

Benjamin Philip (b. 1982) . . . 146, 316

Beth Anne (b. 1968) . . . 280, 282, 327

Bradley Francis (b. 1972) . . . 40, 45, 304

Breanna June (b. 1993) . . . 44, 304

Brenda Ida (b. 1953) . . . 58, 305

Brian Allan (b. 1987) . . . 42, 304

Bryce M (b. 1957) . . . 58, 305

Caitlyn Victoria (b. 1998) . . . 296–297, 329

Callie Ann (b. 1998) . . . 132, 314

Casey Shelton Lynn (b. 1984) . . . 146, 152, 316

Cassandra Lynn (b. 1974) . . . 128, 130, 314

Chad William (b. 1974) . . . 129, 131, 314

Clara Wilhelmina (b. 1906) . . . 27, 63, 305

Clarence (b. 1910) . . . 26, 50, 304

Colton William [Twin] (b. 2003) . . . 132, 315

Connor Joesph [Twin] (b. 2003) . . . 132, 315

Courtney Christian (b. 1990) . . . 45, 47, 304

Craig Allan (b. 1968) . . . 220, 222, 322

Daniel Timothy (b. 1983) . . . 281, 283, 328

David Roy (b. 1948) . . . 279–280, 327

Dawn Marie (b. 1982) . . . 221, 321

Deborah Kay (b. 1958) . . . 39, 41, 303

Derrick R (b. 1977) . . . 221–222, 322

Donald Raymond (b. 1929) . . . 32, 295, 328

Donovan Alex (b. 1957) . . . 220–221, 322

Douglas Grant (b. 1971) . . . 39, 44, 304

Earl A (b. 1919) . . . 27, 136, 315

Edmund Alexander (b. 1883) . . . 16, 28, 318

Elaine Mary (b. 1955) . . . 206, 321

Emily Jean (b. 1978) . . . 144, 148, 316

Emily Sue (b. 1985) . . . 221, 223, 321

Emma Marie Louise (b. 1891) . . . 16, 30, 323

Esther Amanda (b. 1917) . . . 31, 275, 327

Ethan Karl (b. 2020) . . . 149, 316

Evelyn (b. 1916) . . . 28, 179, 318

Evelyn May (b. 1922) . . . 29, 229, 322

Florence Evangeline (b. 1915) . . . 29, 219, 321

Frederick Carl (b. 1888) . . . 16, 29, 321

Gary Lee (b. 1961) . . . 39, 41, 303

Gene Melvin (b. 1963) . . . 127, 129, 314

Glenda Garnet (b. 1949) . . . 220–221, 322

Grace Harley (b. 1998) . . . 45, 304

Grace Marie (b. 1995) . . . 41, 303

Grayson Ray (b. 2020) . . . 224, 322

Gregory Alan (b. 1956) . . . 39–40, 303

Harlan Francis (b. 1939) . . . 38–39, 304

Harold Theodore (b. 1907) . . . 26, 38, 303

Harry William (b. 1916) . . . 27, 127, 314

Hilda Anna Josephine (b. 1910) . . . 27, 98, 310

Infant boy (b. 1886) . . . 16, 321

Irma Martha (b. 1918) . . . 28, 180, 318

Isaac Timothy (b. 1978) . . . 280, 328

James Alexander (b. 1926) . . . 29, 206, 320

James Donald (b. 1932) . . . 38, 303

James Michael (b. 1992) . . . 43, 304

Janet Ann (b. 1956) . . . 142, 145, 316

Jean Alice (b. 1925) . . . 32, 290, 328

Jeffrey James (b. 1970) . . . 39, 42, 304

Jerrica Jean (b. 1989) . . . 129, 133, 314

Joan Margaret (b. 1946) . . . 279, 327

John James (b. 1960) . . . 206–207, 321

John Michael (b. 1972) . . . 39, 43, 304

Jonathan James (b. 1978) . . . 280, 327

Jordache Stephen Wulf (b. 1979) . . . 296, 329

Joshua Ryan (b. 1999) . . . 222, 224, 322

Julia . . . 282, 327

Justin L (b. 1988) . . . 222, 322

Kara Alva (b. 2024) . . . 149, 316

Kara Marie (b. 2000) . . . 132, 314

Kari Susan (b. 1981) . . . 280, 282, 327

Karl William (b. 1924) . . . 27, 142, 315

Katherian Ann (b. 1983) . . . 129, 132, 315

Kathleen Ann (b. 1957) . . . 206–207, 321

Kendra Jean (b. 1985) . . . 221, 223, 322

Kenneth Loran (b. 1945) . . . 127–128, 314

Kristen Marie (b. 1982) . . . 208, 212, 321

LaWayne Arlyn (b. 1963) . . . 220–221, 321

Lillian Louise (b. 1913) . . . 27, 115, 312

Linda Joy (b. 1955) . . . 39, 43, 304

Lonny Brian (b. 1966) . . . 220, 222, 322

Lori Ann (b. 1959) . . . 200–201, 320

Lori Ann (b. 1963) . . . 39, 42, 304

Lucas Andrew (b. 1987) . . . 208, 321

Lyle Gordon (b. 1934) . . . 38–39, 304

Mabel Edna (b. 1912) . . . 28, 178, 318

Malisa Marie (b. 1988) . . . 44, 304

Margaret Ruth (b. 1920) . . . 29, 226, 322

- Maria Dorothea (b. 1815) . . . 11–12, 330
 Marian Augusta (b. 1919) . . . 29, 187, 319
 Mark Carl (b. 1954) . . . 142, 144, 316
 Matthew John (b. 1980) . . . 208, 212, 321
 Megan Lynn (b. 1980) . . . 144, 147, 316
 Melvin Harry (b. 1941) . . . 127, 314
 Mick James (b. 2016) . . . 212, 321
 Milani (b. 2019) . . . 224, 322
 Milton William (b. 1922) . . . 26, 58, 305
 Mina Beverly (b. 2020) . . . 212, 321
 Nadia Diane (b. 1954) . . . 295, 328
 Nicholas Carl (b. 1979) . . . 144, 149, 316
 Ralph Frederick (b. 1918) . . . 29, 220, 321
 Raymond Karl (b. 1901) . . . 16, 31, 328
 Rayna Riggins (b. 2012) . . . 133, 314
 Reed Michael (b. 1978) . . . 144, 316
 Robert Allan (b. 1962) . . . 39, 44, 304
 Robert Carl (b. 1919) . . . 31, 278, 327
 Robert Harold (b. 1989) . . . 44, 304
 Roger William (b. 1950) . . . 127–128, 314
 Ronald Philip (b. 1959) . . . 142, 145, 316
 Roy Raymond (b. 1922) . . . 31, 279, 327
 Ryan William (b. 1975) . . . 144, 316
 Sally Ann (b. 1985) . . . 144, 149, 316
 Sandra Kay (b. 1949) . . . 38, 40, 304
 Sarah Theresa (b. 1991) . . . 41, 303
 Scott David (b. 1970) . . . 280, 282, 327
 Shoan Michel (b. 1975) . . . 128–129, 314
 Steve Patric (b. 1992) . . . 42, 304
 Susan Kay (b. 1959) . . . 279, 281, 328
 Tamara Lynn (b. 1972) . . . 128, 130, 314
 Tanja Manique (b. 1958) . . . 295, 329
 Thomas Lyle (b. 1957) . . . 39, 43, 304
 Timothy Wayne (b. 1952) . . . 279–280, 328
 Traugott Frederick Carl (b. 1878) . . . 15, 26, 303
 Vernon Edmund (b. 1923) . . . 29, 200, 320
 Vickie Kay (b. 1967) . . . 128–129, 314
 Viola Esther (b. 1914) . . . 26, 51, 304
 Walter Heinrich Ferdinand (b. 1893) . . . 16, 30, 327
 Wayne Vernon (b. 1964) . . . 200–201, 320
 William August Albert (b. 1880) . . . 16, 26, 305
 William Elliot (b. 1949) . . . 142–143, 316
 William Theodore (b. 1850) . . . 12, 15, 23, 303
- LOESCHKE FITZPATRICK
- Timin Raymond D. (b. 1974) . . . 295–296, 329
- LONGHENRY
- Abbey Joy (b. 2008) . . . 119, 313
 Ashley Anne (b. 1991) . . . 119, 313
 Emma Louise (b. 1993) . . . 120, 313
 Gerald Paul (b. 1965) . . . 116, 118, 312
 Isabella Rose (b. 2007) . . . 119, 313
 James William (b. 1968) . . . 116, 118, 313
 Jay Carl (b. 1973) . . . 116, 119, 313
 Jerry Francis (b. 2013) . . . 123, 312
 Jerry William (b. 1943) . . . 116, 312
 Jessica Marie (b. 1992) . . . 119, 123, 313
- Joan Marie (b. 1970) . . . 116, 119, 313
 Jon Mark (b. 1971) . . . 116, 119, 313
 Josephine Anne (b. 1995) . . . 120, 124, 313
 Katie Louise (b. 1992) . . . 118, 123, 312
 Lillianna Renee (b. 2011) . . . 119, 313
 Lorelei Rosemary (b. 2015) . . . 125, 313
 Louise (b. 2018) . . . 123, 312
 Madison Grace (b. 2007) . . . 119, 313
 Marjorie Elizabeth (b. 2013) . . . 125, 313
 Paul William (b. 1988) . . . 118, 123, 312
 Porter Ryan (b. 2013) . . . 123, 312
 Samuel Elliot (b. 1990) . . . 118, 123, 312
 William Erick (b. 1915) . . . 116
- LOOF
- Christopher Lawrence (b. 1991) . . . 133, 314
 Colter Gene (b. 2022) . . . 134, 314
 Delilah Dorothy (b. 2019) . . . 134, 314
 Maloy Laron (b. 1964) . . . 133
- LOPEZ
- Nickolas Anthony (b. 1999) . . . 264, 325
 Stephen Alan (b. 1969) . . . 264, 325
 Tobias Zachary Gene (b. 2007) . . . 264, 325
- LOSCHKE
- Alvin Raymond (b. 1905) . . . 22, 300
 Anita Lorrain (b. 1943) . . . 301
 Annie Caroline Emilie (b. 1874) . . . 14, 21, 300
 Augusta Ernestine Wilhelmine (b. 1872) . . . 14, 20, 300
 Betty (b. 1937) . . . 300
 Charles Friedrich Wilhelm (b. 1877) . . . 14, 21, 300
 Christian (b. 1839) . . . 12, 14, 300
 Clara Emma Theresa (b. 1886) . . . 14, 22, 301
 David C (b. 1945) . . . 301
 Dona (b. 1935) . . . 300
 Elwanda . . . 300
 Father of Christian (b. 1809) . . . 11–12, 300
 Frances Alma (b. 1913) . . . 22, 301
 Frank Louis (b. 1883) . . . 14, 22, 301
 Friederich Wilhelm (b. 1820) . . . 11–12, 302
 Homer Leroy (b. 1917) . . . 22, 301
 Ivan Carl (b. 1912) . . . 22, 301
 Jennifer Gale (b. 1976) . . . 301
 John Glenn (b. 1947) . . . 301
 Katheryn Minnie (b. 1919) . . . 22, 301
 Kevin Glenn (b. 1978) . . . 301
 Lillian Mariana (b. 1907) . . . 22, 300
 Linda (b. 1948) . . . 300
 Maria (b. 1859) . . . 12, 329
 Marie Fredericka Louisa (b. 1869) . . . 14, 20, 300
 Marvin Glenn (b. 1920) . . . 22, 301
 Mary Frederika (b. 1863) . . . 12, 17, 329
 Mathilda (b. 1881) . . . 14, 301
 Michael (b. 1790) . . . 11, 300
 Paul Christian (b. 1941) . . . 301
 Paul Frederick (b. 1917) . . . 22, 301
 Robert Charles (b. 1938) . . . 301

- Ruby Emily (b. 1910) . . . 22, 301
 Wilhelmina Meta (b. 1846) . . . 12, 14, 28, 302
- LOSKE
 Alida Elmina (b. 1881) . . . 16, 32, 329
 August Mikle (b. 1854) . . . 12, 16, 329
 August Mikle (b. 1887) . . . 16, 33, 329
 Frederick Andrew (b. 1885) . . . 16, 329
 Ingersol Benett (b. 1883) . . . 16, 329
 Lenle (b. 1881) . . . 16, 329
- LUCKSTED
 __?__ . . . 302
- LUECK
 Anna Augusta (b. 1889) . . . 28, 318
 Charles Frederick (b. 1858) . . . 28
 Lydia Emma (b. 1887) . . . 115
- LUEDKE
 Leona Julia (b. 1913) . . . 302
- LUGINBUHL
 Marlon Joseph (b. 1944) . . . 172, 318
- LUNDGREN
 Diane Odette (b. 1957) . . . 156, 316
 Willard Iver (b. 1916) . . . 156
- LYIJNEN
 Jeffrey Alan (b. 1956) . . . 302
 Jennifer Ann (b. 1978) . . . 303
- MAANUM
 Debbie Kay (b. 1957) . . . 55
- MACARTHUR
 Mildred Agnes (b. 1936) . . . 75, 307
 Roland Loyola (b. 1900) . . . 75
- MACK
 Jacqueline Susanne (b. 1982) . . . 212, 321
 Steve C (b. 1950) . . . 212
- MADDEN
 Terrenc M (b. 1972) . . . 53, 305
- MADDOX
 Anaise Helen (b. 2013) . . . 151, 316
 Andrea Ann (b. 1986) . . . 145, 151, 316
 Anthony Keithe (b. 1956) . . . 145, 316
 Hillarie Erin (b. 1987) . . . 145, 151, 316
 Ian Anthony (b. 1980) . . . 145, 150, 316
 Olive Elliott (b. 2010) . . . 150, 316
- MADIGAN
 Deanne Kay (b. 1968) . . . 82, 308
 John Warren (b. 1940) . . . 82
- MADSEN
 __?__ . . . 89, 307
 Aubree (b. 2012) . . . 89, 307
 Erica L (b. 1977) . . . 253, 325
- MAEDA
 Harue . . . 252
 Yoshino Y (b. 1972) . . . 252, 324
- MAKINSON
 Gregory Raymond (b. 1957) . . . 268, 326
- MALLOY
 Anthony Joseph (b. 1957) . . . 296, 329
- MAROHL
 Alan August (b. 2001) . . . 158, 317
 Amber Jean (b. 1986) . . . 157, 159, 317
 Amy Ann (b. 1995) . . . 158, 317
 Averie Julie (b. 2004) . . . 158, 317
 Casey Clemens (b. 1984) . . . 156, 316
 Clemens Rinehart (b. 1956) . . . 155, 316
 Clifford Elmer (b. 1960) . . . 155, 157, 317
 Delores Evelyn (b. 1958) . . . 155–156, 316
 Elmer Clemens Reinhart (b. 1916) . . . 155, 316
 Eugene August (b. 1961) . . . 155, 157, 317
 Gloria Anna (b. 1966) . . . 155, 158, 317
 Robert Frederick B (b. 1890) . . . 155
- MARTENSON
 Cheryl Jo (b. 1952) . . . 43
- MARTHALER
 Jennifer Marie (b. 1975) . . . 119, 313
- MARTY
 Andrea Marie (b. 1983) . . . 96, 309
- MASH
 George Thomas (b. 1925) . . . 330
- MASKELL
 Melody Ann (b. 1961) . . . 147
- MATHENY
 Erik [twin] (b. 1993) . . . 281, 327
 Ethan W (b. 1991) . . . 281, 327
 Evan W [twin] (b. 1993) . . . 281, 327
 William Daniel (b. 1964) . . . 281, 327
- MAXWELL
 Janice Kay (b. 1969) . . . 270
- MCCANDLISH
 Leif Hillarie Lowry (b. 2021) . . . 151, 316
 Michael J (b. 1954) . . . 151
 Shane Lloydan Lorne (b. 1983) . . . 151, 316
- MCCOWIEN
 Dakota James (b. 1996) . . . 160, 317
 Rex Leonidas (b. 2024) . . . 160, 317
- MCCREDY
 boy . . . 283, 327
 girl . . . 283, 327
 spouse . . . 282, 327
- MCCUNE
 Cameron (b. 2016) . . . 159, 317
 Mariah (b. 2013) . . . 159, 317
 Willis Bert 5th (b. 2010) . . . 159, 317
 Willis Bert III (b. 1947) . . . 159
 Willis Bert IV (b. 1983) . . . 159, 317
- MCDERMOTT
 Rosemary Lynn (b. 1964) . . . 88
- MCDUGAL
 Bruce (b. 1968) . . . 87, 309
 Dtr (b. 2001) . . . 87, 309
 Son (b. 2004) . . . 87, 309
- MCENTYRE
 La Verne J (b. 1903) . . . 329
- MCEVOY

- [Harry James \(b. 1927\)](#) . . . 285, 328
[Harry James \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 285, 328
[Pamela R \(b. 1964\)](#) . . . 285, 328
[Patrice Ann \(b. 1954\)](#) . . . 285, 328
[Patrick Francis \(b. 1888\)](#) . . . 285
[Paula Kaye \(b. 1959\)](#) . . . 285–286, 328
[Peggy Louise \(b. 1956\)](#) . . . 285–286, 328
[Penny Marie \(b. 1957\)](#) . . . 285, 328
[Petra L \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 285, 328
- MCEWEN
[Karen Marie \(b. 1944\)](#) . . . 68
- MCFARLAND
[Eva Lorene \(b. 1896\)](#) . . . 142
- MCGLONE
[Carolyn Joan \(b. 1935\)](#) . . . 85
- MCGOWAN
[Mary Winnifred \(b. 1921\)](#) . . . 52
- MCKITTRICK
[Marie Ella \(b. 1888\)](#) . . . 226
- MCNAMAR
[Patricia Ann \(b. 1943\)](#) . . . 191
- MEAD
[Margaret Lucille \(b. 1922\)](#) . . . 331
- MEADOR
[Ettie Eugenia \(b. 1891\)](#) . . . 22, 301
- MEDHAUG
[Darren Lee \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 190, 195, 319
[Douglas E \(b. 1955\)](#) . . . 189, 319
[Earl Joseph \(b. 1923\)](#) . . . 189
[Eric Douglas \(b. 1983\)](#) . . . 190, 194, 319
[Jackson Eric \(b. 2012\)](#) . . . 194, 319
- MEGARD
[Jill](#) . . . 86, 309
- MENKEN
[Kaleb \(b. 2003\)](#) . . . 68, 306
[MacKenzie \(b. 2005\)](#) . . . 68, 306
[Richard M \(b. 1974\)](#) . . . 68, 306
- MERRIMAN
[Caleb Stephen John \(b. 2007\)](#) . . . 121, 313
[Christopher John \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 120, 313
[Eliane Huijon Hope \(b. 2009\)](#) . . . 121, 313
[Emily Joy Della \(b. 2003\)](#) . . . 121, 313
[Eyasu Joshua Moses \(b. 2007\)](#) . . . 121, 313
- MEYER
[Augusta Friedericke \(b. 1896\)](#) . . . 155
[David Jacob \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 80, 307
[Elisabeth Marie \(b. 1989\)](#) . . . 80, 91, 307
[Felicity Louise \(b. 2023\)](#) . . . 71, 307
[Hattie Marie \(b. 1886\)](#) . . . 137
[Jacob David \(b. 1993\)](#) . . . 80, 92, 307
[Lane \(b. 1997\)](#) . . . 71, 307
[Rhett Thomas \(b. 2020\)](#) . . . 71, 307
[Robert Dale \(b. 1938\)](#) . . . 80
- MEYHOEFER
[Alexander James \(b. 1996\)](#) . . . 257, 325
[James Brian \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 257
- MICHLINK
[Christine Anne \(b. 1914\)](#) . . . 301
- MICKELSON
[Donald Joseph \(b. 1949\)](#) . . . 131
[Heather Sue \(b. 1973\)](#) . . . 131, 314
- MIELITZ
[Anna Marie \(b. 1860\)](#) . . . 28
[Teresa Lee \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 42, 304
- MIKRUT
[Aaron Ibn \(b. 1970\)](#) . . . 291–292, 328
[Aidan Elijah \(b. 2001\)](#) . . . 292, 328
[Damian Kyle \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 291, 328
[Martin Edward \(b. 1949\)](#) . . . 291, 328
[Tia Sierra \(b. 2002\)](#) . . . 293, 328
- MILES
[Jacob Arlen \(b. 1989\)](#) . . . 282, 327
[James Terrence \(b. 1967\)](#) . . . 282, 327
- MILLER
[Arthur William \(b. 1902\)](#) . . . 24, 302
[Carl William \(b. 1909\)](#) . . . 24, 302
[Charles George J \(b. 1871\)](#) . . . 24, 302
[Earl James \(b. 1918\)](#) . . . 243
[Elmer \(b. 1915\)](#) . . . 24, 303
[Esther Gertrude \(b. 1936\)](#) . . . 302
[Gayle Marie \(b. 1948\)](#) . . . 303
[Gertrude \(b. 1919\)](#) . . . 25, 303
[Jean](#) . . . 227, 322
[John William \(b. 1840\)](#) . . . 24
[John William \(b. 1906\)](#) . . . 24, 302
[Julia Ann \(b. 1941\)](#) . . . 302
[Louis William \(b. 1948\)](#) . . . 181, 319
[Marcia May \(b. 1948\)](#) . . . 243, 324
[Margaret \(b. 1924\)](#) . . . 25, 303
[Maureen Katherine \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 85, 309
[Paul \(b. 1914\)](#) . . . 24, 303
[Pearl Alice \(b. 1908\)](#) . . . 24, 302
[Ralph \(b. 1920\)](#) . . . 25, 303
[Robert James \(b. 1930\)](#) . . . 85
[Shawn Christopher \(b. 1967\)](#) . . . 302
[William Henry \(b. 1911\)](#) . . . 24, 302
[William Junior \(b. 1938\)](#) . . . 303
- MITCHELL
[Dollye Louise \(b. 1904\)](#) . . . 279
- MITTELSTEADT
[La June Frieda \(b. 1930\)](#) . . . 275
- MOHNS
[Mathilde Sovia \(b. 1843\)](#) . . . 14, 300
[Wilhelmine](#) . . . 14
- MOLDAN
[Teresa Mary \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 124
- MOLLBERG
[Irene Ragnhild Ingeborg \(b. 1911\)](#) . . . 181
- MOLLENHAUER
[Elizabeth Cora \(b. 1889\)](#) . . . 285
- MONDELLO
[Bruce Michael \(b. 1952\)](#) . . . 230, 323

- [Robert Bruce \(b. 1984\)](#) . . . 230, 323
- MONFILS
- [Michael James](#) . . . 58, 305
- [Shaina Rose \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 58, 305
- MONGOLD
- Eva Therese (b. 1917) . . . 116
- MONTGOMERY
- [Sydney Ann \(b. 1995\)](#) . . . 257, 324
- Todd Ashley (b. 1965) . . . 257
- MOORE
- [Angelica N \(b. 1992\)](#) . . . 140, 315
- MORGAN
- Albert Samuel (b. 1925) . . . 260
- [Joshua Galen Haukur \(b. 1987\)](#) . . . 264, 269, 325
- [Joyce Annette \(b. 1945\)](#) . . . 260, 325
- MORRISON
- [Ann Louise \(b. 1959\)](#) . . . 85
- MORTON
- Dorothy May (b. 1931) . . . 190
- [Finley Rae \(b. 2017\)](#) . . . 89, 307
- Gary Ray (b. 1965) . . . 89
- [Jesse Ray \(b. 1988\)](#) . . . 89, 307
- Shelia Ann . . . 89
- [Waylon Jesse \(b. 2023\)](#) . . . 89, 307
- MOSER
- [Calvin Michael \(b. 1954\)](#) . . . 221, 322
- [Cynthia C \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 221, 322
- [Marsha R \(b. 1955\)](#) . . . 200, 320
- Myran Mirrel (b. 1916) . . . 156
- [Terry Merle \(b. 1954\)](#) . . . 156, 316
- Virgil Clifford (b. 1925) . . . 200, 221
- MUELLER
- Arthur Franz Frederick (b. 1881) . . . 64
- [Barbara \(b. 1940\)](#) . . . 301
- [Calvin Robert \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 64, 66, 306
- [Donna Mae \(b. 1955\)](#) . . . 64–65, 306
- [Eric William \(b. 1977\)](#) . . . 65, 306
- Esther Delila Lorina (b. 1912) . . . 127
- [Jenna Rae \(b. 1984\)](#) . . . 65, 306
- [Julianne Lavine \(b. 1970\)](#) . . . 221–222, 322
- [Marilyn](#) . . . 301
- [Robert Arthur \(b. 1925\)](#) . . . 64, 306
- [Stacy Renae \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 65, 306
- [Warren Arthur \(b. 1959\)](#) . . . 64, 306
- [Wayne Emray \(b. 1943\)](#) . . . 221, 322
- [William Robert \(b. 1953\)](#) . . . 64–65, 306
- MULSO
- [Cameron \(b. 2011\)](#) . . . 87, 309
- [Michael Robert \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 87, 309
- [Zachary Robert \(b. 2002\)](#) . . . 87, 309
- MURRAY
- Dennis Micheal (b. 1960) . . . 92
- [Kandra Beth \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 92, 308
- MUSCH
- [Cindy Rae \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 82, 308
- MYER
- Edwin Albert (b. 1901) . . . 290
- MYERS
- [Charlene Theresa \(b. 1950\)](#) . . . 290–291, 328
- [Garrett James \(b. 1991\)](#) . . . 291, 328
- [Lt. Edwin Albert \(b. 1924\)](#) . . . 290, 328
- [Matthew Michael \(b. 1983\)](#) . . . 291, 328
- [Michael Raymond \(b. 1946\)](#) . . . 290, 328
- NARVESON
- Hans A (b. 1871) . . . 165
- [Jennie Helen \(b. 1906\)](#) . . . 165, 317
- NAUMAN
- Anna Catherine (b. 1850) . . . 22
- NEIGER
- [Emily \(b. 1982\)](#) . . . 202, 320
- NELSON
- [Beau \(b. 2017\)](#) . . . 283, 328
- [Charles Abbott \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 105, 311
- [Cruz \(b. 2010\)](#) . . . 283, 328
- [Dustin Patrick \(b. 1982\)](#) . . . 281, 283, 328
- Esther Lenora (b. 1912) . . . 100
- [Jeffrey Scott \(b. 1969\)](#) . . . 139, 315
- [Jessica Sue \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 281, 283, 328
- [Jillian Renee \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 105, 311
- Marcia Kay (b. 1952) . . . 183
- [Mia \(b. 2008\)](#) . . . 283, 328
- [Patrick A \(b. 1957\)](#) . . . 281, 328
- [Rebecca Ann \(b. 1988\)](#) . . . 105, 311
- [Sarah Gail \(b. 1994\)](#) . . . 105, 311
- NERBOVIG
- Jeanne Marie (b. 1942) . . . 111
- NIELSEN
- Donna Mae (b. 1933) . . . 207
- NINNEMAN
- Albert William (b. 1875) . . . 115
- [Amanda Sue \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 118, 122, 314
- [Anna Louise \(b. 1945\)](#) . . . 115, 312
- [Daniel George \(b. 1952\)](#) . . . 115, 118, 314
- [George Carl \(b. 1910\)](#) . . . 115, 312
- [Joy Katherine \(b. 1978\)](#) . . . 118, 121, 314
- [Leroy Albert \(b. 1942\)](#) . . . 115, 312
- [Naomi Lydia \(b. 1950\)](#) . . . 115, 117, 313
- [Vidella Jane \(b. 1948\)](#) . . . 115–116, 313
- NITZ
- Hugo Otto B (b. 1886) . . . 127
- [Lily Emma Hattin \(b. 1913\)](#) . . . 127, 314
- NORABY
- [Jesse Allen \(b. 1967\)](#) . . . 55, 305
- NORMAN
- [Roberta Jo \(b. 1962\)](#) . . . 221, 321
- NUTTBROCK
- Catherine Isabelle (b. 1911) . . . 279
- NUYTTEN
- Julia Bertha (b. 1917) . . . 236
- NYGAARD
- Lenore Kathryn Marie (b. 1931) . . . 201
- O'BRIEN

- James Leonard (b. 1920) . . . 201
Joel P (b. 1955) . . . 201, 320
- OCHSENDORF
LeRoy Elmer Emil (b. 1921) . . . 108
Ricky Lynn (b. 1965) . . . 108, 312
- ODLUND
Mary Leone . . . 66, 306
- O'LAY
Jennifer D (b. 1964) . . . 260, 325
- OLER
Mary Jeanne (b. 1919) . . . 330–331
- OLSON
Cheryl Lynn (b. 1963) . . . 171–172, 318
Clifford Ingvald (b. 1908) . . . 170, 318
Dana Michele (b. 1970) . . . 171, 318
Dawn Marie (b. 1961) . . . 171–172, 318
Debbie Ann (b. 1958) . . . 171–172, 318
Gary Neil (b. 1957) . . . 171, 318
John C (b. 1881) . . . 170
John Michael (b. 1947) . . . 170–171, 318
Kathryn Renae (b. 1964) . . . 171, 318
Kirsten Lee (b. 1974) . . . 171, 318
Leroy Melvin (b. 1937) . . . 222
Nina Christine (b. 1933) . . . 170, 318
Teresa JoAnn Verna (b. 1965) . . . 222, 322
William Frederick (b. 1938) . . . 170–171, 318
- ORLANDO
Alicia Michele (b. 1977) . . . 238, 323
Dennis David (b. 1949) . . . 238
- O'ROURKE
Cali (b. 1980) . . . 303
Douglas Carleton (b. 1928) . . . 303
son (b. 1955) . . . 303
- ORTHAUS
Clarie . . . 209
Jacey Lynn (b. 2002) . . . 209, 321
Jason Clarence (b. 1974) . . . 209, 321
Jaxon Kenneth (b. 2006) . . . 209, 321
Jayda Jo (b. 2008) . . . 210, 321
- OSTERLOH
Dorrene Clays (b. 1925) . . . 156
- OSWALD
Danny (b. 1955) . . . 138, 315
Michelle Irene (b. 1989) . . . 138, 315
Steven D (b. 1992) . . . 138, 140, 315
- OVERTON
Alvin Edward (b. 1937) . . . 330–331
Alvin Edward Jr (b. 1972) . . . 330–331
David Allen (b. 1963) . . . 330–331
Dolores Gail (b. 1935) . . . 330–331
Jacqueline Lolita (b. 1998) . . . 119, 124, 313
Ja'zear Lee (b. 2022) . . . 124, 313
Julianna Marie (b. 2002) . . . 119, 313
Kari . . . 330–331
Margaret Jeannette (b. 1932) . . . 330–331
Mariam L (b. 1931) . . . 330–331
Michael William (b. 1968) . . . 330–331
Mildred (b. 1949) . . . 330–331
Roy William (b. 1904) . . . 330–331
Roy William Jr (b. 1929) . . . 330–331
Sally . . . 330–331
Sandra . . . 330–331
Sarah Louise (b. 1973) . . . 330–331
Sharon Marie {twin} (b. 1960) . . . 330–331
Shirley Ann {twin} (b. 1960) . . . 330–331
Suellen (b. 1975) . . . 330–331
Tim . . . 330–331
Walter (b. 1963) . . . 119, 313
- OWEN
Stanley . . . 300
Steve . . . 300
Susan . . . 300
- PAGEL
Minnie A (b. 1894) . . . 64
- PALMER
Andrea N (b. 1980) . . . 195, 319
Gary Charles (b. 1959) . . . 292, 328
Jeffrey Donald (b. 1966) . . . 103, 310
Matthew Jeffrey (b. 1983) . . . 103, 310
Michael James (b. 1984) . . . 103, 310
- PAPPAN
Marlene Mitzie (b. 1934) . . . 265
- PARKER
Carolyn Rae (b. 2018) . . . 192, 319
Clifford Benjamin (b. 1916) . . . 188
Clifford Ray (b. 1941) . . . 188, 319
James Werner (b. 2012) . . . 192, 319
Michael Dorneman (b. 1983) . . . 188, 192, 319
Suzanne Rae (b. 1981) . . . 188, 191, 319
- PARKS
Bradley Gordon (b. 1972) . . . 116, 120, 313
Edward John (b. 1918) . . . 116
Gordon Allen (b. 1946) . . . 116, 313
Gregory Allen (b. 1970) . . . 116, 120, 313
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1974) . . . 117, 120, 313
Ryan Allen (b. 2007) . . . 120, 313
- PATTEN
Alida Elizabeth (b. 1915) . . . 32, 329
David M (b. 1939) . . . 329
Elsie M (b. 1903) . . . 32, 329
James Cox (b. 1881) . . . 32, 329
James R (b. 1906) . . . 32, 329
John Henry (b. 1851) . . . 32
John Rayfield (b. 1909) . . . 32, 329
Mertie E (b. 1909) . . . 32, 329
Morgan Dann (b. 1965) . . . 329
Richard R (b. 1929) . . . 329
Rose M (b. 1904) . . . 32, 329
Shannon (b. 1970) . . . 329
- PAULSON
Christopher J (b. 1988) . . . 147, 315
Kendall Josephine (b. 2004) . . . 112, 310

- [Kye \(b. 2009\)](#) . . . 112, 310
 Linda Louise (b. 1948) . . . 191
[Logan \(b. 2011\)](#) . . . 112, 310
[Michael \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 112, 310
- PAULY
- [Joel \(b. 1992\)](#) . . . 123, 312
 Marvin Edward (b. 1926) . . . 123
- PAUTZ
- [Abigail Ann \(b. 1998\)](#) . . . 104, 310
[Amber Kay \(b. 2000\)](#) . . . 104, 310
[Thomas Gary \(b. 1965\)](#) . . . 104, 310
- PEDERSEN
- [Ashley Ann \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 246, 255, 325
 Charles Walter (b. 1938) . . . 246
[Tammie Jean \(b. 1964\)](#) . . . 246, 325
- PEDERSON
- [John Hulberg \(b. 1943\)](#) . . . 101, 312
[Julia Ann \(b. 1967\)](#) . . . 157, 317
 Larry Palmer (b. 1944) . . . 157
[Linda Rose \(b. 1977\)](#) . . . 101, 312
 Oliver (b. 1906) . . . 101
[Oliver John \(b. 1978\)](#) . . . 101, 112, 312
[Penny Marie \(b. 1973\)](#) . . . 101, 110, 312
- PEIKER
- [Alisha Caroline \(b. 1992\)](#) . . . 68, 70, 306
[Jonathan Paul \(b. 1989\)](#) . . . 68–69, 306
[Matthew R \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 67, 306
[Stanley Richard \(b. 1959\)](#) . . . 67, 306
- PELLEGRINO
- [? \(b. 1958\)](#) . . . 85, 309
[Christopher \(b. 1996\)](#) . . . 85, 95, 309
[Julia \(b. 2002\)](#) . . . 85, 309
- PETERS
- [Christopher K J \(b. 2005\)](#) . . . 130, 314
[Joseph W E \(b. 2007\)](#) . . . 130, 314
[Kelly Loren \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 130, 314
 Roy (b. 1945) . . . 130
- PETERSON
- Blanche Juliet (b. 1915) . . . 101
- PIECHOWSKI
- Arlyne Margaret (b. 1934) . . . 82
- PIES
- Deanna Lee (b. 1955) . . . 201
- POECK
- [Sandra Faye \(b. 1950\)](#) . . . 301
- POND
- [Matthew J \(b. 1965\)](#) . . . 84, 308
- POOLE
- Joe (b. 1949) . . . 250
[Katelyn Elizabeth \(b. 2014\)](#) . . . 250, 324
[Michael Morton \(b. 1971\)](#) . . . 250, 324
[Olivia Ann \(b. 2012\)](#) . . . 250, 324
- POPPEN
- [Carly Ann \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 113, 310
- POTTSCHEMIDT
- [Brittany Ruth \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 160, 317
- Robert Lee (b. 1954) . . . 160
- POWELL
- Alfred Walter (b. 1896) . . . 76
[Arthur Edward \(b. 1930\)](#) . . . 76, 309
[Bradley Arthur \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 76, 86, 309
 Caden . . . 96, 309
[Carson Ellert \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 86, 309
[Clinton Lee \(b. 1984\)](#) . . . 86, 96, 309
[Connor \(b. 1993\)](#) . . . 86, 309
[Emily Elise \(b. 1989\)](#) . . . 86, 309
 Garrison . . . 96, 309
[Gary Lynn \(b. 1964\)](#) . . . 76, 87, 309
[Gregory Schweer \(b. 1960\)](#) . . . 76, 86, 309
[Hannah Grace \(b. 1990\)](#) . . . 87, 309
[Kayci Marie \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 86, 96, 309
[Melissa Erin \(b. 1991\)](#) . . . 86, 309
[Todd David \(b. 1966\)](#) . . . 76, 87, 309
- PREBLE
- Mary Lou . . . 144
- PREININGER
- [Anna Marie \(b. 1925\)](#) . . . 302
- PRELL
- [Adolph Fred \(b. 1878\)](#) . . . 18, 331
[Annie \(b. 1878\)](#) . . . 18, 331
[Augustus Friedrich Wilhelm \(b. 1842\)](#) . . . 13, 17, 330
[Charlie A \(b. 1881\)](#) . . . 18, 331
[Clara May \(b. 1910\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Donald Dean \(b. 1922\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Frank J \(b. 1903\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Frederick Edward \(b. 1869\)](#) . . . 17–18, 330–331
[Fredericke \(b. 1845\)](#) . . . 13, 18, 332
[Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm \(b. 1821\)](#) . . . 12, 330
[Harold Joy \(b. 1905\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Henry Albert \(b. 1865\)](#) . . . 18, 35, 331
[Ida Irene \(b. 1915\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[James Neal \(b. 1947\)](#) . . . 330–331
[Karl Rolf \(b. 1907\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Kimberly Lee \(b. 1959\)](#) . . . 330–331
[Margie \(b. 1869\)](#) . . . 17, 330
[May \(b. 1889\)](#) . . . 35, 331
[Mildred J \(b. 1924\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Neal O \(b. 1917\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Nettie Laura \(b. 1891\)](#) . . . 35, 331
[Philo Mark \(b. 1912\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Raymond Rose \(b. 1875\)](#) . . . 17–18, 34, 330–331
[Ruth R \(b. 1903\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Verna I \(b. 1894\)](#) . . . 35, 331
[Victor Wayne \(b. 1919\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[Wilber Walter \(b. 1911\)](#) . . . 34, 330–331
[William \(b. 1872\)](#) . . . 17–18, 330–331
- PRENDERGAST
- [Patricia Ann \(b. 1930\)](#) . . . 330–331
- PRESCHER
- [Marcella Marie \(b. 1956\)](#) . . . 182, 319
- PRICKETT

- Addie Isabell (b. 1908) . . . 300
PRINGNITZ
 Louise A (b. 1884) . . . 25, 303
QUACKENBUSH
 Caroline Edith (b. 1937) . . . 106
QUADE
 Anna Rose (b. 1998) . . . 248, 256, 324
 Brett Madison (b. 1995) . . . 247, 324
 Brian Paul (b. 1971) . . . 243, 247, 324
 Caleb Brian (b. 1999) . . . 248, 324
 Charles Walter (b. 1989) . . . 246, 255, 325
 Cheryl Maryann (b. 1952) . . . 241, 244, 324
 Colin James (b. 1998) . . . 247, 324
 David Edward (b. 1970) . . . 243, 246, 324
 Dena Rania (b. 1978) . . . 244, 251, 324
 Donald Reuben (b. 1935) . . . 191
 Edward Walter (b. 1947) . . . 241–242, 324
 Evelyn Ruth (b. 1917) . . . 30, 259, 325
 Felix Emerson (b. 2006) . . . 249, 324
 James David (b. 1949) . . . 241, 243, 324
 Jennifer Elizabeth (b. 1976) . . . 243, 248, 324
 Jerry Matthew (b. 1962) . . . 236–237, 323
 Jonathan Paul (b. 1965) . . . 242, 246, 325
 Leslie Harvey (b. 1911) . . . 30, 236, 323
 Matthew Leslie (b. 1996) . . . 237, 239, 323–324
 McKayla Ariel (b. 1997) . . . 237, 239, 323–324
 McKenzie Ann (b. 1992) . . . 237–238, 323
 Melissa Ann (b. 1972) . . . 244, 250, 324
 Paul John William (b. 1881) . . . 30, 323
 Raven Elliott (b. 2004) . . . 248, 324
 Richard Harold (b. 1995) . . . 247, 324
 Ryker James {twin} (b. 2020) . . . 256, 325
 Susan Jeanette (b. 1954) . . . 236, 323
 Tamra Jean (b. 1969) . . . 244, 249, 324
 Walter Jonathan {twin} (b. 2020) . . . 256, 325
 Walter Theodore (b. 1916) . . . 30, 241, 324
 Wilhelm Frederick (b. 1851) . . . 30
 William David (b. 1996) . . . 247, 324
RABINE
 Delores J (b. 1946) . . . 103–104
RADEMACHER
 Adam Joseph Lee (b. 1985) . . . 223, 322
 Alix (b. 2013) . . . 223, 322
 Ashton (b. 2015) . . . 223, 322
 Austin (b. 2011) . . . 223, 322
RADTKE
 James Lee (b. 1968) . . . 54, 305
RAKOWSKY
 Francis Austin III (b. 1975) . . . 55, 305
 Francis Austin IV (b. 1998) . . . 55, 305
RAMM
 Patrick D (b. 1974) . . . 53, 305
RASMUSSEN
 Daniel Ryan (b. 1979) . . . 283, 328
 Elena (b. 2013) . . . 283, 328
 Marlene Carol (b. 1949) . . . 53, 305
 Nadia (b. 2010) . . . 283, 328
 Simon (b. 2015) . . . 283, 328
RAYMOND
 Francis Joseph (b. 1921) . . . 290, 328
REDDEN
 Gene . . . 302
REEDER
 John William (b. 1925) . . . 118
 Susan Elaine (b. 1953) . . . 118, 314
REHN
 Lisa (b. 1972) . . . 80, 307
REIL
 Allen Lee (b. 1948) . . . 201
 Tracy Lee (b. 1972) . . . 201, 320
REILING
 Rosalind May (b. 1948) . . . 157
REINERS
 Janet Marie (b. 1943) . . . 40, 304
REMUND
 Allen Leonard (b. 1951) . . . 180, 182, 319
 Arthur Alfred (b. 1886) . . . 180
 Ezri Indigo (b. 2013) . . . 185, 319
 Jesse Allen (b. 1976) . . . 182, 319
 Leonard Warren (b. 1914) . . . 180, 318
 Margaret Ann (b. 1946) . . . 180, 318
 Maxwell Tucker (b. 1987) . . . 182, 184, 319
 Rose Marie (b. 1947) . . . 180–181, 319
 Sally Lucille (b. 1949) . . . 180–181, 319
RENARD
 Jeffrey (b. 1982) . . . 167, 318
 Jeffrey Christopher Jr (b. 1961) . . . 167, 318
RENVILLE
 Melissa M (b. 1971) . . . 45, 304
REYELTS
 Calvin Ray (b. 1959) . . . 83, 308
 David (b. 1956) . . . 45, 304
 Orville Henry H (b. 1930) . . . 83
 William Johnnie (b. 1917) . . . 45
RICKARD
 Donald William (b. 1952) . . . 201, 320
RIECK
 Benjamin A (b. 1982) . . . 40, 46, 304
 Hubert Albert (b. 1915) . . . 40
 Jerome Dennis (b. 1946) . . . 40, 304
 Matthew Dennis (b. 1978) . . . 40, 46, 304
RIGGIN
 Robin Annette (b. 1962) . . . 129, 314
 Wayne William (b. 1917) . . . 129
RING
 Dorothea (b. 1790) . . . 11, 300
RISTUBEN
 Alexander Smith (b. 1988) . . . 172, 318
 Ann Marit (b. 1958) . . . 170–171, 318
 Dr. Peter John (b. 1933) . . . 170, 318
 Erik Paul (b. 1964) . . . 170, 172, 318
 John Peter (b. 1990) . . . 172, 318

- Oliver Theodore (b. 1898) . . . 170
 Peter John (b. 1960) . . . 170, 172, 318
- RODGERS
 Amber Joy (b. 1976) . . . 248, 324
 Bruce Alan (b. 1954) . . . 248
- ROGHAIR
 Lana G (b. 1969) . . . 120, 313
- ROHRBAUCK
 Tillie (b. 1921) . . . 188
- ROILAND
 Alexander Donald (b. 1996) . . . 107, 311
 Allyson Jane (b. 2004) . . . 107, 311
 Bruce David (b. 1964) . . . 100, 106, 311
 Donald Theodore (b. 1934) . . . 100, 311
 Gregory Donald (b. 1961) . . . 100, 106, 311
 Isabel Mary (b. 2005) . . . 106, 311
 Jacob William (b. 2001) . . . 107, 311
 Jeffrey Scott (b. 1969) . . . 100, 107, 311
 Katelyn Jean (b. 1995) . . . 107, 311
 Kayla Marie (b. 1994) . . . 106, 311
 Megan Renee (b. 1991) . . . 106, 311
 Nathan Gregory (b. 1999) . . . 106, 311
 Teresa Mae (b. 1966) . . . 100, 106, 311
 Theodore Silas (b. 1906) . . . 100
 Virginia Ann (b. 1970) . . . 100, 107, 311
 William David (b. 2009) . . . 106, 311
- ROLFES
 Donny (b. 1974) . . . 140, 315
- ROMEO
 John A (b. 1976) . . . 248, 324
- RONDEAU
 Andrew Albert (b. 1928) . . . 245
 Ava Marie (b. 2020) . . . 257, 324
 Christopher Mark (b. 1971) . . . 245, 252, 324
 Daniel Thomas (b. 1977) . . . 245, 253, 325
 Dawson Shayne (b. 2018) . . . 257, 324
 Jacob Hunter (b. 2000) . . . 253, 325
 Jada Konami (b. 1999) . . . 252, 325
 Jessica Kohana (b. 1997) . . . 252, 325
 Jevon Shayne (b. 1993) . . . 252, 257, 324
 Joseph Walter (b. 1982) . . . 245, 325
 Mark James (b. 1954) . . . 245, 324
 Mason James (b. 2006) . . . 253, 325
 Paizley D (b. 2012) . . . 254, 325
 Patrick Raymond (b. 1984) . . . 245, 325
 Qwade Christopher (b. 2008) . . . 254, 325
 Sally Ann (b. 1981) . . . 245, 254, 325
 Samuel Charles (b. 1974) . . . 245, 253, 325
- ROSCHEN
 Lee Carter (b. 1955) . . . 117, 313
 Nathaniel John (b. 1987) . . . 117, 121, 313
 Tiffany Elizabeth (b. 1989) . . . 117, 313
- ROSE
 Ida (b. 1844) . . . 17, 330
 John (b. 1822) . . . 17
- ROTH
 Brent Alan (b. 1973) . . . 111, 312
- ROTTMAN
 Anna S (b. 1845) . . . 24
- RUBES
 Mae (b. 1899) . . . 77
- RUESINK
 Brayden Jon (b. 2009) . . . 255, 325
 Brynn Alexis (b. 2012) . . . 255, 325
 Douglas L (b. 1966) . . . 255
 Ryan Douglas (b. 1984) . . . 255, 325
- RUFER
 Derek Michael (b. 1985) . . . 104, 311
 Leonard Edward (b. 1941) . . . 103–104
 Michael Todd (b. 1966) . . . 104, 311
 Mitchell Todd (b. 1989) . . . 104, 311
 Tammy Joy (b. 1968) . . . 103, 310
- RUIZ
 Paolo Santiago (b. 2022) . . . 91, 307
 Prudence Sofia (b. 2016) . . . 91, 307
 Salvador (b. 1989) . . . 91, 307
- RYSER
 ? Child #3 of William & Frances . . . 301
 ? Child #4 of William & Frances . . . 301
 ? Child #7 of William & Frances . . . 301
 ? Twin 1 Child #5 of William & Frances . . . 301
 ? Twin 2 Child #6 of William & Frances . . . 301
 Carl . . . 300
 Charles Emil (b. 1945) . . . 301
 Deborah (b. 1959) . . . 300
 Diann (b. 1963) . . . 300
 Erick . . . 301
 Wayne . . . 301
 William Robert (b. 1908) . . . 301
- SAGNESS
 Kylie . . . 202, 320
 Michael Allen (b. 1975) . . . 202, 320
 Trevor . . . 202, 320
- SAMPSON
 David (b. 1979) . . . 263, 327
 Lt. Col. James George (b. 1945) . . . 263, 327
 Melissa (b. 1975) . . . 263, 327
- SAMUELS
 Helen . . . 292
- SANDBAKKEN
 Doris Vivian (b. 1925) . . . 45
- SANDERSON
 Brianna L (b. 1997) . . . 139, 315
 David Lee Charles (b. 1963) . . . 139, 315
- SANDO
 Gloria Christine (b. 1929) . . . 189
- SASS
 Auguste Louise (b. 1858) . . . 15, 23, 303
 Charles Gustaf (b. 1830) . . . 15
- SAUDER
 Mark (b. 1974) . . . 56, 305
- SAUNDERS

- Nancy Jean (b. 1962) . . . 257
- SCARFF
- Lila Mae (b. 1905) . . . 290
- SCHADER
- Louisa Amelia (b. 1820) . . . 12, 302
- SCHAEFER
- Karla . . . 209
- SCHATZ
- Maryls Harriet (b. 1940) . . . 107
- SCHEIFFER
- Abigail Edina (b. 1994) . . . 106, 311
- Emily Frances (b. 1993) . . . 106, 311
- Timothy John (b. 1964) . . . 105, 311
- SCHELDORF
- Andrew Delvin (b. 1995) . . . 106, 311
- Colton Mark (b. 2001) . . . 107, 311
- Delvin Jerald (b. 1933) . . . 106
- Haley Mae (b. 1993) . . . 106, 311
- Jeffrey Mark (b. 1965) . . . 106, 311
- Kirsten Ann (b. 1999) . . . 107, 311
- SCHELL
- Charles F (b. 1952) . . . 66, 306
- John Charles (b. 1986) . . . 66, 306
- SCHELLBERG
- Mildred Lucile (b. 1926) . . . 206, 321
- Ruth Edna (b. 1925) . . . 200, 320
- William Fred Carl (b. 1895) . . . 200, 206
- SCHERFF
- Allison Leigh (b. 1977) . . . 181, 183, 318
- Amy Jolene (b. 1974) . . . 181, 318
- Gary Lee (b. 1948) . . . 180, 318
- SCHLAGEL
- Anthony Joseph (b. 1915) . . . 52
- Susan Catherine (b. 1949) . . . 52, 305
- SCHLIESMAN
- Angela (b. 1986) . . . 195, 320
- SCHMIDT
- Eva L (b. 1982) . . . 181, 183, 319
- John Joseph (b. 1931) . . . 302
- Oscar Alfred (b. 1904) . . . 181
- Sherri (b. 1968) . . . 132
- Todd Douglas (b. 1948) . . . 181, 319
- SCHMIEG
- Alphonse Anton (b. 1916) . . . 116
- Lawrence Alphonse (b. 1943) . . . 116, 313
- Marian Catherine (b. 1931) . . . 84
- SCHMOLDT
- Henrietta (b. 1845) . . . 18, 331
- Maria Augusta Louisa (b. 1866) . . . 18, 332
- SCHNEIDER
- Nolan Albert (b. 2019) . . . 238, 323
- Ryan Jay (b. 1984) . . . 238, 323
- SCHNELL
- Annelise (b. 2014) . . . 131, 314
- Lauren Elizabeth (b. 2010) . . . 131, 314
- Matthew R (b. 1974) . . . 131, 314
- Mike (b. 1950) . . . 131
- SCHOEPHOERSTER
- Agnes Minnie Mae (b. 1910) . . . 75
- SCHROEDER
- Chelsea Rose (b. 1997) . . . 239, 323–324
- Dale Gerald (b. 1971) . . . 239
- SCHUERMAN
- Carrie Leigh (b. 1974) . . . 51, 53, 305
- Catherine Lynna (b. 1978) . . . 52, 54, 305
- Clinton Eugene (b. 1944) . . . 51–52, 305
- Donna Lynn (b. 1973) . . . 52, 305
- Ervin Henry Johann (b. 1908) . . . 51, 305
- Fredrick Carl (b. 1870) . . . 51
- Jean Marie (b. 1946) . . . 51–52, 305
- Kari Ann (b. 1972) . . . 53, 305
- Kelly Erin (b. 1974) . . . 53, 56, 305
- Lavern Richard (b. 1939) . . . 51, 305
- Linda Sue (b. 1972) . . . 52, 54, 305
- Lisa Ann (b. 1969) . . . 53, 55, 305
- Mary Beth (b. 1971) . . . 51, 53, 305
- Richard Eugene (b. 1968) . . . 52–53, 305
- Susanne Lynette (b. 1975) . . . 52, 54, 305
- Virgil Leroy (b. 1948) . . . 51, 53, 305
- Wendi Guindon . . . 213
- SCHULTE
- Anne Marie (b. 1962) . . . 40, 45, 304
- Calvin Lee (b. 1972) . . . 40, 45, 304
- Danica (b. 1990) . . . 45, 48, 304
- Rhonda Renee (b. 1966) . . . 40, 45, 304
- SCHULTZ
- Ann Marie (b. 1953) . . . 128, 314
- Donald Robert (b. 1932) . . . 128
- Wilhelmiena Henriette (b. 1857) . . . 30
- SCHWANDT
- Albert William Jr (b. 1927) . . . 165, 317
- Albert William Sr (b. 1905) . . . 27, 165, 317
- Alice Marcella (b. 1911) . . . 28, 170, 318
- Christine D (b. 1973) . . . 166, 318
- Edwin Theodore (b. 1908) . . . 27, 169, 318
- Ferdinand (b. 1840) . . . 27
- Gary F (b. 1957) . . . 166, 317
- Kent Mandell (b. 1929) . . . 165, 317
- Kent Thomas (b. 1957) . . . 166–167, 317
- Laura Ann (b. 1978) . . . 193, 319
- Mary Christine (b. 1961) . . . 166–167, 317
- Otto Fredrick (b. 1873) . . . 27, 317
- Pamela Anne (b. 1954) . . . 165–166, 317
- Richard R (b. 1958) . . . 166, 317
- Robert Dion (b. 1946) . . . 165–166, 318
- Roger Dean (b. 1930) . . . 165–166, 317
- Roger Elvin (b. 1951) . . . 193
- Stephen R. (b. 1969) . . . 166, 318
- Susan E. (b. 1952) . . . 165–166, 317
- Timothy John (b. 1958) . . . 166–167, 317
- William (b. 1987) . . . 167, 317
- William F. (b. 1955) . . . 166, 317

SCHWARTZ

Barbara Jean (b. 1945) . . . 220, 322

SCHWEER

Alan Ervin (b. 1959) . . . 75, 81, 308
 Ana Leigh (b. 1989) . . . 79, 91, 307
 Austin Matthew (b. 1990) . . . 80, 92, 307
 Cynthia Rose (b. 1962) . . . 75, 82, 308
 Diane Carol (b. 1960) . . . 75, 82, 308
 Donald Herman (b. 1933) . . . 74, 307
 Dorothy Elaine (b. 1943) . . . 74, 77, 309
 Dwight Alan (b. 1968) . . . 76, 308
 Elena (b. 1998) . . . 79, 307
 Elise (b. 1996) . . . 79, 307
 Elliotte (b. 2017) . . . 88, 310
 Ervin Harry (b. 1934) . . . 74–75, 307
 Estelle Carrol (b. 2008) . . . 85, 308
 Esther Lydia (b. 1936) . . . 74, 76, 308
 Evelyn Hilda (b. 1938) . . . 74, 76, 309
 Frederick William (b. 1877) . . . 74
 Harper (b. 2013) . . . 88, 310
 Herman Henry (b. 1905) . . . 74, 307
 Hunter Dennis (b. 2003) . . . 85, 308
 Joelle Marie (b. 1984) . . . 79, 90, 307
 Justin Lee (b. 1998) . . . 78, 307
 Kaden Richard (b. 2005) . . . 81, 307
 Kathryn Maria (b. 1962) . . . 75, 79, 307
 Kayla Rose (b. 2008) . . . 81, 307
 Kendra Ann (b. 2001) . . . 81, 307
 Kevin Lee (b. 1960) . . . 75, 78, 307
 Kyle Herman (b. 1976) . . . 76, 84, 308
 LaVerne William (b. 1945) . . . 74, 77, 309
 Lorie Lee (b. 1964) . . . 76, 83, 308
 Maria Lynn (b. 1986) . . . 79, 90, 307
 Matthew LaVerne (b. 1985) . . . 77, 88, 310
 Megan Ann (b. 1977) . . . 77, 87, 309
 Nanette Ann (b. 1966) . . . 76, 84, 308
 Neil Donald (b. 1965) . . . 75, 80, 307
 Nicole Ann (b. 1993) . . . 78, 89, 307
 Randall James (b. 1961) . . . 75, 78, 307
 Richard Allen (b. 1976) . . . 75, 80, 307
 Samuel James (b. 1994) . . . 79, 307
 Sara Kathleen (b. 1973) . . . 77, 87, 309
 Sena Marie (b. 1978) . . . 77, 88, 310

SCHWELLENBACH

Sandra (b. 1950) . . . 138, 315

SCOTT

Cheryl Ann (b. 1962) . . . 78, 307
 Diane Helene (b. 1931) . . . 295, 328
 Linda Ann (b. 1945) . . . 110
 Roy George (b. 1893) . . . 295

SEAGER

Josephine (b. 1861) . . . 26

SERIE

Francis Merlyn (b. 1914) . . . 237
 Rebecca Ann (b. 1964) . . . 237, 323

SEVERANCE

June Lorraine Mary (b. 1922) . . . 237

SEVERNS

Juanita Jean (b. 1935) . . . 81

SHADLE

Thelma F (b. 1925) . . . 260

SHANE

Velma Elizabeth (b. 1874) . . . 35, 331

SHARMA

Sanjeev (b. 1971) . . . 55, 305

SHAW

Dan (b. 1860) . . . 33
 Orpha E. (b. 1894) . . . 33, 329

SHELTON

John Michael (b. 1972) . . . 264, 325

SHERMAN

Harold Leland (b. 1901) . . . 165
 Janet Elizabeth (b. 1930) . . . 165, 317

SHETTERLY

Clarissa Eoline (b. 1888) . . . 17, 330
 Dorothy . . . 33, 329
 Francis Milton (b. 1858) . . . 17, 329
 Harrison Tyler (b. 1880) . . . 17, 33, 329
 Mildred Harriet S (b. 1882) . . . 17, 33, 329
 Seth K (b. 1820) . . . 17
 Seth K (b. 1884) . . . 17, 330

SHIPLER

Dennis Fay (b. 1947) . . . 227, 322
 Eric Arthur (b. 1979) . . . 227, 322
 Lewis (b. 1923) . . . 227

SHULL

Glenda R (b. 1963) . . . 223

SIEGLE

Fredericka (b. 1826) . . . 17

SIGRIST

Beau . . . 121, 314

SIMMONS

Charlotte N (b. 1850) . . . 30
 Jennifer Rebecca (b. 1973) . . . 253, 325

SINCLAIR

Grace L (b. 1987) . . . 269, 325

SIS

Ashlynn Ross (b. 2013) . . . 93, 308
 Charlie Grace (b. 2017) . . . 94, 308
 Colton Joseph (b. 2014) . . . 94, 308
 Eugene Edwin (b. 1949) . . . 93
 Joseph Eugene (b. 1986) . . . 93, 308

SKIPPER

Mavis Christine (b. 1921) . . . 51

SLEFFI

Jennifer J (b. 1970) . . . 139, 315

SMITH

Cora E (b. 1905) . . . 63
 Susan (b. 1964) . . . 172, 318

SMUNK

Kerrie L (b. 1966) . . . 255

SOLUM

- ___?___ (b. 1969) . . . 55, 305
- SOOK
Judith Ann (b. 1961) . . . 43, 304
- SOTO
Ace (b. 2020) . . . 47, 304
Alijah (b. 2018) . . . 47, 304
Avery (b. 2017) . . . 47, 304
Jesus Alberto (b. 1991) . . . 47, 304
- SPECKEEN
Herman Henry (b. 1863) . . . 29
Ruth Marie [twin] (b. 1896) . . . 29, 321
- SQUIERS
___?___ (b. 1955) . . . 303
- STAHL
Petrea Pearl (b. 1973) . . . 44, 304
Pyrle . . . 44
- STAMMER
Roberta Lynn (b. 1955) . . . 88
- STARKWEATHER
Marjorie Louise (b. 1927) . . . 118
- STARNES
Jackelyn Sarah (b. 1982) . . . 194, 319
Steven (b. 1948) . . . 194
- STARRATT
David (b. 1950) . . . 264
Sean Everett (b. 1969) . . . 264, 325
- STEINHELPER
Dave (b. 1969) . . . 55, 305
- STEINLICHT
Amanda Emilie Otilie (b. 1893) . . . 31, 327
Edward (b. 1867) . . . 31
- STELTZ
Daniel Jeffrey (b. 1985) . . . 86, 95, 309
Edward Jacob (b. 1933) . . . 76, 309
Henry Jacob (b. 1902) . . . 76
Jeffrey James (b. 1961) . . . 76, 85, 309
John Edward (b. 1965) . . . 76, 309
Lynda Maria (b. 1958) . . . 76, 85, 309
Paul Patrick (b. 1991) . . . 86, 95, 309
Peter Vincent (b. 1989) . . . 86, 95, 309
Phelan Daniel (b. 2015) . . . 95, 309
- STEPHEN
Nancy J (b. 1935) . . . 222
- STERNS
Josephine Amelia (b. 1828) . . . 17
- STEVENS
Jessica (b. 1980) . . . 286, 328
Kurt Harvey (b. 1957) . . . 286, 328
Scott . . . 45, 304
- STEWART
Elaine Marie (b. 1948) . . . 238
Mary (b. 1950) . . . 131
- STINGERIE
Theresa May (b. 1921) . . . 244
- STLUKA
Dan M (b. 1981) . . . 191, 319
- Henrik McNamar (b. 2022) . . . 191, 319
John William (b. 1943) . . . 191
- STOCK
Catherine Louise (b. 1950) . . . 120
- STOHR
Keith E (b. 1966) . . . 68, 306
Natalie (b. 1998) . . . 68, 71, 307
Rebecca Jeanne (b. 1995) . . . 68, 71, 306
- STRASSER
Jill (b. 1968) . . . 279, 281, 327
Jodi Lynn (b. 1969) . . . 279, 281, 327
Roger E (b. 1945) . . . 279, 327
William H (b. 1910) . . . 279
- STRATTON
Charles Brian (b. 1987) . . . 197, 320
Robert Brian (b. 1965) . . . 197
- STRYZEWSKI
Ruth . . . 87, 309
- SUGDEN
Bert Douglas (b. 1960) . . . 302
- SUING
Hilda Christine (b. 1905) . . . 261
- SULLIVAN
Kayley (b. 1993) . . . 266, 326
- SWANSON
Jennifer Susan (b. 1972) . . . 120, 313
- SWENSON
Samantha (b. 1990) . . . 123, 312
- TACKETT
Chris (b. 1950) . . . 292, 328
- TAYLOR
Pearl Marian (b. 1918) . . . 262
- TEMPLE
Carol J (b. 1943) . . . 65, 306
Martin Carl (b. 1912) . . . 65
- THALACKER
Jovie Rose (b. 2013) . . . 111, 312
Judson Scott (b. 2007) . . . 111, 312
Liv Marie (b. 2005) . . . 111, 312
Ronald Eugene (b. 1940) . . . 111
Scott Jason (b. 1969) . . . 111, 312
Zayda Jean (b. 2003) . . . 111, 312
- THOMAS
Amalia Josephine (b. 1932) . . . 236, 323
Gary Douglas (b. 1950) . . . 120
Louisa Elizabeth (b. 1975) . . . 120, 313
Mathias J (b. 1901) . . . 236
Wilhelmina H (b. 1897) . . . 236
- THOMPSEN
Jorgine Gurine Gerhardsdatter (b. 1874) . . . 165
- THOMPSON
AK (b. 1990) . . . 184, 319
Mark Elmer (b. 1962) . . . 134
Riley Ben (b. 1996) . . . 134, 314
- THORNE
Daniel Oliver (b. 1950) . . . 246

- [Kristi Kay \(b. 1972\)](#) . . . 246, 324
TICHI
 [Brenda Jean \(b. 1961\)](#) . . . 44, 304
TIMMERMAN
 Annette Margaret (b. 1888) . . . 279
TOBIN
 [Jennifer Rose \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 46, 304
TODA
 Katashi Kay (b. 1922) . . . 263
 [Richard Keije \(b. 1943\)](#) . . . 263, 327
TORGERSON
 Alice Esther (b. 1912) . . . 39
 [Christopher Scott \(b. 1962\)](#) . . . 83, 308
 Crystal Erin (b. 1990) . . . 83–84, 308
 Heather Marie (b. 1982) . . . 83–84, 308
 Mitchell (b. 1983) . . . 83–84, 308
 Nicole Suzanne (b. 1988) . . . 83–84, 308
TORP
 [Linda J \(b. 1946\)](#) . . . 291, 328
TOTZKE
 [Anjeanette Dawnmarie \(b. 1992\)](#) . . . 95, 309
 James Brian (b. 1968) . . . 95
TRAPP
 [Dennis Marlowe \(b. 1955\)](#) . . . 85
 [Sara Marie \(b. 1980\)](#) . . . 85, 308
TROELSEN
 Audrey Clare Marie (b. 1933) . . . 144
TROSKA
 [Lindsay D \(b. 1985\)](#) . . . 193, 319
 Richard T (b. 1946) . . . 193
TULOWETZKE
 Ida (b. 1886) . . . 26, 303
 William (b. 1842) . . . 26
TURREL
 Caryn Ann (b. 1967) . . . 302
 David William (b. 1943) . . . 302
ULRICH
 Irene Lydia (b. 1905) . . . 76
UPTON
 Rhonda Joy (b. 1955) . . . 248
URBAN
 Elizabeth Martha Dorothea (b. 1893) . . . 259
VAN GENDEREN
 [Daisy F Marie \(b. 1998\)](#) . . . 213, 321
 Von . . . 213
VANOVERBEKE
 [Alexis Joy \(b. 2014\)](#) . . . 238, 323
 [Alicia Amalia Julia \(b. 1986\)](#) . . . 237–238, 323
 Alphonse Maurice (b. 1909) . . . 236
 Anthony Paul James (b. 1956) . . . 236, 323
 Anthony Paul James II (b. 1981) . . . 237, 323
 Anthony Paul James III (b. 2012) . . . 238, 323
 Asher Dennis (b. 2016) . . . 238, 323
VEFLIN
 Ileen J (b. 1946) . . . 251
VENEGAS
 Luciana A (b. 1945) . . . 220, 321
VERHELST
 Darlene Jane (b. 1949) . . . 137, 315
 Edward Charlie (b. 1883) . . . 137
 Edward William (b. 1951) . . . 137, 315
 George David (b. 1945) . . . 137–138, 315
 George Elmer (b. 1917) . . . 137, 315
 Geraldine Laurretta (b. 1960) . . . 137–138, 315
 Kori April (b. 1975) . . . 138, 140, 315
 Patricia Irene (b. 1956) . . . 137–138, 315
 Phyllis Ann (b. 1944) . . . 137, 315
 Quynn Darann (b. 1980) . . . 138, 140, 315
 Robert Eugene (b. 1953) . . . 137, 315
 Vic Vincent (b. 1978) . . . 138, 315
 William Joseph (b. 1963) . . . 137, 315
VESPO
 Magdalene Janice (b. 1943) . . . 253
VILHAUER
 David A (b. 1963) . . . 139, 315
 Mariah (b. 1997) . . . 139, 315
VINCENT
 Agnes (b. 1860) . . . 33
VINOPAL
 Cheri M (b. 1953) . . . 182, 319
VOELTZ
 Kim Michele (b. 1970) . . . 68, 307
 Millard Glen (b. 1939) . . . 68
VONMENDE
 Felicita Erna (b. 1940) . . . 82
VORHOLZER
 Henry (b. 1860) . . . 21
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1882) . . . 21, 300
VOSBERG
 Amanda (b. 2002) . . . 256, 325
WACHTER
 Judy Ruth (b. 1951) . . . 149
WADE
 Pamela (b. 1959) . . . 254
WAGNER
 Allen Kenneth (b. 1993) . . . 125, 313
 Christopher Lee (b. 1976) . . . 280, 282, 327
 Floyd Wallace (b. 1945) . . . 279, 327
 Floyd Wesley (b. 1902) . . . 279
 Holden (b. 2000) . . . 282, 327
 Landon (b. 2002) . . . 282, 327
 William Jay (b. 2016) . . . 125, 313
WALK
 Bradley R (b. 1974) . . . 122, 314
WALKER
 Krista Dawn (b. 1982) . . . 46, 303
 Kristina (b. 1989) . . . 270, 325–326
WANG
 Michael Ray (b. 1958) . . . 302
WANGEN
 Christine L (b. 1958) . . . 148
WARD

- Kirsten Lee (b. 1996) . . . 95, 309
WATABAYASHI
Rose Mary Chizu Chizuko (b. 1922) . . . 263
WEBER
Adrienne (b. 2011) . . . 90, 307
Andrew James (b. 1988) . . . 84, 94, 308
Ashton (b. 2015) . . . 90, 307
Cameron Sven (b. 1985) . . . 90, 307
Frank Marcellus (b. 1919) . . . 84
Jessica Lynn (b. 1989) . . . 84, 94, 308
Liam (b. 2013) . . . 90, 307
Marissa Marian (b. 1992) . . . 84, 94, 308
Martha Rae (b. 1978) . . . 55, 305
Michael John (b. 1986) . . . 84, 308
Randal Keith (b. 1955) . . . 55
Thomas Kenneth (b. 1959) . . . 84, 308
WECKWERTH
Judith Ann (b. 1956) . . . 159
Lucille (b. 1892) . . . 187
WEEDMAN
Brian Kenneth (b. 1978) . . . 54, 305
WEIDEMAN
Anna (b. 1874) . . . 178
WENDE
Hulda Ruth Dorothy (b. 1910) . . . 300
WESSLER
Louise Eleonore (b. 1874) . . . 74
WESTBROO
__?__ . . . 264
WESTLUND
Carol Jean (b. 1940) . . . 83
WHITE
Caleb John Louis (b. 2008) . . . 122, 314
Charis Elaiaina (b. 2010) . . . 122, 314
Edward Max . . . 122
Garret Carl (b. 1976) . . . 122, 314
Micah Garret (b. 2012) . . . 123, 314
Norma Jean (b. 1931) . . . 295
WILKUS
Kitty Jo . . . 122
WILLIAMS
Albert Isaac (b. 1876) . . . 18, 35, 332
Alma Wilmina (b. 1878) . . . 18, 332
Elizebeth (b. 1872) . . . 19, 332
Frank (b. 1869) . . . 18, 332
Gertrude Edith (b. 1917) . . . 35, 332
Gladys Marie (b. 1908) . . . 35, 332
Isaac (b. 1844) . . . 18, 332
John (b. 1882) . . . 18, 332
Kyle Aaron (b. 1988) . . . 173, 318
Marie Dorothy (b. 1880) . . . 19, 332
Sherianne Mae (b. 1944) . . . 108
Stanley G (b. 1906) . . . 35, 332
Todd A (b. 1956) . . . 173, 318
Warren (b. 1874) . . . 18, 332
WILLIAMSON
Aaron James (b. 1978) . . . 223, 321
Ava (b. 2010) . . . 223, 321
Jadelyn Jo (b. 2001) . . . 223, 321
James Thomas (b. 1956) . . . 223
Mason (b. 2007) . . . 223, 321
WILSON
Arlene Grace (b. 1929) . . . 229
C. Howard . . . 262
Cynthia Lou (b. 1955) . . . 262, 327
Peter (b. 1975) . . . 54, 305
WINTER
Craig Allen (b. 1985) . . . 197, 320
Lennon Maxwell (b. 2014) . . . 197, 320
WIPF
Mel (b. 1950) . . . 81
Michelle Ann (b. 1980) . . . 81, 307
WIRKUS
Mary Mariechen (b. 1896) . . . 220
WISE
George Elias (b. 1874) . . . 275
Kenneth George (b. 1917) . . . 275, 327
Laurie Jean (b. 1957) . . . 275, 327
Rebecca Ann (b. 1950) . . . 275, 327
WISEMAN
Annette Marie (b. 1967) . . . 255
WOLF
Emily Elizabeth (b. 1980) . . . 150, 316
WOLLSCHLAGER
Edward Charles (b. 1936) . . . 208
Karen Marie (b. 1961) . . . 208, 321
WOODS
Cecile Margaret (b. 1910) . . . 329
WOOLEVER
Justin D. (b. 1976) . . . 230, 322–323
Lee Douglas (b. 1948) . . . 229, 322–323
Loyd Douglas (b. 1930) . . . 229
Shelby K. (b. 1972) . . . 229, 322–323
WORNOCK
__?__ Husband of Gertrude Miller . . . 303
WRIGHT
Judith Ann (b. 1945) . . . 261, 326
WYMER
Joyce . . . 329
YATES
Elizabeth Mary (b. 1945) . . . 106
Shelley Deanne (b. 1967) . . . 256
YOUNG
Darlene Joy (b. 1939) . . . 249
Gale E (b. 1964) . . . 192
ZACHMANN
Carl Jeffrey (b. 1982) . . . 41, 46, 303
Carl Joseph (b. 1930) . . . 41
James Thomas (b. 2015) . . . 47, 303
Jeffrey Carl (b. 1957) . . . 41, 303
Kaila June (b. 1998) . . . 41, 47, 303
ZAMZOW

Index of Names

359

-
- Denver Charles (b. 1940) . . . 118
Keri Ann (b. 1968) . . . 118, 313
ZEMPLICKA
Raynelle J (b. 1956) . . . 65, 306
ZOCHERT
Alyssa Ann (b. 2014) . . . 203, 320
Casey Lynn (b. 1985) . . . 201, 203, 320
Ivan E (b. 1925) . . . 201
Levi Evan (b. 2017) . . . 203, 320
Neil (b. 1956) . . . 201, 320
Wyatt Neil (b. 1982) . . . 201–202, 320
ZURBAY
Donald Joseph (b. 1967) . . . 109, 312
Jacob Michael (b. 1997) . . . 109, 312
Megan Nicole (b. 1999) . . . 109, 312
Ryan Joseph (b. 1995) . . . 109, 312

- ??
 ? ____
 ? ____
 the farm house . . . 28, 179–180
- Armenia
 Erzurum Province
 Erzerum . . . 32
- Australia
 New South Wales
 Sydney . . . 292–293
 Wagga Wagga . . . 291–292
 Queensland
 Brisbane . . . 292
- Belgium
 Antwerp Province . . . 236
 Liège
 Neupre . . . 34
 Neupré
 Neuville-en-Condroz . . . 34
- Canada . . . 35
 Alberta
 Edmonton Census Division
 Edmonton . . . 22
 Ontario
 Niagara Falls . . . 244, 249
 Oxford . . . 32
- Germany . . . 11–12, 15–17, 23
 Bayern
 Colmberg . . . 165–166
 Nürnberg . . . 14
 Brandenburg
 Uckermark
 Bagemühl . . . 13, 17
 Bremen . . . 14–15
 Fredericksburg
 Wildenow . . . 18
 Hamburg . . . 14–15
 Mecklenburg . . . 12, 14
 Pommern . . . 11–12, 15
 Pommern (A Province) . . . 15
 Pommern (Berlin) . . . 15
 Prussia . . . 11–12
 Brandenburg . . . 12, 27
 Sachsen
 Sachsen (Kgr. /Land in Bundesrepublik) /
 Saxony (Kingdom/State) . . . 17
 Sachsen-Anhalt
 Harzer Landkreis
 Abbenrode . . . 34
- Holland . . . 236
 Hong Kong . . . 77
 Ireland
 England and Queenstown
 Liverpool . . . 16
- Japan . . . 252
 Okinawa . . . 245, 252
- Camp Lester Naval Hospital . . . 252, 257
 Long Beach Harbor at Sea . . . 229
 Netherlands . . . 236
 New Zealand . . . 52, 55
 Nicaragua . . . 282
 Philippines
 Leyte
 Alangalang . . . 244
 Alangalang High School . . . 244
 Cindy's Bakeshop and Resturant . . . 244
 Saint Joseph College High School . . . 251
- Zambales
 Olongapo City
 (Dalubhasaang Gordon)
 Gordon College . . . 251
 Central Luzon College of Science &
 Technology . . . 244
- Poland
 Pomerania . . . 12, 14
- Polen
 Posen
 Krotoschin
 Jutroschin . . . 33
- Prussia . . . 13, 18
 Pommern
 Norenberg . . . 14
- Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam) . . . 290–291
 South Korea . . . 295
 Seoul . . . 267
- Turkey
 Istanbul . . . 16, 32
 Constantinople . . . 32
- UK
 England
 County Suffolk
 district of Deben . . . 142, 145
 Southampton . . . 241
 Northern Ireland
 County Londonderry
 Coleraine . . . 241
 Killowen Parish Church . . . 30, 241
 Kilowen Public School . . . 243
- Wales
 Glamorgan
 Swansea . . . 241
- United States of America . . . 12, 14, 16–18, 143
- USA
 Alabama . . . 282
 Dale County
 Fort Rucker
 United States Army Aviation School . .
 . 290
 Mobile County
 Mobile . . . 51
- Alaska
 Anchorage County

-
- Anchorage . . . 281
 Eagle River . . . 267
 Arizona
 Maricopa County
 Mesa . . . 27, 165
 Phoenix . . . 40, 46
 Sun City . . . 16, 31–32
 Fountain of Life Lutheran Church . . .
 31
 Sunland Memorial Park . . . 31
 Arkansas
 Benton County
 Bentonville
 Wal-Mart corporate headquarters . . .
 265
 Little River County
 Foreman . . . 63
 Pulaski County
 Little Rock . . . 22, 281
 Camp Joseph T Robinson . . . 206
 Washington County
 Fayetteville
 University of Arkansas . . . 282
 California . . . 29, 229, 282, 290–291, 295–296
 Alameda County
 Alameda . . . 152
 Berkeley
 Berkeley Law School . . . 268
 Los Angeles County . . . 166, 229–230, 260, 264,
 291, 296
 Long Beach . . . 229
 Los Angeles City . . . 29, 46, 229–230
 Marin County . . . 285–286
 Novato . . . 285
 San Anselmo . . . 31, 285
 San Rafael . . . 285
 Monterey County
 Fort Ord Village
 stationed at Fort Ord . . . 190
 Orange County . . . 229, 295–297
 Orange . . . 295
 Westminster . . . 229
 Riverside County . . . 249
 Riverside . . . 229
 Sacramento County
 Sacramento . . . 271
 San Bernardino County
 Big Bear City . . . 264
 San Diego County
 San Diego . . . 238
 Colorado . . . 263
 Adams County
 Denver . . . 184
 Denver County
 Denver . . . 20, 22, 193
 Presbyterian/Saint Luke's Medical
 Center . . . 193
 El Paso County
 Colorado Springs
 Nazarene Bible College . . . 247
 Gilpin County
 Pickle Gulch Campgrounds . . . 243, 249
 Jefferson County
 Arvada . . . 249
 Golden
 Colorado School of Mines . . . 193
 Weld County
 Lasalle . . . 244
 Dakota Territory
 Grant County . . . 99, 102
 Alban Township . . . 28, 30–31, 279
 District of Columbia
 Washington . . . 181
 Florida
 Parrish . . . 170–171
 Sarasota County
 Sarasota . . . 35
 Florida . . . 35, 101, 111
 Hillsborough County
 Tampa . . . 226
 Lake County
 Tavares . . . 24
 Volusia County
 Daytona Beach
 his residence . . . 39, 44
 Georgia . . . 21
 Elbert County
 Elberton
 Elbert County High . . . 43
 Flatwoods Recycling and Demolition . .
 . 43
 Hawaii . . . 245, 254
 Honolulu County
 Honolulu . . . 263
 Hickam Air Force Base . . . 259, 263
 Idaho . . . 266, 271
 Ada County
 Boise . . . 178, 283
 Bonneville County
 Idaho Falls . . . 33
 Lemhi County
 Salmon . . . 266, 271
 Illinois . . . 35, 74, 119, 226
 Calhoun County
 Batchtown . . . 22
 Cook County
 Chicago . . . 226
 Lemont
 Chicago First Church of the Nazarene .
 . . . 247
 Du Page County
 Willowbrook . . . 247
-

-
- Grundy County
 - Norman . . . 256
 - Kankakee County
 - Bourbonnais
 - Kankakee College Church of the Nazarene . . . 247
 - Madison County
 - Alton . . . 20
 - McLean County
 - Anchor . . . 31
 - Ogle County
 - Rochelle . . . 226
 - Rock Island County
 - Illinois
 - Saint Paul . . . 21
 - Winnebago County
 - Rockford . . . 226–227
 - Rockton . . . 226–227
 - Roscoe Township . . . 29, 226
 - South Beloit . . . 226
 - Indiana . . . 253, 282
 - Allen County
 - Fort Wayne
 - Concordia Theological Seminary . . . 280
 - DePont Hospital . . . 160
 - Fayette County
 - Connersville . . . 249–250
 - Jackson County . . . 158, 160
 - La Porte County
 - Michigan City . . . 13, 15, 17–20, 23–25, 31, 35, 282–283, 290–291
 - Lake County
 - Hammond
 - Gavit High School . . . 253
 - Hammond High School . . . 253
 - Marion County
 - Indianapolis . . . 248, 256
 - Porter County
 - Valparaiso
 - Valparaiso University . . . 193
 - Iowa . . . 33, 120
 - Bremer County
 - Waverly . . . 30
 - Dickinson County
 - Spirit Lake . . . 68
 - Johnson County
 - Iowa City . . . 279
 - O'Brien County
 - Hartley . . . 201
 - Palo Alto County
 - Emmetsburg . . . 160
 - Polk County
 - Des Moines . . . 34
 - Pottawattamie County
 - Council Bluffs . . . 34
 - Story County
 - Ames
 - Iowa State University . . . 41
 - Woodbury County
 - Sioux City . . . 249, 279–280
 - Kansas
 - Douglas County
 - Lawrence
 - Haskell Indian Nations University . . . 265
 - Leavenworth County
 - Leavenworth
 - Fort Leavenworth . . . 52
 - McPherson County
 - Lindsborg . . . 170
 - Shawnee County
 - Topeka . . . 128
 - Wichita County . . . 20
 - Kentucky
 - Adair County
 - Columbia . . . 20
 - Calloway County
 - Murray
 - Murray State University . . . 43
 - Jefferson County . . . 229
 - Louisville . . . 229
 - Lee County
 - Sturgeon . . . 259
 - Louisiana
 - Acadia Parish
 - Rayne . . . 229
 - Maine
 - Washington County
 - Whitneyville . . . 33
 - Maryland . . . 264
 - Allegany County
 - Cumberland . . . 281
 - Independent City
 - Baltimore . . . 145
 - Montgomery County
 - Boys . . . 180–182
 - Poolesville
 - Poolesville High School . . . 182
 - Massachusetts
 - Suffolk County
 - Boston . . . 268
 - Michigan
 - Alpena County
 - Alpena . . . 24
 - Gogebic County . . . 34
 - Bessemer . . . 34
 - Hillsdale County
 - Hillsdale . . . 295
 - Kalamazoo County
 - Augusta . . . 290
 - Kent County
-

- Grand Rapids . . . 17
 Lapeer County
 Lapeer . . . 24
 Macomb County . . . 13, 18, 35
 Clinton Township . . . 18–19, 23–25, 27–28,
 32, 35, 169, 290, 295
 Davis . . . 15, 25
 Fraser . . . 24
 Macomb . . . 24
 Glen Eden Memorial Park East . . . 166
 Macomb Township . . . 15, 17–18, 23–24,
 290
 Rural . . . 24
 Saint Peter's Lutheran Church Cemetery
 . . . 14
 Mount Clemens . . . 11–15, 17–21, 23–28,
 32–33, 35, 165–166, 169, 178,
 290–292, 295–297
 Clinton Grove Cemetery . . . 12, 23, 27,
 178
 Lutheran Cemetery . . . 12
 Roseland Park Cemetery . . . 23
 Saint Joseph Hospital . . . 16, 23, 27
 Trinity Lutheran Church . . . 290
 Ward 2 . . . 290–291
 Zion Church . . . 20–21
 Ray Township . . . 24–25
 Roseville . . . 290
 Saint Clair Shores . . . 295
 Community Baptist Church . . .
 290–291
 Shelby Township . . . 12, 14–15, 17, 24–25
 Age: 72 . . . 11–12
 Sterling Heights . . . 33, 169
 Utica . . . 17, 33
 Utica Cemetery . . . 17
 Waldenburg . . . 14–15, 20, 23
 Mecosta County
 Stanwood . . . 18
 Montmorency County
 Atlanta . . . 24
 Oakland County
 Auburn Heights . . . 25
 Berkley . . . 24
 Holly . . . 291
 No 1 . . . 25
 Oakland Township . . . 25
 Orion Township . . . 16, 26
 Pontiac . . . 15, 25
 Rochester . . . 23, 25
 Royal Oak . . . 17, 33
 Otsego County
 Gaylord . . . 295
 Hayes Township
 Lake Waquos . . . 295
 Saginaw County
 Burt . . . 13, 17
 Taymouth . . . 17
 Saint Clair County
 Port Huron . . . 297
 Sanilac County
 Melvin . . . 32, 295
 Sandusky . . . 296–297
 Sandusky Junior/Senior High School . .
 . . . 297
 Tuscola County
 Caro . . . 28, 178
 Collins Funeral Home . . . 178
 Van Buren County
 Paw Paw . . . 18
 Washtenaw County
 Ann Arbor . . . 33, 165
 Ward 4 . . . 17
 Chelsea . . . 17, 33
 Wayne County
 Detroit . . . 12, 15, 17, 23–24, 33, 165,
 290–291, 295
 Wayne State University . . . 268
 Plymouth . . . 33
 Wayne . . . 17
 Minnesota . . . 29, 41, 46–47, 51–55, 88, 98–100,
 103, 106, 113, 124, 149, 159, 238, 252, 256,
 280–281
 Anoka County . . . 101, 109–110, 197, 256
 Anoka . . . 39, 44, 109, 223
 Circle Pines
 Inc
 DelKor Systems . . . 43
 Benton County
 Sauk Rapids . . . 222
 Big Stone County . . . 26, 38–44, 54, 63–65, 75,
 78, 81–85, 89, 92, 94, 102, 115–121,
 127–129, 131, 133–134, 142–145, 155–159,
 190–191, 195–197, 200–203, 206–207,
 220–222, 246, 255
 Akron Township . . . 133
 Beardsley . . . 256
 Graceville . . . 100, 244, 251
 Odessa . . . 115–116, 127
 Ortonville . . . 15–16, 26, 29, 31, 38–40, 42,
 44–45, 47, 58, 64–65, 75–76, 93, 116,
 121, 129, 134, 142, 187, 196, 200, 204,
 206, 221, 241–246, 253, 259–260
 at his home . . . 127
 First English Lutheran Church . . .
 74–75
 Mound Cemetery . . . 26, 38
 Northridge Nursing Home . . . 38
 Northridge Residence . . . 27, 115
 Ortonville Area Heath Services . . . 38
 Ortonville High School . . . 38, 42–43
 Ortonville Hospital . . . 16, 27, 29, 127,

- 134, 150, 226
 Ortonville Secondary . . . 43
 Trinity Lutheran Church . . . 26, 38
 Blue Earth County . . . 39–40, 76, 85, 101, 108,
 201, 275, 280
 Mankato . . . 119, 124
 Minnesota State University . . . 107,
 201
 Minnesota State University Mankato . .
 . 119
 Brown . . . 124
 Brown County . . . 39, 41, 118, 131, 276
 Carver County
 Bongards Creameries . . . 237
 Norwood Young America . . . 237, 239
 Waconia . . . 237–239
 Ridgeview Hospital . . . 254
 Ridgeview Medical Center . . . 252
 Cass County . . . 77, 88
 Chippewa County . . . 109–110, 120, 124–125,
 159, 221, 223
 Montevideo . . . 116, 119–120, 222, 296
 Montevideo Hospital . . . 125
 Rosewood Assistant Living . . . 101
 Watson . . . 116, 119
 Clay County . . . 100, 107–108, 116, 120
 Clearwater County . . . 27, 165–166
 Clearbrook . . . 27, 165
 Crow Wing County
 Brainerd
 Central Lakes College . . . 43
 Dakota County . . . 53, 55, 81, 220, 222,
 237–238
 Burnsville . . . 149, 183, 222, 224
 Eagan
 his home . . . 236
 Hastings . . . 76, 85, 241, 244
 Rosemount . . . 64, 66
 South Saint Paul . . . 76
 her home . . . 74, 76
 Douglas County . . . 106–107, 257
 Alexandria . . . 64, 66
 Alexandria Township . . . 64, 66
 Evansville . . . 76, 84
 Faribault County
 Walters . . . 27, 127
 Fillmore County
 Preston . . . 243
 Freeborn County . . . 108, 113, 223
 Albert Lea
 Riverland Community College . . . 107
 Hennepin County . . . 31, 39–41, 43–44, 64,
 66–67, 76, 80, 82, 85, 91–92, 95, 98–99,
 101, 103–104, 106, 109, 116, 159, 220, 222,
 224, 237–238, 285–286
 Eden Prairie
 Eden Prairie Senior High School . . .
 183
 Edina . . . 257
 Minneapolis . . . 39–40, 43, 66, 77, 88, 236,
 238, 253
 American Baptist Homes of the
 Midwest . . . 253
 Fort Snelling National Cemetery . . . 76
 Hennepin Technical College . . . 253
 Southwest Senior High . . . 43
 Saint Louis Park
 Methodist Hospital . . . 142
 Old Navy . . . 41
 Saint Louis Park High School . . . 41
 St. Louis Park Soccer Association . . .
 41
 Hubbard County
 Hubbard . . . 107
 Itasca County . . . 116
 Kandiyohi County . . . 39, 42, 54–56, 75, 82,
 107, 280
 Willmar . . . 81–82, 119
 Rice Memorial Hospital . . . 142
 The Vocational School . . . 142
 Koochiching County . . . 30
 Lac qui Parle County . . . 58, 74–75, 78–80, 93,
 98–104, 106, 108–109, 112, 115–116, 119,
 127, 220–222
 Bellingham . . . 29, 98–99, 200
 Bellingham City Cemetery . . . 98
 Bellingham High School . . . 99
 Saint Peters Lutheran Church . . . 98
 Boyd
 Saint Petri Cemetery . . . 116
 Dawson . . . 221
 Lac Qui Parle . . . 28, 98, 100–101, 110
 Louisburg . . . 100
 Madison . . . 116
 Madison High School . . . 107
 Marietta . . . 187
 Nassau . . . 116, 220
 Hazel Run Lutheran Church . . . 116
 Nassau Grade School . . . 38
 Saint James Church . . . 206, 208
 Saint Paul's Lutheran Church . . .
 115–116
 Rosen
 Catholic Church . . . 115–116
 Lincoln County . . . 237
 Ivanhoe . . . 281
 Lake Benton
 Lake Benton Secondary . . . 237
 Saint Genevieve's Catholic Church . . .
 236–237
 Lyon County . . . 54, 82, 98, 101, 129, 131
 Cottonwood . . . 116, 119

-
- Marshall . . . 119, 244, 251
 - Marshall High School . . . 82
 - Mahnomen County . . . 109
 - Martin County . . . 40, 45
 - Truman . . . 259
 - McLeod County . . . 107, 132
 - Mille Lacs County
 - Princeton
 - Fairview Northland Medical Center . . . 222
 - Morrison County
 - Swanville . . . 155
 - Mower County . . . 158
 - Olmsted County . . . 108, 110
 - Otter Tail County . . . 41, 46
 - Pipestone County
 - Pipestone . . . 64, 222
 - Pope County . . . 88, 101
 - Ramsey County . . . 39, 43–45, 47, 76, 86–87, 95, 104, 116–118, 120, 236–237, 285
 - Saint Paul . . . 30, 88, 95, 236, 285
 - Redwood County . . . 116, 118
 - Renville County
 - Renville . . . 116, 119–120, 124
 - Saint Louis County . . . 30
 - Duluth . . . 86, 95
 - Scott County . . . 52, 54, 87
 - Shakopee . . . 245, 253
 - Saint Francis Hospital . . . 253
 - Shakopee Senior High School . . . 257
 - Sibley County . . . 100, 107
 - Stearns
 - Saint Cloud . . . 239
 - Stearns County . . . 107, 237, 239, 275
 - Albany . . . 239
 - Paynesville . . . 237–239
 - AMPI . . . 237
 - Paynesville Elementary . . . 237
 - Steele County . . . 189
 - Deerfield Township . . . 29
 - Stevens County . . . 100, 106–107
 - Morris . . . 128
 - Courage Cottage . . . 98, 100
 - Swift County . . . 39, 51–55, 156
 - Appleton . . . 155
 - Appleton Care Center . . . 51–52
 - the Appleton Hospital . . . 27, 155
 - Benson . . . 51
 - Benson City Cemetery . . . 51
 - Homestead North . . . 26, 51
 - Trinity Lutheran Church . . . 51
 - Traverse County . . . 67, 80, 83
 - Browns Valley . . . 259, 262–263
 - Wadena County . . . 53, 56
 - Waseca County
 - New Richland
 - New Richland Care Center . . . 107
 - Washington County
 - Lake Elmo . . . 47
 - Woodbury
 - Woodsinds Hospital . . . 77
 - Watsonwan County
 - Madelia . . . 119, 124
 - Saint James . . . 238
 - Wilkin County . . . 101, 107
 - Winona County . . . 149
 - Wright County
 - Otsego . . . 245, 254
 - Yellow Medicine County . . . 101, 108, 116, 120
 - Canby . . . 75
 - Canby Area Vocational Technical Institute . . . 188
 - Clarkfield
 - Clarkfield High School . . . 119
 - Granite Falls . . . 119
 - Granite Falls Municipal Hospital & Manor . . . 125
- Missouri
- Independent City
 - Saint Louis . . . 22
 - Jackson County
 - Independence . . . 34
 - Kansas City . . . 34
 - Lees Summit . . . 191
 - Mississippi County
 - Charleston . . . 29, 226
 - Phelps County
 - Rolla . . . 38–39
- Montana . . . 130
- Beaverhead County
 - Dillon . . . 16, 33, 279–280
 - Carbon County
 - Joliet . . . 241, 244
 - Gallatin County
 - Bozeman . . . 280
 - Missoula County
 - Missoula . . . 77
 - Garden City Crematory . . . 77
- Nebraska . . . 16–18, 34–35
- Antelope County . . . 16, 33
 - Brunswick . . . 16, 32
 - Butler County . . . 17–18
 - David City . . . 18, 35
 - David City Cemetery . . . 35
 - Garrison . . . 18
 - Rising City . . . 16–18, 23, 27–28, 34
 - Cheyenne County
 - Big Springs . . . 16, 29
 - Deuel County
 - Big Springs . . . 16, 29–30
 - Douglas County . . . 182, 184
 - Omaha . . . 18, 34, 182
-

-
- Holt County . . . 282
 - O'Neil . . . 280
 - Jefferson County
 - Daykin . . . 18, 35
 - Fairbury . . . 17–18, 35
 - Lancaster County
 - Lincoln . . . 17–18, 34–35, 243, 246–249, 256–257
 - Bryan Memorial Hospital . . . 247
 - First Church of the Nazarene . . . 243, 246–248
 - Lincoln East High School . . . 248
 - Lincoln General Hospital . . . 243, 247–248, 256
 - Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery . . . 247
 - Nelnet . . . 247
 - Saint Elizabeth Hospital . . . 247–249
 - Sinclair Hille Architects . . . 246
 - Southeast High School . . . 246–248
 - University of Nebraska - Computing Services Network . . . 242
 - University of Nebraska - Lincoln . . . 246–247
 - Waverly
 - Waverly High School . . . 248
 - Platte County
 - Columbus . . . 12–13, 16, 18
 - Polk
 - Osceola . . . 34
 - Shelby . . . 34
 - Polk County . . . 34
 - Osceola . . . 34
 - Shelby . . . 17–18, 34
 - Saline County
 - De Witt . . . 51
 - Sarpy County
 - Bellevue
 - Bellevue University . . . 194
 - Papillion . . . 128
 - Scotts Bluff County . . . 68
 - Seward County . . . 34
 - Nevada . . . 166
 - Clark County . . . 229–230
 - Las Vegas . . . 165–166, 263
 - New Jersey
 - Bergen County
 - Washington Township . . . 144
 - Cumberland County
 - Vineland . . . 144, 148
 - Siloam Cemetery . . . 144
 - the church . . . 144
 - Vineland High School . . . 144
 - Mercer County
 - Lawrenceville
 - Rider University . . . 144
 - Ocean County
 - Lavallette . . . 285–286
 - New York . . . 16
 - New York City . . . 15, 166, 241
 - GACE Consulting Engineers PC . . . 182
 - Niagara County
 - Niagara Falls . . . 15–16, 23, 28
 - Orleans County
 - Medina . . . 17
 - Suffolk County
 - Southampton . . . 139
 - North Carolina
 - Craven County
 - Cherry Point
 - Marine Corps Air Station . . . 68
 - Cumberland County
 - Fayetteville . . . 66, 69
 - Halifax County
 - Halifax . . . 296
 - Richmond County
 - Hamlet . . . 172
 - North Dakota . . . 170
 - Benson County
 - Minnewaukan . . . 170
 - Cass County
 - Fargo . . . 40, 45
 - Holiday Inn . . . 191, 197
 - Grand Forks County . . . 191, 197
 - Grand Forks . . . 191, 197
 - United Lutheran Church . . . 155–156
 - Nelson County
 - Petersburg . . . 191
 - Pembina County . . . 27–28, 170
 - Cavalier . . . 170
 - Ramsey County
 - Devils Lake . . . 245
 - Richland County
 - Grafton . . . 170–171
 - Rolette County
 - Belcourt . . . 245, 253
 - St. Ann's Mission . . . 245
 - Walsh County
 - Park River . . . 197
 - Ward County
 - Minot . . . 75, 80
 - Ohio . . . 118, 290
 - Cuyahoga County
 - Cleveland . . . 77
 - North Olmsted . . . 296
 - Franklin County
 - Columbus . . . 191
 - Lucas County . . . 290–291
 - Mahoning County
 - Canfield . . . 118, 122
 - Youngstown . . . 118, 121–123
 - Medina County
-

-
- Medina . . . 66
 - Montgomery County . . . 24
 - Tipp City . . . 24
 - Summit County
 - Akron . . . 295
 - Oklahoma . . . 20, 255, 282
 - Comanche County
 - Lawton . . . 20
 - Garfield County
 - Enid . . . 22
 - Oklahoma County
 - Oklahoma City . . . 34
 - Payne County
 - Cushing . . . 20
 - Oregon . . . 32, 129, 268, 270
 - Benton County
 - Corvallis . . . 259, 262
 - Oregon State University . . . 260, 262–263
 - Clackamas County . . . 261, 266
 - Canby
 - Canby High School . . . 266
 - Oregon City
 - Abernethy Center . . . 266
 - Portland . . . 145, 152
 - Coos County
 - Coquille
 - Coquille High School . . . 260
 - Myrtle Point . . . 260
 - Deschutes County
 - Bend
 - Saint Charles Medical Center . . . 271
 - Klamath County . . . 170, 172
 - Klamath Falls . . . 266
 - Lane County
 - Eugene
 - University of Oregon . . . 260
 - Linn County . . . 32, 259, 261, 265–266
 - Albany . . . 259–260, 265, 269
 - Albany General Hospital . . . 264, 269
 - Allegheny Teledyne Wah Chang . . . 264
 - Linn Benton Community College . . . 260
 - Twin Oaks Memorial Garden . . . 259
 - Brownsville . . . 260
 - Lebanon . . . 30, 245, 259–261, 264–266, 270–271
 - Bowman Mill . . . 260
 - I.O.O.F. Cemetery . . . 259
 - Kinetic Computers . . . 264
 - Lebanon Community Hospital . . . 260, 263–264
 - Lebanon Middle School . . . 263
 - Lebanon Senior High . . . 261
 - Lebanon Union High School . . . 260–263, 265
 - Saint John's Lutheran Church . . . 259
 - Scio . . . 259–260
 - 40705 Larwood Drive . . . 260
 - Sweet Home . . . 30, 259
 - Cascadia State Park . . . 260, 264
 - Marion County . . . 32, 259, 261, 267
 - Marion . . . 16, 261, 267
 - Salem . . . 16, 261, 267–268, 271
 - 2010 North Church Street . . . 16
 - Willamette University . . . 260, 263
 - Silverton . . . 16, 33
 - Silverton Hospital . . . 12, 16
 - Valley View Cemetery . . . 16
 - Sublimity . . . 33
 - Union Hill Cemetery . . . 16
 - Multnomah County . . . 290
 - Gresham
 - Mt. Hood Community College . . . 266
 - Portland . . . 32, 259, 261–263, 267, 290
 - Portland State University . . . 267
 - Polk County
 - Monmouth
 - Western Oregon University . . . 261
 - Tillamook County . . . 259, 261
 - Tillamook . . . 261–262
 - Umatilla County
 - Pendleton . . . 296
 - Washington County
 - Beaverton
 - Kani Cadillac . . . 262
 - Hillsboro . . . 262
 - Yamhill County
 - Amity . . . 16, 32
 - McMinnville . . . 32
 - Evergreen Memorial Park . . . 32
 - Pennsylvania
 - York County
 - York . . . 33
 - Rhode Island
 - Providence County
 - Providence . . . 32
 - South Carolina
 - Beaufort County
 - Beaufort . . . 265
 - Charleston . . . 296
 - Greenville County
 - Greenville . . . 184
 - South Dakota . . . 16, 26–27, 29, 38–39, 58, 63–65, 74, 76–77, 115, 118, 127, 136, 142, 169, 180–181, 183, 226, 229, 245
 - Beadle County . . . 137–138, 140
 - Huron . . . 27, 137–138, 140
 - Faith Lutheran Church . . . 137
 - Hospital . . . 137
 - Huron Regional Medical Center . . . 137
-

-
- Riverside Cemetery . . . 137
 - SunQuest Healthcare Center . . . 137
 - Brookings County
 - Brookings . . . 119, 123, 129, 132, 134, 223, 243, 246
 - South Dakota State University . . . 86, 128, 187, 189, 195, 237, 242, 244, 280
 - Volga . . . 119, 124
 - a residence on the southwest corner of Lake Goldsmith . . . 86
 - Brown County . . . 79, 84, 90, 94, 115, 117, 138–139, 146, 152
 - Aberdeen . . . 77, 84, 94, 211–212
 - at her home . . . 157
 - Bethlehem Lutheran Church . . . 27, 98
 - Northern State College . . . 187
 - Northern State Teachers College . . . 99
 - Northern State University . . . 194
 - Presentation College . . . 236
 - Groton . . . 129, 133
 - Hecla . . . 74, 77
 - Brule County . . . 76, 86, 96
 - Chamberlain . . . 76
 - Chamberlain High School . . . 86
 - Riverview Cemetery . . . 86
 - Zion Lutheran Church . . . 86
 - Ola Township . . . 76
 - Butte County . . . 279–280
 - Belle Fourche . . . 99, 280
 - Newell . . . 206
 - Charles Mix County . . . 188, 191
 - Lake Andes . . . 187–188
 - First Lutheran Church . . . 187–188
 - Lake Andes High School . . . 188
 - Clark County
 - Clark . . . 99
 - Clay County . . . 100, 105
 - Vermillion . . . 182
 - Dalesburg Lutheran Church . . . 182, 185
 - University of South Dakota . . . 210
 - Codington County . . . 64–65, 68–69, 115–116, 142, 145, 155, 157, 208, 212, 220–221
 - Florence . . . 209
 - Florence High School . . . 209
 - Henry . . . 112
 - Kranzburg
 - Holy Rosary Church . . . 207, 210
 - South Shore
 - South Shore High School . . . 208–209
 - the LaBolt Farmers Grain . . . 207
 - Watertown . . . 30, 70, 81, 94, 102, 140, 142–143, 145–147, 152–153, 187–190, 193–195, 201, 206–209, 212–213, 241, 243–244, 249–251
 - Grace Lutheran Church . . . 187–189
 - Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute . . . 191, 194, 210, 255
 - Lake Area Vocational Technical Institute from the machine tool program . . . 208
 - Memorial Hospital . . . 142
 - Mount Hope Cemetery . . . 142–143
 - Mount Olive Lutheran Church . . . 81
 - Prairie Lakes Healthcare System . . . 72, 210
 - Prairie Lakes Hospital . . . 210
 - Saint Martin's Lutheran Church . . . 142
 - Watertown Senior High School . . . 189, 193, 208
 - Watertown Votech Airframe and Powerplant Mechanics school . . . 243
 - Custer County
 - Custer State Park
 - Custer Game Lodge . . . 129, 134
 - Davison County
 - Mitchell . . . 133–134, 203
 - Day County . . . 138–139, 201, 203
 - Roslyn . . . 211
 - Hidden Hill Lodge . . . 207, 211
 - Waubay . . . 241, 244
 - Webster . . . 30, 236
 - Deuel County
 - Clear Lake . . . 71
 - Deuel High School . . . 210
 - Gary . . . 246, 255
 - Douglas County . . . 75, 79
 - Edmunds County
 - Mina . . . 195
 - Faulk County
 - Faulkton . . . 68, 71
 - Orient . . . 71
 - Grant County . . . 16, 26–31, 38, 40, 45, 50–51, 63–67, 74–77, 80–83, 85, 93, 99, 102–104, 112, 115, 127–128, 136, 142, 144, 148, 155–157, 165, 170, 179, 187, 189–190, 193, 200–201, 219–221, 275, 279
 - Alban Township . . . 16, 27–28, 30–31, 74, 98, 142, 187, 275
 - Alban #4 . . . 275
 - Alban Church . . . 31, 275
 - Alban Evangelical Church . . . 27, 142
 - Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery . . . 75
 - Bethlehem Lutheran Church . . . 26–27, 29–30, 63, 74–75, 98
 - the farm house . . . 28–29, 178, 187
 - Big Stone City . . . 26, 129, 133, 221
 - Big Stone Canning Factory . . . 236
 - Greenwood Cemetery . . . 29, 219
 - Tabor United Methodist church . . . 29,
-

- 221–222
 the Loeschke home . . . 26
 Grant Center Township . . . 29, 220
 Grant Center #6 . . . 99
 Milbank . . . 12, 15–16, 26–32, 38, 40,
 44–45, 63–66, 68, 71, 74–78, 81–83,
 85, 88–89, 92–93, 98, 129, 137, 142,
 144, 149, 156–160, 178–181, 187–190,
 196, 200–203, 206, 210–211, 220, 246,
 255, 275, 278–281, 285, 290, 295
 American Lutheran Church . . . 187,
 189, 191
 Angela Hall . . . 75
 Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery . . . 63,
 74, 77, 155
 Bethlehem Lutheran Church (Missouri
 Synod) . . . 23, 27, 63–64, 68, 70,
 75–77, 82–83, 155
 Beverly Healthcare . . . 27, 29, 63, 98,
 127, 180
 Bituminous Paving Company . . . 77
 Central United Methodist church . . .
 28, 200, 206–207, 275
 Emanuel Lutheran Church . . . 26, 31,
 38, 45, 81, 142, 158, 160
 Evangelical Church . . . 15
 Family Farm . . . 26
 First Evangelical Church . . . 15
 Golden Living Community - Park Place
 . . . 29, 63–64, 206
 Home of John Fenner . . . 28, 170
 Milbank Area Hospital - Avera Health .
 . . . 29, 64, 74–75, 77, 210, 220, 223
 Milbank City Cemetery . . . 15, 28,
 30–31, 127, 142, 187, 200, 206,
 275
 Milbank High School . . . 31, 44, 77,
 128, 189–190, 193
 Milbank Hospital . . . 275
 Milbank nursing home . . . 27, 74
 Saint Bernard's Hospital . . . 16, 28, 30,
 75
 Saint William's Care Center . . . 31,
 74–75, 220, 275
 Whestone Valley Nursing Home . . . 29,
 187
 Revillo . . . 99, 279
 Grant-Deuel High School . . . 201
 Saint John's Lutheran Church . . . 98
 Stockholm . . . 207
 Strandburg . . . 77
 Tabor Lutheran Church . . . 207–209
 Twin Brooks . . . 144
 Vernon Township . . . 27–29, 74, 98,
 127–128, 137, 142, 155, 178, 187, 200,
 206
 Her Parent's Home . . . 28, 180
 Hamlin County . . . 63, 65
 Castlewood
 Castlewood High School . . . 65
 Hand County
 Ree Heights . . . 206
 Hanson County . . . 133
 Hughes County . . . 137–138, 140
 Pierre . . . 86, 100, 105, 137–138, 140
 Oahe Dam . . . 260
 Kingsbury County
 De Smet . . . 70
 De Smet High School . . . 70
 Lake County
 Madison . . . 243–244, 249
 Dakota State University . . . 92, 249
 Madison High School . . . 250
 Lawrence County . . . 145, 151
 Spearfish
 Black Hills State College . . . 99
 Lincoln County
 Lennox . . . 279, 281
 at her rural home . . . 279, 281
 Dindot-Klusmann Funeral Home . . .
 279
 Lennox Cemetery . . . 279
 Marshall County . . . 189
 Britton . . . 187
 Veblen . . . 190, 194
 Veblen High School . . . 189, 194–195
 McCook County
 Canistota . . . 48
 Meade County
 Black Hills National Cemetery . . . 138
 Sturgis
 First United Methodist Church . . .
 206–207
 Minnehaha County . . . 64, 66, 100, 105, 118,
 123, 142, 144, 180–183, 200–203, 279, 281,
 283
 Garretson . . . 76, 86
 Sioux Falls . . . 39, 44, 63–64, 84, 86, 99,
 113, 123, 129, 133–134, 155–156,
 180–181, 183–184, 190, 194, 279
 Augustana College . . . 183
 Avera . . . 184
 Hillcrest Baptist Church . . . 39, 44
 Lincoln High School . . . 194
 McKenna Hospital . . . 245, 252
 Rock Garden Nursery . . . 195
 Roosevelt High School . . . 183
 Sanford Health . . . 185
 Sanford Medical Center
 Sanford Hospital . . . 203
 Sanford USD Medical Center . . . 127
 Sioux Valley Hospice Cottage . . . 279

Sioux Vally Hospital . . . 27, 142
 Veterans Administration Hospital . . .
 98
 Moody County . . . 100, 104
 Flandreau . . . 69
 Pennington County . . . 128, 131, 145, 151, 280,
 282
 Ellsworth AFB . . . 242
 Rapid City . . . 45, 48, 105, 128, 134, 145,
 223, 243, 247, 282
 Central High School . . . 223
 Ellsworth Air Force Base . . . 145
 Perkins County
 Lemmon . . . 128
 Lemmon High School . . . 128
 Potter County
 Hoven . . . 201
 Roberts County . . . 76, 84
 about 6 miles south of Peever on county
 road 26 . . . 245
 Corona . . . 30, 236
 Trinity Lutheran Church . . . 30
 Garfield Township . . . 30, 236, 241
 at Home on Paul Quade farm near
 Corona . . . 245
 Christ Lutheran Church . . . 242
 Garfield Lutheran Cemetery . . . 241
 the farm Home . . . 30, 259
 Lake Township . . . 241, 243, 259
 District #3 . . . 242–243
 Sisseton . . . 190, 194, 245, 254, 281, 283
 Coteau des Prairie Hospital. . . 16, 30
 Department of Labor and Regulation . .
 . 189
 St. Peter Catholic Church . . . 279, 281
 Wilmot . . . 30, 76, 83–84, 180, 236,
 241–243, 245, 259–261
 American Lutheran Church . . .
 241–242, 245–246, 252–253
 at the Wilmot Care Center. . . 241
 First United Presbyterian Church . . .
 75, 78, 241, 243
 Wilmot High School . . . 78, 242–244,
 255, 260
 Wilmot Lutheran Church . . . 246, 253,
 255, 257
 Wilmot Nursing Home . . . 236
 Spink County
 Doland . . . 133
 Stanley County
 Fort Pierre . . . 113, 132, 283
 the State of . . . 99
 Turner County
 Hurley . . . 99
 Zion Lutheran Church . . . 99
 Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery . . . 99

Marion
 Tieszen Memorial Home . . . 31, 279
 Viborg
 Pioneer Memoial Nursing Home . . .
 98–99
 United States Army . . . 255
 Walworth County
 Mobridge . . . 203
 Yankton County
 Yankton
 Mount Marty . . . 244
 Ziebach County
 Glad Valley . . . 127–128
 State: _____
 County: _____
 City: _____
 . Place: _____
 _____ . . . 80, 92
 Tennessee
 Grainger County
 Blaine . . . 298
 Sevier
 Sevierville . . . 297
 Texas . . . 20–23, 245, 250, 275
 Anderson County . . . 23
 Bee County . . . 42
 Bexar County . . . 263
 Bexar . . . 102, 171
 Collin County . . . 23
 Collin . . . 82
 Plano . . . 21
 Comal County . . . 252, 257
 Coryell County . . . 20
 Dallas County
 Dallas . . . 22
 Parker College of Chiropractic . . . 249
 Garland . . . 23
 Denton County
 Argyle
 in his home . . . 245
 Denton . . . 23, 244, 250
 Sanger . . . 245
 Eastland County
 Cisco . . . 20
 Ector County
 Odessa . . . 21
 Fannin County . . . 14, 21–23
 Bonham . . . 14, 22
 Honey Grove . . . 12, 14, 20–23
 Oakwood Cemetery . . . 14
 Grayson County . . . 23
 Harris County . . . 122, 171–173, 296
 Houston . . . 20
 Lamar County
 Paris . . . 14, 21–22

-
- Lubbock County . . . 22
 - Midland County
 - Midland . . . 44
 - Tarrant County
 - Fort Worth . . . 275
 - Travis County . . . 275
 - Val Verde County . . . 145, 150
 - Utah . . . 254
 - Weber County
 - Hooper . . . 283
 - Vermont
 - Franklin County
 - Saint Albans
 - Northwestern Medical Center . . . 147
 - Virginia
 - Independent City
 - Lynchburg . . . 152
 - Norfolk . . . 221
 - Montgomery County
 - Blacksburg
 - Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University . . . 182, 184
 - Salem City
 - Salem . . . 34
 - Washington . . . 152
 - Clark County . . . 32
 - Vancouver . . . 32
 - King County . . . 145, 150, 170, 172, 259, 263
 - Bothell . . . 264, 269
 - Kent . . . 192
 - Kirkland
 - Evergreen Hospital Medical Center . . . 264
 - Redmond
 - Microsoft . . . 264
 - Renton . . . 192
 - Seattle . . . 150–152, 172, 188, 192, 260, 264, 269
 - University of Washington . . . 269
 - Kittitas County
 - Ellensburg . . . 262
 - Lewis County
 - Chehalis . . . 192, 262
 - Skamania County
 - Carson . . . 32
 - Snohomish County
 - Bothell . . . 151
 - Edmonds . . . 151
 - Thurston County
 - Olympia . . . 192
 - West Virginia
 - Monongalia County
 - Morgantown . . . 34
 - Wisconsin . . . 85
 - Chippewa County . . . 101, 111
 - Fond du Lac County
 - Fond du Lac . . . 30
 - Green Lake County
 - Berlin . . . 99, 102
 - Jackson County
 - Black River Falls . . . 170
 - Juneau County
 - Mauston . . . 116
 - Milwaukee County
 - Milwaukee . . . 33, 39, 43
 - Pierce County
 - River Falls
 - University of Wisconsin . . . 43
 - Rock County
 - Beloit . . . 226–227
 - Saint Croix County
 - Burkhardt . . . 86, 95
 - Waushara County
 - Poy Sippi
 - Emmaus Lutheran Church . . . 102
 - Wood County . . . 171–172
 - Wyoming . . . 244
 - Big Horn County
 - Lovell . . . 281, 283
 - Campbell County
 - Gillette . . . 130
 - Johnson County
 - Buffalo . . . 252
 - Comfort Inn . . . 244
 - The United Congregational Church . . . 241, 244